

मिज़ोरम विश्वविद्यालय
MIZORAM UNIVERSITY



Greater Deeds Remain
महान कृतियाँ सदैव शाश्वत

वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन
Annual Report
2016- 2017





11th Convocation



Foundation Stone laying of Bio Resource Centre



Inauguration of Halls of Residence



Visit of US Consulate



Public Interaction with Parliamentary Delegates of Myanmar



TOLIC Meeting



International seminar on The Road to 2030



Mizoram Science Congress 2016

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY



ANNUAL REPORT 2016 – 2017

Chief Editor

Prof. Lalnundanga,
Director, IQAC, MZU.

Editorial Board :

Prof. S. Haukhanlian Mate, Director, College Development Council (CDC), MZU.

Prof. Bhartendu Singh, Dept. of Commerce, MZU

Prof. S.K. Sharma, Dept. of Hindi, MZU

Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente, Dept. of Psychology, MZU

Prof. Sanjay Kumar, Dept. of Hindi, MZU

Prof. Margaret L.Pachau, Dept. of English, MZU

Shri Laltanpuia, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Mathematics & CS, MZU

Shri Amish Verma, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Hindi, MZU

Dr. Bandana Bharati, Hindi Officer, Hindi Cell/ Official Language Cell, MZU

IQAC, MZU

e-mail : iqacmzu@yahoo.com

Copies - 300 (English)

150 (Hindi)

Printed at



Lois Bet
Chanmari, Aizawl
0389-2349250 / 2349970



FROM THE VICE CHANCELLOR'S DESK

It is an immense pleasure to present the Annual Report of the Mizoram University for the year 2016-2017.

Mizoram University was established by an Act of Parliament and it started functioning since 2001, accredited 'A' grade by NAAC in 2014 and was ranked 58th in University Category and 94th in Overall Category in the National Institutional Ranking Framework India Rankings 2017 under MHRD.

In the main campus, there are 33 functioning academic departments offering undergraduate (UG), postgraduate (PG), M.Phil. and Ph.D. programmes under 8 Schools of Studies. There is 1 Constituent College (Pachhunga University College) under Mizoram University offering undergraduate courses in Social Sciences, Humanities, Commerce and Natural Sciences and also 31 Colleges are affiliated under Mizoram University.

A total of 2200 students were admitted by the university in its PG and UG programmes offered in the campus (ST 1894, SC 40, OBC 116, General 145) and 583 Ph.D. and 177 M.Phil. scholars in the main Campus. There are a total of 2290 students in the Constituent College. During the period under report, 57 Ph.D. and 68 M.Phil. degrees were awarded.

There are a total of 218 and 99 faculty positions in the main Campus and the Constituent College respectively. 2 Professors (1 floating post) and 7 Assistant Professors have been appointed. Meanwhile, 3 Professors retired on superannuation. 1 Professor and 1 Assistant Professor were released to join other universities. Unfortunately, 1 Associate Professor expired during this period.

There are 74 ongoing projects (69 major and 5 minor) with a total of Rs. 2315.62 lakhs funded by different funding agencies. The Constituent College has 15 major and 2 minor on going projects with a total project fund of Rs. 387.31 lakhs.

During this period 627 research papers have been published in international journals, national journals and chapters in book. 28 books have also been published by both national and international publishers. The Constituent College published 75 publications in international journals, national journals and as chapters in book and 3 books have also been published.

Several faculty members gave lectures and presented papers in 1249 international, national, regional seminars, symposia, conferences. 1 faculty member was awarded doctorate degree and 63 faculty members attended Refresher, Orientation and other training programmes.

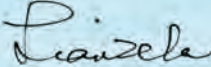
During the period under report, the Central Library has a total of 1,06,658 books. The total library membership is 3657. Central Library activity includes implementation of RFID Proximity Visitors Attendance System, incorporation of SMS & e-mail Alert System in Library Management Software, and introduction of Best Library User Award (teacher and student categories).

The university has taken up a number of extension activities through Swachh Bharat Abhiyan, Blood Donation Camps, Plantation, Cleanliness Drive, Awareness Campaign, Red Ribbon Club etc.

The Vice-Chancellor retired on 28th February, 2017 after putting his distinguished service. The process of selecting a new Vice-Chancellor has been set in motion and during this period Prof. Lianzela, Department of Economics, the most senior Professor took the charge of the Vice-Chancellor.

I take this opportunity to thank all teaching, non-teaching staff, students and research scholars of Mizoram University for their co-operation and contribution for all-round development of the University.

Aizawl,
14th November, 2017


Prof. Lianzela

Contents

From the Vice-Chancellor's Desk	i-ii
Contents	iii-iv
Executive Summary of Mizoram University Annual Report 2016-2017	v-vii
1. School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management (SES&NRM)	1-49
Department of Environmental Science	3-12
Department of Extension Education & Rural Development (EE&RD)	13-16
Department of Forestry	17-25
Department of Geography & Resource Management	26-33
Department of Geology	34-40
Department of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants	41-49
2. School of Economics, Management and Information Science (SEMIS)	50-94
Department of Commerce	52-58
Department of Economics	59-67
Department of Library & Information Science	68-76
Department of Management	77-86
Department of Mass Communication	87-94
3. School of Education and Humanities (SEH)	95-137
Department of Education	97-109
Department of English	110-121
Department of Hindi	122-129
Department of Mizo	130-137
4. School of Engineering and Technology (SET)	138-172
Department of Civil Engineering	140-144
Department of Computer Engineering	145-151
Department of Electrical Engineering	152-159
Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering	160-166
Department of Information Technology	167-172
5. School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology (SFAA&FT)	173-180
Department of Planning & Architecture	175-180
6. School of Life Sciences (SLS)	181-213
Department of Biotechnology	183-194
Department of Botany	195-203
Department of Zoology	204-213
7. School of Physical Sciences (SPS)	214-237
Department of Chemistry	216-224
Department of Mathematics & Computer Science	225-230
Department of Physics	231-237
8. School of Social Sciences (SSS)	238-288
Department of History & Ethnography	241-249
Department of Political Science	250-257
Department of Public Administration	258-266
Department of Psychology	267-274
Department of Social Work	275-282
Department of Sociology	283-288
9. Dean of Student's Welfare (DSW)	289-290
10. College Development Council (CDC)	291-295

11. Constituent College - Pachhunga University College (PUC)	296-307
12. Academic Section	308-310
13. Central Library	311-313
14. Conference Section	314
15. Engineering Cell	315
16. Equal Opportunity Cell	316-317
17. Establishment (Non-Teaching)	318
18. Establishment (Teaching)	319-320
19. Examination Department	321-326
20. Finance Department	327-329
21. General Administration Department-A (GAD-A)	330
22. General Administration Department -B (GAD-B)	331
23. Health Centre	332-333
24. Hindi Cell / Official Language Cell	334
25. Information & Communication Technology(ICT) Centre	335-336
26. Internal Complaints Committee	337-338
27. Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)	339-341
28. Mizoram University Gender Champions	342-347
29. Mizoram University Innovation Club	348
30. Mizoram University Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) Cell	349
31. National Service Scheme (NSS) Cell	350-352
32. Public Relation Cell	353-361
33. Security Cell	362
34. Sports Department	363-366
35. UGC-Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC)	367-369
36. Annexures :	
i) Publication of Faculty Members	370-483
ii) List of Projects of Faculty Members	484-512
iii) List of Seminars/Conferences etc. attended by Faculty Members	513-624
iv) Mizoram University Court	625-626
v) Mizoram University Executive Council	627-628
vi) Mizoram University Academic Council	629-630
vii) Mizoram University Finance Committee	631
viii) No. of Students in Post Graduate Departments	632-633
ix) (a) No. of Research Scholars Admitted during 2016-2017	634-636
(b) Total Number of Research Scholars as on 01.10.2016	637-640
x) Details of Affiliated / Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University (2016--2017)	641-644
xi) Profile of Affiliated / Constituent Colleges under Mizoram University (2016-2017)	645-646
xii) Affiliated / Constituent Colleges of Mizoram University (2016-2017) : At A Glance	647
xiii) College-wise Overall Enrolment/ Core Subjects (2016-2017)	648-649

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY OF MIZORAM UNIVERSITY ANNUAL REPORT 2016 -2017

Mizoram University Annual Report 2016-2017 covers an update of the university with different activities; in academic, administrative, cells and students in a brief but progressive manner. The Editorial Board is happy to summarise the following:

1. Introduction: Mizoram University was established by an Act of Parliament in the year 2000 and started functioning in the year 2001. It was accredited 'A Grade' by NAAC in the year 2014. There are 33 functioning academic departments under 8 schools of studies in the main campus, 1 constituent college and 31 affiliated colleges. Out of 31 affiliated colleges, 27 of them are recognized under UGC Acts having 2(f) and 12 (B) status and 21 of them were assessed and accredited by NAAC and the remaining colleges have applied for their accreditation.

2. Student Enrolment: A total of 2200 students have been enrolled during the year of report, which shows an increase of 266 students from the admission of the previous year. The total enrolment includes 1714 post graduate students and 486 under graduate students in the main campus. Of the total enrolment, gender disparity is hardly significant amongst the Schedule Tribe category (964 males and 930 females), whereas gender disparity is seen in the other categories such as Schedule Caste (33 males and 7 females), Other Backward Classes (82 males and 34 females), General (108 males and 37 females) and Persons with Disability (4 males and 1 female)

3. Constituent College: The only constituent college, Pachhunga University College has an enrollment of 2290 (1111 males and 1179 females) Under Graduate students and reported 15 major and 2 minor ongoing projects totally amounting to Rs. 387.31 lakhs. A total of 75 publications are published in international journals, national journals and as chapters in book. A total number of 3 books have also been published.

4. Research Scholar Enrolment and Degrees Awarded: During the period under report, 175 Research Scholars were admitted, out of which 75 are M.Phil. and 122 are under the Ph.D. programmes, 68 M.Phil. degrees and 57 Ph.D. degrees were awarded. Currently, there are 134 M. Phil. scholars and 559 Ph.D. scholars.

5. Research Projects and Publications: There are 74 ongoing research projects, out of which 69 are major and 5 are minor with a total amount of Rs. 2478.88 lakhs from different funding agencies like DST, NRSC, TrHEP, SERB-DST, FAO-UNO, DBT, ICSSR, UGC, DAE-BRNS, CSIR, Directorate of Horticulture GOM, Ministry of Women and Child Development, TISS, DeiTy, CPRI, DAE, JICA, SFRB-DST, FAO, ICMR, World Bank, ADB, National Commission for Women and others. 627 research papers have been published in international journals, national journals and as chapters in book. 28 books have also been published by both national and international publishers during the period under report.

6. New appointments and Release of Teachers: During the period under report, 9 new teachers have been appointed with 2 Professors (1 floating post) and 7 Assistant Professors. Meanwhile, 3 Professors were released due to superannuation. 1 Professor and 1 Assistant Professor were released to join other Universities. Unfortunately 1 of the Associate Professor expired during the period under report.

7. Faculty Development: Faculty from different departments participated, gave lectures and presented papers in 1249 international, national and state level seminars/symposia/courses. 1 faculty member was awarded doctorate degrees and 63 faculty members attended refresher, orientation and other training programmes.

8. Achievements and Awards: A number of students and teachers have been recognized for their remarkable achievements and awards. A total of 37 students have qualified for NET/SLET, while there are 18 successful candidates in other competitive examinations. Several teachers as well as departments worthy of mention for their recognition and awards are:

- a) Courageous Award for Women Empowerment was given to Prof. Lalneihzovi at Assam during the 2nd NEI Women Congregation on 24th August, 2016.
- b) Dr. Ved Prakash Singh was awarded with Raman Fellowship of UGC and visiting Indiana University, USA
- c) Dr. R. Zonunsanga was awarded with Raman Fellowship of UGC and visiting University of Minnesota, USA
- d) Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte was awarded Surya Inter-Indian Language Award-Bhasha Samman - 2017 in 3 days Seminar on Purvottar Bharat ke Hindi Sahitya mein Rashtriya Tastva organized by Department of Hindi, MZU.
- e) Academy Award by the Mizo Academy of Letters was awarded to Prof. R.L. Thanmawia on 10th December, 2016.
- f) Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma was awarded 'Surya Antabharati Bhasha Samman - 2016' in National Seminar held on 13th to 15th May 2016 at Sankar Dev Kala Kshetra, Guwahati.
- g) The only constituent College, Pachhunga University College was awarded A+ grade by National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC) in 2016.
- h) Pachhunga University College was awarded Potential College for Excellency by UGC in 2016.

9. Central Library: The Central Library has a total of 1,06,658 books at present. There are 378 Ph.D. theses, 303 M.Phil. dissertations and 336 Master Degree Dissertations. The Library subscribes to 242 journals, 39 general periodicals and 20 daily papers. The total library membership is 3657 i.e. 612 UG, 1757 PG Students, 159 M.Phil., 609 Ph.D. scholars, 242 Teachers, 90 Guest Lecturers, 3 Departmental Libraries and 185 Non-teaching staff. During this year, 29,214 books were borrowed by the users and it had 38,096 visitors. During the period under report, additional modernization activity of the Central Library included implementation of RFID Proximity Visitors Attendance System, incorporation of SMS & e-mail Alert System in Library Management Software, and introduction of Best Library User Award (teacher and student categories). E-resources have been provided by INFLIBNET through e-Shodh Sindhu, Consortia for Higher Education e-Resources, where 7,506 nos. of e-Journals from 22 Publishers are available.

10. UGC-Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC): The UGC-HRDC functioned with a new guideline and conducted 1 Orientation Programmes, 2 Refresher Courses and 1 Short Term Courses with 4 Additional Course as allotted by UGC. A total of 275 participants from different parts of the country attended the above courses.

11. Administration: The University Administration has an existing strength of 358 Teaching and Group A (Non-Teaching) Officers, against the sanctioned strength of 421 and Non-teaching staff with Group B & C Officers in a strength of 432 as against the sanctioned post of 464.

12. Extension Activities: Both students and teachers continue to be involved in a number of extension activities under various forums that link the university and the society of the region in terms of service and technology transfer. Some of the activities are Blood Donation camps, Swachh Bharat Abhiyan, Plantation, Cleanliness Drive, Awareness Campaigns, Creation and Renovation of public assets through Red Ribbon Club, NSS, MIZUTA and others.

"Greater Deeds Remain"

1. Name of School : Earth Sciences and Natural Resource Management

2. Name of the Dean : Prof. Shiva Kumar

3. Contact Details :
 i) Office Phone : -
 ii) Residence Phone No. : -
 iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436149162 / 8415920719
 iv) Fax No. : -
 v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : deansesnrm@mzu.edu.in / shivamzu@gmail.com

4. Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board) :

1. 13.4.2017 - (Full Board Meeting)
 2. 4.11.2016 - (Local Board Meeting)

5. Names of External Members in the School Board :

Names	University / Institute
Prof. V.B. Singh	Department of Horticulture, Nagaland University
Prof. B.S Butola	Centre for Study of Regional Development, Jawaharlal Nehru University
Prof. Chandra Shekhar Dubey	Dept. of Geology, University of Delhi
Prof. A.K. Das	Dept. of Ecology & Environmental Science, Assam University
Prof. S.K. Sen	Dept. of Botany, Visva-Bharati University

6. Brief Introduction about the School :

The School was initially set up under the name of “School of Forestry & Earth Science”, in 2002 consists of 3(three) departments - Forestry, Environmental Science and Geology. It was broadened with 3(three) more departments namely, Geography and Resource Management, Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP) and Extension, Education & Rural Development (EE&RD) and the name of was changed to the School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management” in 2006. Presently, the School comprises of 6(six) academic departments, the Department of Environmental Science, the Department of Extension, Education & Rural Development (EE&RD), the Department of Forestry, the Department of Geography and Resources Management, the Department of Geology and the Department of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP). All academic departments, except EE & RD Department offer Post-Graduate Studies and Ph.D. programme under UGC Ph.D. Regulations 2009 was introduced in 2010 while EE & RD started Ph.D. programme w.e.f. 2015.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1						1
2	Multi-Tasking Staff			1						1	
	Total			1	1					1	1

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor						Associate Professor						Assistant Professor															
	S C		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M
Environmental Science			2				1		3										-	1		1	1			1	1	5
Extension, Education & Rural Development									-												1						1	
Forestry			1				3		4				1		1	1							1		2		4	
Geography & Resources Management			2				1		3												1				1		4	
Geology							2		2												3			1	1		5	
HAMP							1*		1				1		1	1					2			1		4		

1. Name of the School : Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management

- (a) Name of the Department : Environmental Science
 (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002

- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Lalnuntluanga
 (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330385
 (c) Residence : -
 (d) Email : lntluanga249@gmail.com
 (e) Dept. Fax : 0389 - 2330532

3. Brief Introduction :

The department was established in July, 2002. Presently, the department is running with eight faculty. The number of supporting staff in the department is amounts to four (one each working as a TA, FRA, LDC and MTS). The department deals with relevant issues pertaining to the changing environment at the Global, National, Regional, and Local levels. The basic laboratory equipments required to conduct researches on various aspects of environmental science are available in the department. The major thrust areas identified under R&D programme of the Department are:

1. Environmental Pollution & Management
2. Biodiversity & Conservation
3. Exploration of Forest Resources (Timber & Non-Timber)
4. Eco-restoration of Degraded Ecosystems.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. H. Lalramnghinglova	Professor	M.Sc. – NEHU Ph.D. – NEHU	Ecosystem & Biodiversity Conservation, NTFPs
2	Dr. B.P. Mishra	Professor	M.Sc. – BHU Ph.D. – BHU	Water Pollution & Management, Biodiversity & Conservation
3	Dr. Lalnuntluanga	Professor	M.Sc. – NEHU Ph.D. – MZU	Social & Agro-forestry, NTFP's, Biodiversity, Environmental Pollution & Legislation

4	Dr. John Zothanzama	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – NEHU Ph.D. – NEHU	Microbial Ecology
5	Dr. A.S. Devi	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. –Jiwaji Univ. Ph.D.– Manipur Univ	Forest Ecology & Biodiversity
6	Dr. P.K. Rai	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – BHU Ph.D. - BHU	Water Pollution Management
7	Mr. Anil Pratap Singh	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – JNU	Ecology & Biodiversity
8	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. – MZU Ph.D. - MZU	Ecology & Biodiversity

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Mr. Samuel Lalronunga	Ph.D.	Environmental Science

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 25 (Twenty five)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor					2												1				3			
Assistant Professor	1				1	1											1	1			3	2		
Technical Assistant						1																1		
FRA						1																1		
LDC						1																1		
MTS/Peon							1																1	

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: 22 Course in-charge
	EVS/I/FC/01	Computer Application & Instrumentation	2	Dr. John Zothanzama
EVS/I/FC/02	Remote Sensing & GIS	2	Dr. P.K. Rai	
EVS/I/CC/03	Ecology and Environment	3	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi	
EVS/I/CC/04	Ecosystem Analysis	3	Prof. B.P. Mishra	
EVS/I/CC/05	Biodiversity	3	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova	
EVS/I/CC/06	Global Environmental Issues	3	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	
EVS/I/CC/07	Practical – I	3	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	
EVS/I/CC/08	Practical - II	3	Prof. H.Lalramnghinglova	

II Semester				Total Credit:22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EVS/2/FC/09	Fundamentals of Research	2	Prof. B.P. Mishra
	EVS/2/FC/10	Research Methodology & Biostatistics	2	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/2/CC/11	Solid & Hazardous Waste Management	3	Dr. Lalnuntluanga
	EVS/2/CC/12	Natural Resources	3	Prof. H.Lalramnghinglova
	EVS/2/SC/13	Forest Ecology & Management	3	Dr. John Zothanzama
	EVS/2/SC/14	Practical-III	3	Prof. B.P. Mishra
	EVS/2/SC/15	Minor Project/CSSTs	4	Prof. Lalnuntluanga
EVS/2/OE/16	Environmental Awareness Unit 1: Man and Environment Unit 2: Environmental Education	2	Anil Pratap Singh	
III Semester				Total Credit:22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EVS/3/CC/17	Environmental Chemistry	3	Dr. P.K. Rai
	EVS/3/CC/18	Environmental Management	3	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi
	EVS/3/CC/19	Practical-IV	3	Prof. B.P. Mishra
	EVS/3/CC/20	Project works & Seminars	3	Prof. H.Lalramnghinglova
	EVS/3/SC/21	Environmental Microbiology & Biotechnology	4	NA
	EVS/3/SC/22	Fresh Water Ecology	4	NA
	EVS/3/SC/23	Biodiversity & Management	4	Prof. H.Lalramnghinglova
EVS/3/OE/24	Global Warming & Climate Change	2	Prof. Lalnuntluanga	
IV Semester				Total Credit:22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EVS/4/CC/25	Environmental Hazards and Toxicology	5	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/4/CC/26	Environmental Impact Assessment	5	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi
	EVS/4/CC/27	Practical-V	4	Prof. Lalnuntluanga
	EVS/4/CC/28	Dissertation	8	Prof. H.Lalramnghinglova
	EVS/4/SC/29	Air pollution & Management	4	Dr. A.S. Devi
	EVS/4/SC/30	Soil pollution & Management	4	Dr. John Zothanzama
EVS/4/SC/31	Water Pollution & Management	4	Prof. B.P. Mishra	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Ph.D Course Work	ESPP – 01 : Recent Advances in Environmental Science	NIL	Prof. Lalnuntluanga
	ESPP – 02 : Research Methodology	NIL	Dr. John Zothanzama
	ESPP – 03 (A) : Biodiversity and Sustainable Management	NIL	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
	ESPP – 03 (B) : Environmental Pollution & Management	NIL	Prof. B.P. Mishra

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Botany	Education
Zoology	Management
Biotechnology	Physics
Chemistry	Psychology
Geology	Geography& RM
Forestry	HAMP

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. : NIL										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			6	17					6	17
	IV Sem.			14	9			1		14	10
3.	M.Phil. Nil										
4.	Ph.D.	1		4	3	1				6	3

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state :04 Male :02 Female :02

(ii) No. of International Student :NIL Male : NIL Female : NIL

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :NIL

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:100%

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
IV Semester(July 2016)	15	3	12	-	100
II Semester (July 2016)	24	12	10	-	91.7
Ph.D. Course Work	9	5	4	-	100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Study tour was conducted in February 2017 for II Semester students to visit Thenhlum, Mizoram and Shillong, Meghalaya.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :

Sl.No.	Name	Name of Post held	Place of Posting
1.	Davy Lalruatlina	Scientific Officer (w.e.f. January 2017)	Govt. of Mizoram

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Zingthoikhuppi Sakachep	MZU/Ph.D./894 of 13.04.2016	Impact of Invasive Plants on Ecological Functioning in Hailakandi District, Assam.	Dr. P.K. Rai
2	Josiah MC Vabeikhokhei	MZU/Ph.D./895 of 13.04.2016	Diversity of Wood Rotting Fungi in Protected Forest Areas of Mizoram.	Dr. John Zothanzama
3	Albert Vanlalliantluanga	MZU/Ph.D./896 of 13.04.2016	Impact of Solid Waste Disposal on Soil Characteristics in Lunglei Town, Mizoram	Prof. B.P. Mishra
4	R. Lalrempuia	MZU/Ph.D./897 of 13.04.2016	Assessment of Above Ground Vegetation Carbon Pool in Selected Forest Areas of Mizoram	Prof. B.P. Mishra
5	Zohmangaiha	MZU/Ph.D./898 of 13.04.2016	Cultural and Molecular Characterization of Wood Rotting Rungi from Protected Forest Areas of Mizoram	Dr. John Zothanzama
6	Laltanpuia	MZU/Ph.D/899 of 13.04.2016	Assessment of Water Quality of Chite River in Aizawl City, Mizoram	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova

7	Lalrinmawia	MZU/Ph.D./900 of 13.04.2016	Diversity and Distribution of Insect Pests Associated with TectonagrandisL. in Aizawl District, Mizoram	Prof. Lalnunluanga & Dr. Lalramliana, PUC
8	Sabrina Lalhmangaihzuali	MZU/Ph.D./901 of 13.04.2016	Study of Water Resources and Quality Assessment of Perennial Water in and Around Aizawl city, Mizoram	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
9	Z.D. Lalremruata	MZU/Ph.D./902 of 13.04.2016	Phytosociological Studies of Certain Invasive Plant Species on Ecological Functioning in Aizawl District, Mizoram	Dr. P.K. Rai
10	H. Laldinpuii	MZU/Ph.D./903 of 13.04.2016	Impact of Pollutant on Water Quality and Distribution of Aquatic Macrophytes in River Serlui-A, Mizoram	Prof. B.P. Mishra
11	Lalringngheti	MZU/Ph.D./904 of 13.04.2016	Morphological and Molecular Characterization of Culexmosquitoes of Aizawl, Mizoram	Prof. Lalnunluanga & Dr. Vanramliana, PUC
12	Lalventluanga	MZU/Ph.D./905 of 13.04.2016	Environmental Impact Assessment of Champhai- Zokhawthar Road Construction in Mizoram	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.programme under year of report: NIL

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph.D.															
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
H.Lalramnghinglova	Professor												1								1		
B.P. Mishra	Professor												1					1				2	
Lalnunluanga	Professor												1	1								1	1
A.S. Devi	Asst. Professor											1										1	

P.K. Rai	Asst. Professor												1							1
S.T. Lalzarzovi	Asst. Professor											1	1						1	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Lalnuntluanga Vanchhawng	MZU/Ph.D./244 of 20.11.2008	A Sstudy on Taxonomic Status and Ecological Distribution of Zingiberaceae in Mizoram	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
2.	James Lalnunzira Hrahsel	MZU/Ph.D./493 of 2012	Studies on Rare, Threatened and Endemic Species of Mizoram	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova
3.	Lalzahawmi Chenkual	MZU/Ph.D./582 of 13.05.2013	Assesment of Water Quality of Tamdil Lake, Mizoram, India	Prof. B.P. Mishra
4.	S. Beihrosa	MZU/Ph.D./565 of 13.05.2013	Diversity and Distribution of Cypriniformes in Kolodyne River Basin of Mizoram, India	Prof. Lalnunluanga & Dr. Lalramliana
5.	Magdal Vanlalvuani	MZU/Ph.D./574 of 13.05.2013	Comparative Study of Litter Decomposition and Carbon-mineralization in Jhum Land and Natural Forest in Tanhril area of Mizoram.	Dr. A.S. Devi
6.	Lalbiakdiki Royte	MZU/Ph.D./566 of 13.05.2013	Comparative Study of Decomposition and Carbon-mineralization of Bamboo, Amomum and Zea Mays Litter in Degraded Land of Mizoram.	Dr. A.S. Devi

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D.degree under year of report:NIL

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	M.Sc. (4 sem)	-	-	-	13	11	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	11
	M.Sc. (2 sem)	-	-	-	6	17	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17
	Ph.D.	-	-	-	2	15	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	16
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	MZU-UGC	-	-	-	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	7
	NFST	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	MANF	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	JRF/SRF-UGC	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

NFST- National Fellowship for Higher Education of ST Students

MANF-Maulana Azad National Fellowship for Minority Students

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Orientation programme	1
Others	2

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. H. Lalramnghinglova		1		1	2
2.	Prof. Lalnunluanga		7			7
3.	Dr. John Zothanzama				2	2
4.	Dr. A.S. Devi	1	3			4

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	-	1	2	-	-
Sponsoring Agencies	-	NMPB New Delhi	ATREE; MZU	-	-

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** NIL
18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**
19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:**

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	2012-2017	DBT	29.352 lacs	24.076
Major	2016-2019	DBT	23.38 lacs	

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	-	-	-	2
Total	-	-	-	2

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	1	3	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals		2	
Conference Proceedings		2	
Authored Books		2	
Edited Books / Journals		1	
Chapter in books		9	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**

Dr. John Zothanzama – (a) Organised "Workshop on Northeast India Biodiversity Portal" on 7th May, 2016 with Ashoka Trust for Research in Ecology and Environment (ATREE) and Mizo Academy of Sciences (MAS) at Pachhunga University College.

b) Organised student workshop on 'Sensitization on Gender Champions in Educational Institutions' at MZU Administrative Conference Hall on the 13th April 2016.

- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):**

Dr. John Zothanzama- Completed Post Doctoral from the University of Minnesota, USA (Aug- Oct, 2016). Funded by DBT Overseas Associateship for three months.

- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report:**

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service	1		1

- (d) **Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Earth Sciences and Natural Resource Management**
- (a) Name of the Department : Extension Education and Rural Development
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : Nil
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lalnilawma**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 2330221
- (c) Residence : 2349384; 9436143465 (M)
- (d) Email : nilawm@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 2330221

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Extension Education and Rural Development started functioning since February 2007 with only one faculty. Since there has been no additional sanctioned teaching posts, the department is not in a position to start academic programmes. Apart from teaching, the department is actively involved in other academic activities of the university as well as undertaking various sponsored research projects.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Lalnilawma	Assistant Professor	Master of Science (MS) and Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) From Central Luzon State University, Philippines	Rural Development

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: N.A.

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : Nil

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont		Reg.		Cont		Reg.		Cont		Reg.		Cont		Reg.		Cont		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Assistant Professor					1																
LDC						1															
Peon						1															

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department : N.A.**

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ERD/2/OE/02	Participatory Extension Approaches for Rural Development	2	Dr. Lalnilawma

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ERD/3/OE/03	NGO and Rural Development	2	Dr. Lalnilawma

(b) **Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : N.A.**

(c) **Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : N.A.**

8. **Allied and Cognate Subjects: N.A.**

9. (a) **Student Particulars (Specify the semester): N.A.**

(b) **Students Support and progress:**

(i) **Total No. of student :**

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
							2		

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male : Female :

(iii) No. of International Student Nil Male : Female :

(iv) Students belonging : N.A.

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students: Nil

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: Nil

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) **Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Biakngaihawmi Lelhchhun	Waiting for Registration	Rural Livelihood Dependence on Forest Resources in Mizoram	Dr. Lalnilawma

2.	Lalhminghlui Zadeng	Waiting for approval of Synopsis	Rural Marketing System in Mizoram: A Study of Selected Horticulture Crops	-do-
----	---------------------	----------------------------------	---	------

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: N.A.

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.											
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Dr. Lalnilawma	Assist. Professor													4									4

12. (a) Details of faculty qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report: N.A.

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report: N.A.

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support: N.A.

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Others (Short Course on Reading Ability)	1

15. Number of papers presented/chaired sessions/attended in Seminars/Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium/ Invited Lectures given/attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course/Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Dr. Lalnilawma		2		3	5

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: N.A.

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: N.A.

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: N.A.

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: N.A.

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Chapter in books		3	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members) : Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management**
- (a) Name of the Department : Forestry
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1990
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1992
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. S.K. Tripathi**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2326492
- (c) Residence : 9436353773
- (d) Email : sk_tripathi@rediffmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Forestry was established in 1990 as a campus of NEHU, Shillong with the aim of undertaking teaching and research activities in frontier areas of forestry to cater to human resource that can support livelihood options for the region. After the establishment of Mizoram University in 2000, the department continued its education and research programs as a full-fledged department and has established as a leading centre of forestry research and education in the region by producing been skilled human resources who are actively involved in biodiversity conservation and sustainable forest management through their activities in teaching, research, administration and NGOs.

The mission of the department is:

- to educate, train and bring out the next generation of qualified forestry professionals who could lead the frontier areas of forestry research and extension for scientific use of forest resources
- to carry out distinctive problem solving and fundamental research on ecosystem analysis, conservation and restoration
- to promote environmentally sound, socially beneficial and acceptable and economically feasible management practices for the natural and modified forest ecosystems with emphasis on shifting agriculture practices

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. S.K. Tripathi	Professor & Head	M.Sc. (Botany) Kumaun University Nainital, Ph.D. (Botany) BHU, Varanasi	Ecosystem Ecology- Biodiversity, Carbon-Sequestration, Biogeochemistry, Restoration

2	Prof. B. Gopichand	Professor	M.Sc. (Ag.) Agronomy, BHU, Varanasi, Ph.D. BCKV	Agriculture Cropping System & Agroforestry
3	Prof. Lalnundanga	Professor	M.Sc. (Botany), Ph.D. (Forestry), NEHU	Biodiversity & Non-Timber Forest Products
4	Prof. U.K. Sahoo	Professor	M.Sc. (Botany) and M.Phil. (Botany) Utkal University, Odisha, Ph.D. (Botany) NEHU	Agroforestry, Forest Ecology and Non-Timber Forest Products
5	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya	Associate Professor	M.Sc. (Agro-forestry) YSPUHF, Solan, Ph.D. (Botany) RGU, Itanagar	Agroforestry, Silviculture, Restoration Ecology
6	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Botany) BHU, Varanasi, Ph.D.	Plant Cell Tissue Culture & Microbial Biotechnology Reproductive Biology of Tropical Plants
7	Shri Nagraj Hegde	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Wood Science & Technology) FRI University, Dehradun	Wood Science & Technology
8	Shri Keshav Kumar Upadhyay	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Wood Science & Technology): Forest Research Institute, Dehradun PG Diploma in IPR: IGNOU, New Delhi	Wood Science & Technology and Intellectual Property Rights
9	Dr. Suresh Kumar	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (Forestry): Dr. Y.S. Parmar University of Horticulture and Forestry, Solan, Ph.D. (Forestry) : Dr. Y.S. Parmar University of Horticulture and Forestry, Solan	Silviculture

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No.	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. David Vanlalfakawma	Ph.D., NET	Forest Ecology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : NIL

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1				1				2				4			
Associate Professor													1				1			
Assistant Professor	1								1				2				4			
Sr. Technical Assistant						1											1			
Technical Assistant						1											1			
Lab Assistant					1												1			
LDC						1											1			
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	FOR/1/FC/01	Elementary Statistics and Research Methodology	2	Nagaraj Hegde
	FOR/1/FC/02	Forest Policies and Environmental Awareness	2	Keshav Kumar Upadhyay
	FOR/1/CC/03	Silviculture	5	Dr Suresh Kumar
	FOR/1/CC/04	Community Forestry	3	Prof U K Sahoo
	FOR/1/CC/05	Soil Science	5	Prof S K Tripathi Dr Kewat Sanjay Kumar
	FOR/1/CC/06	Forest Mensuration & Surveying	5	Dr Suresh Kumar

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	FOR/2/FC/07	Forest Taxonomy	2	Nagaraj Hegde
	FOR/2/FC/08	Remote Sensing & GIS	2	Keshav Kumar Upadhyay
	FOR/2/CC/09	Forest Genetics & Tree Improvement	4	Dr Kewat Sanjay Kumar
	FOR/2/CC/10	Forest & Watershed Management	4	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya
	FOR/2/CC/11	Forest Management	4	Dr Suresh Kumar
	FOR/2/CC/12	Biodiversity & Wildlife Management	4	Keshav Kumar Upadhyay
	FOR/2/OE/13	Global Environmental Change & Forests	2	Nagaraj Hegde
FOR/2/OE/14	Bamboo & Cane Management	2		

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
III Semester	FOR/3/CC/15	Forest Protection	4	Dr Kewat Sanjay Kumar
	FOR/3/CC/16	Wood Science & Technology	4	Nagaraj Hegde
	FOR/3/CC/17	Forest Products & Utilization	4	Keshav Kumar Upadhyay
	FOR/3/SC/18A	Crop Management in Agroforestry Systems	4	Prof B Gopichand
	FOR/3/SC/19A	Soil and Water Management in Agroforestry Systems	4	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya
	FOR/3/SC/20B	Principles of Forest Ecology	4	Prof S K Tripathi
	FOR/3/SC/21B	Forest Functional Ecology	4	Prof S K Tripathi Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya
	FOR/3/OE/22	People and Forest	2	
	FOR/3/OE/23	Energy Plantation	2	Nagaraj Hegde

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
IV Semester	FOR/4/CC/24	Sustainable Forest Management	4	Prof U K Sahoo
	FOR/4/CC/25	Dissertation	10	
	FOR/4/SC/26A	Fodder & Pasture Management in Agroforestry Systems	4	Prof B Gopichand
	FOR/4/SC/27A	Advances in Agroforestry	4	Dr Kalidas Upadhyaya Dr Kewat Sanjay Kumar
	FOR/4/SC/28B	Restoration Ecology	4	Prof S K Tripathi Dr Kewat Sanjay Kumar
	FOR/4/SC/29B	Advances in Forest Ecology	4	Prof S K Tripathi Nagaraj Hegde

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
1. FPP-01 Recent Advances in Forestry	Compulsory	100 marks	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar
2. FPP-02 Research Methodology	Compulsory	100 marks	Professor S.K. Tripathi
3.1 FPP-03 (A) Techniques in Soil & Watershed Management	Optional	100 marks	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya
3.2 FPP-04 (B) Techniques in Forest/Vegetation Analysis			Prof. B. Gopichand

3.3 FPP-05 (C) Forest Utilization & Management			Profesor U.K. Sahoo
3.4 FPP-06 (D) Any other course relevant to the topic as decided by the Ph.D Supervisor within the School or outside the School			
	Total Marks	300	

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Botany	Psychology
Zoology	Geography
Geology	-
Environmental Science and Agricultural	-

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	<u>U.G. :</u>										
2.	<u>P.G. :</u>										
	II Sem.			9	21					9	21
	IV Sem.			11	16			1		12	16
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.										

(b) Students Support and progress :

- (i) No. of Student outside the state :31 Male :11 Female :20
(ii) No. of International Student :Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil
(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students :>75%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc. (Forestry)	23	12	11		100
Ph.D. (Forestry)	07	O – 5	A - 2		100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : 7 nos. of Local Field Trips (CSST)

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : NIL

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Nagaraj Hegde	MZU/Ph.D./ 908 of 13.04.2016	Physical and Mechanical Properties of Lesser Known Timber Species of Mizoram	Prof. B. Gopichand
2	Keshav Kumar Upadhyay	MZU/Ph.D./ 909 of 13.04.2016	Developing Growth Model Using Dendrochronological and Remote Sensing Observations for Important Tree Species of Mizoram	Prof. S.K. Tripathi
3	R. Lalruatfela	MZU/Ph.D./ 907 of 13.04.2016	Phenological Diversity and Leaf Dynamics of Major Tree Species and Soil Nutrients in a A subtropical Forest Stand of Mizoram	Prof. S.K Tripathi
4	Paul Lalremsanga	MZU/Ph.D./ 906 of 13.04.2016	Decomposition Dynamics, Mulching Efficacy and Allelopathic Potential of Leaf Litter of <i>Flemingia Semialata</i> Roxb.	Prof. B. Gopichand

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: NIL

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.						Ph.D.															
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
S.K. Tripathi	Professor													6						1		7	
B. Gopichand	Professor												5	1					2		7	1	

Lalnundanga	Profesor												2	4					2	4
U.K. Sahoo	Profesor													2	2	2		2	2	6
Kalidas Upadhyaya	Associate Profesor												2	1			1		3	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	B. Malsawmkima	MZU/Ph.D./391 of 02.06.2011	Flowering Phenology and Mating System of Rhododendron Species at Two Elevations in Phawngpui National Park of Mizoram.	Prof. UK Sahoo
2	Lalrammuanpuia Hnamte	MZU/Ph.D./279 of 09.06.2009	Comparative Study of Growth and Productivity of Maize (Zea mays L.) Under Different Jhum Cycles in Mizoram.	Prof.B.Gopichand
3	Kewat Sanjay Kumar	MZU/Ph.D./435 of 15.05.2012	Reproductive Phenology, Pollen Production and Pollinators Availability in Some Tropical Tree Species in Aizawl, Mizoram.	Prof. SK Tripathi
4	J.Vanlalremkimi	MZU/Ph.D./277 of 09.06.2009	Changes in Phenological Patterns of Erythrina Species in Two Different Precipitation Regimes in Tropical Forests of Mizoram.	Prof. Lalnundanga

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D.degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Kewat Sanjay Kumar	MZU/Ph.D./435 of 15.05.2012	Reproductive Phenology, Pollen production and Pollinators Availability in Some Tropical Tree Species in Aizawl, Mizoram.	Prof. SK Tripathi

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	I Sem				7	18	25							7	18
	III Sem				3	12	15	1		1				4	12
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars	UGC - MZU				3	1	1					1	1	3	2
	Rajiv Gandhi				1	1	2							1	1
	NFST				3	3	6							3	3
	INSPIRE					1	1							1	1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: NIL

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. S.K. Tripathi		2	2		3
2	Prof. B. Gopichand	-	1	-	-	1
3	Prof. Lalnundanga		3			3
4	Prof. U.K. Sahoo	1	1	1	-	3
5	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya	-	2	-	-	2
6	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	1	2			3
7	Nagaraj Hegde		2	2		4
8	Shri Keshav Kumar Upadhyay		3			3
9	Dr. Suresh Kumar		2			2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: NIL

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: NIL

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Research	2016-2019	DST, New Delhi	45.47 lakhs	22.37 lakhs
Major research project	2016-19	DBT, New Delhi	23.38 lakhs	8.90 lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:
NIL

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	8	13	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members) : The department organized a two day training and awareness programme for farmers on 28th and 29th March 2017, funded by PPVFRA, Govt of India and Mizoram University. Mr. Nagaraj Hegde and Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar acted as Convener and Organizing Secretary respectively.

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): NIL

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: NIL

(d) Number of patents received during the year: NIL

- 1. Name of the School : Earth Sciences and Natural Resource Management**
- (a) Name of the Department : Geography and Resource Management
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2003
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2004
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati
- (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
- (c) Residence : 9089904889
- (d) Email : vp.sati@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The department was established in 2003 under the name of Department of Geography, Tribal Culture and Resource Management under the leadership of invited renowned Professor, Prof. R.C. Sharma (Retd) from Jawahar Lal Nehru University. The charge was taken over by Prof. R.B. Singh (Retd.) from Banaras Hindu University till March 2004. After the appointment of regular faculty in March 2004, Dr. G. Kumar became the Head of Department, succeeded by Prof. P. Rinawma (2007-2010) and Dr. Rintluanga Pachuau (2010-2013) in the next terms. Currently, Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati is heading the Department (July 2016).

Now the department has been renamed as 'Department of Geography and Resource Management'. It has eight faculty members and four non-teaching staff. With the substantial resource, the department is striving toward academic excellence as well as improving departmental facilities and teaching aids. The department is actively engaged in developing its laboratories, GIS, Computer and Cartography. It inputs specialized courses in regional planning and is intending to provide specialized courses in Remote Sensing, GIS and Computer Cartography.

The department is running Master of Science in Geography with an intake capacity of 30 students the M.A. course, 27 students are pursuing Ph.D. courses. It has organized two national seminars and one national workshop successfully and is continued working towards academic excellence.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. P. Rinawma	Professor	M.A., Ph.D., (NEHU)	Geomorphology & Agriculture Geography
2	Prof. V.P. Sati	Professor	Ph.D. (HNBGU), D.Litt., (Jiwaji University)	Natural Resource Management, Environment & Development

3	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau	Professor	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., (NEHU)	Population, Cartography, Geomorphology
4	Dr. Chegondi Udaya Bhaskara Rao	Asst. Prof	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Andhra University)	Geomorphology, Geographic Information Systems and Remote Sensing
5	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	Asst. Prof	M.A., Ph.D., (NEHU)	Social & Political Geography
6	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga	Asst. Prof	M.A. (MZU), M.Phil. (JNU) Ph.D. (MZU)	Urban & Regional Development
7	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh	Asst. Prof	M.A. (PU), M.Phil. (PU) Ph.D. (JMI)	Population Geography, Climatology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Lalrinpuia Vangchhia	Research Scholar	Environment and Health Geography

Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor					2								1				3				
Assistant Professor	1				2								1				4				
Technical Assistant						1												1			
LDC						1												1			
Peon					1												1				
Lab. Assistant					1												1				

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	GEOG/1/FC/01	Geosystem Connections-Physical World	2	C. Hmingsangzuala (GL)
	GEOG/1/FC/02	Energy Dynamics in the Earth System	2	C. Hmingsangzuala (GL)
	GEOG/1/CC/03	Geographical Thought	3	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga

	GEOG/1/CC/04	Geomorphology	3	Prof. P. Rinawma
	GEOG/1/CC/05	Climatology & Hydrology	3	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh
	GEOG/1/CC/06	Geography of India	3	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/1/CC/07	Cartographic Techniques (Practical)	6	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	GEOG/2/FC/08	Geosystem Connections-Human World	2	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau
	GEOG/2/FC/09	Resource and Development Studies	2	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh
	GEOG/2/CC/10	Surveying & Mapping (Practical)	4	Dr. K.C.Lalmalsawmzauva /Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/2/CC/11	Statistical Methods in Geography (Practical)	4	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/2/CC/12	CSST	2	All
	GEOG/2/CC/13	Resource Geography	3	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh
	GEOG/2/OE/14	Geography of North-East India	2	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau

				Total Credit: 32
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	GEOG/3/CC/15	Research Methodology	3	Prof. V.P.Sati/ Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/3/CC/16	Remote Sensing & GIS	4	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/3/CC/17	Remote Sensing & GIS (Practical)	4	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/3/CC/18	Environmental Geography	3	Prof. V.P.Sati
	GEOG/3/SC/19A	Population Geography	4	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/3/SC/19B	Urban Geography	4	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga
	GEOG/3/SC/20A	Advance Geomorphology	4	Prof. P. Rinawma
	GEOG/3/SC/20B	Applied Climatology	4	Dr. Naorem Bobby Singh
		GEOG/3/OE/21	Geography of Mizoram	2

				Total Credit: 30
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	GEOG/4/CC/22	Regional Development & Planning	4	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga & Lalrinpuia Vangchhia
	GEOG/4/CC/23	Digital Cartography & GIS (T&P)	5	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
	GEOG/4/CC/24	Dessertation	5	All
	GEOG/4/SC/25 A	Political Geography	4	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
	GEOG/4/SC/25 B	Social & Culture Geography	4	Lalrinpuia Vangchhia (GL)
	GEOG/4/SC/26 A	Agriculture Geography	4	Prof. P. Rinawma
	GEOG/4/SC/26 B	Watershed Management	4	Prof. Vishambhar Prasad Sati

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
GRPP – 1	Recent Advances in Geography	4	Dr. Ch. Udaya Bhaskara Rao
GRPP- 2	Research Methodology	4	Prof. Vishambhar Prasad Sati
GRPP – 3A	Physical Geography	4	Prof. P. Rinawma
GRPP – 3B	Population Geography	4	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
GRPP – 3C	Agriculture Geography	4	Prof. P. Rinawma

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Forestry	Geology
Political Science	Environmental Science
History	Economics
Botany	Sociology
Zoology	Anthropology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			19	10		1			19	11
	IV Sem.		1	15	12						
3.	M.Phil.	Nil									
4.	Ph.D.	1		17	6				1	18	7

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 5 Male : 2 Female : 3

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 92%

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M. Sc.	28	Nil	100 %		100%
Ph.D. Course Work	1		100 %		100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : A Study Tour (CSST) to Bhubhaneshwar (Odisha) and Kolkata was conducted for II Semester students during 27th January - 13th February, 2017. The tour was intended exposure fo students to mining areas, environment characteristics, important parks and historical monumnets.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor (s)
1.	Lalruattluanga	MZU/Ph.D./854 of 13.04.2016	Estimaion of Soil Loss and Siltation in Upper Serlui Watershed in Kolasib District, Mizoram	Dr. Ch. Udhaya Bhaskara Rao
2.	Ramengmawii	MZU/Ph.D./855 of 13.04.2016	Pattern of Agricultural Development in Mat River Basin	Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati

3	Konthoujam Sujeta Devi	MZU/Ph.D./856 of 13.04.2016	Spatio- temporal Changes in Agricultural Practices: A Study of Lower Thoubal River Basin, Manipur	Prof. P. Rinawma
4	Zochhuanawma	MZU/Ph.D./857 of 13.04.2016	Potentials and Practices of Rainwater Harvesting in Aizawl	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva
5	Angela Laldingngheti	MZU/Ph.D./858 of 13.04.2016	Social and Ecological Changes in Aizawl District of Mizoram	Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati
6	T. Doukhoson Haokip	MZU/Ph.D./859 of 13.04.2016	Impact of Deforestation in Rural Livelihood in Chakpi River Basin, Manipur	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau
7	Lalherliana Sailo	MZU/Ph.D/ 860 of 13.04.2016	Implication of Contract Farming on Livelihood with Reference to Oil Palm Plantation in Mizoram	Prof. P. Rinawma
8	M. Thanggimang Haokip	MZU/Ph.D/949 of 13.04.2016	Socio- Economic Transformation of Thadou- Kuki Tribe in Senapati District, Manipur : A Geographical Study.	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph.D.													
		SC		ST		OB C		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. P. Rinawma	Professor													6			1			6	1
Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati	Professor												2	3						2	3
Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau	Professor										1		4	1						5	1
Dr. Ch. Udhaya Bhaskara Rao	Associate professor												2							2	
Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	Assistant professor												3	1						3	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil/ Ph.D. degree under year of report:
Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course Ph.D.	UGC Senior Research Fellowship				1		1							1	
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students / scholars	MZU-UGC Fellowship, Rs. 8000 per month		1		12	3			1					13	4

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. V.P Sati	3				3
2	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau		1			1
3	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva		2		1	3
4	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga		3			3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
International collaborative project*	One year	Chinese Academy of Sciences	16 Lakh	16 Lakh

* Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	2	1	
Total	1	2	1	

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	3	9	
Authored Books	1		
Edited Books / Journals	1		
Chapter in books	4		

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**
- Organized a five day expert advisory committee meeting for the preparation of Definitional Dictionary and Glossary of Geography, MHRD.
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):**
- CAS-PIFI Visiting Fellowship was awarded to Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati at the Chinese Academy of Sciences, China; during Sep.t 1 2016 to Dec. 31, 2017.
 - Invited Dr. Lalhriatpuii, Department of Economic, MZU for Special lecture on *Goods and Services Tax Bill (GST)* on 23rd September, 2016
 - Invited Shri Zoramthanga (Former Chief Minister of Mizoram) to deliver talks on ‘Mizo Nationalism: A Way Forward’ on 31st March, 2017
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Earth Sciences and Natural Resource Management**
- (a) Name of the Department : Department of Geology
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330386
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) Email : ksrao@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The department is consistently engaged in preparing competent, self-reliant, socially committed and inspired students capable of contributing significantly in the development of the country in general and state in particular. In view of the growing population there is a challenge to meet the demands of natural resources (viz. Hydrocarbon, metals and industrial materials) and to mitigate the frequently occurring natural calamities like earthquakes, landslide, floods, draughts and tsunamis. Further, the department aims at imparting sound education in the subject at the postgraduate & doctoral levels and to build a center of excellence for geological studies with relevant infrastructure in terms of teaching and research.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Prof. R.P. Tiwari	Professor HAG (on 5 years lien)	M.Tech. (Sagar) Ph.D. (Gauhati)	Paleontology, Seismology & Magnostratigraphy
2.	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Professor	M.Sc. & Ph.D. (BHU)	Geoenvironmental Chemistry, Water Rock Interaction and Engineering Geology
3.	Dr. K.Srinivasa Rao	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. (AMU), Ph.D. (Andhra University)	Geomorphology, Remote Sensing & GIS
4.	Dr. S. Kavita Devi	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. & Ph.D. (Sagar)	Metamorphic Petrology, Mineralogy, Petroleum Geology
5.	Dr. J. Malsawma	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. & Ph.D. (MZU)	Magnetostratigraphy, Oceanograph, Neotectonics

6.	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. & Ph.D. (MZU)	Igneous & Metamorphic Petrology, Chrystallography, Mineralogy, Geochemistry
7.	Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. Ph.D. (MZU)	Magnetostratigraphy, Oe Geology, Environmental Geology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. K. Lalduhawma	M.Sc. & Ph.D. (MZU)	Geomorphology, Remote Sensing and GIS
2.	Mr. C. Lalchhanhima	M.Sc. (MZU), NET	Paleontology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor														2				2			
Assistant Professor					3					1				1				4	1		
Sr. Technical Assistant							1												1		
Field Research Asst.					1													1			
Laboratory Assistant					1													1			
Stenographer							1												1		
Peon					1													1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Geol/1/FC/01	Physical Geology	2	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/1/FC/02	Mineralogy and Petrology	2	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/1/CC/03	Geomorphology and Fundamental of Geology	3	Dr. K.S.Rao
	Geol/1/CC/04	Chrystallography and Mineralogy	3	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/1/CC/05	Structural Geology and Tectonics	3	Dr. J.Malsawma

	Geol/1/CC/06	Stratigraphy	3	Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga
	Geol/1/CC/07	Practical - I (Papers of CC 03 & 04)	3	Dr. K.S.Rao & Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/1/CC/08	Practical - II (Papers of CC 05 & 06)	3	Dr. J.Malsawma & Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga

				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Geol/2/FC/09	Historical Geology	2	Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga
	Geol/2/FC/10	Disaster Management	2	Dr. J.Malsawma
	Geol/2/CC/11	Igneous Petrology and Petrogenesis	3	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/2/CC/12	Paleontology	3	Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga
	Geol/2/CC/13	Economic Geology	3	Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geol/2/CC/14	Practical -III (Papers of CC 11,12 & 13)	3	Prof. Shiva Kumar, Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia & Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga
	Geol/2/CC/15	Field Work	4	Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga & Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/2/OE/16	Fundamental Geology	2	Dr. S. Kavita Devi & Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Geol/3/CC/17	Sedimentology	3	Dr. J.Malsawma
	Geol/3/CC/18	Metamorphic Petrology & Thermodynamics	3	Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/3/CC/19	Geochemistry & Isotope Geology	3	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geol/3/CC/20	Practical - IV (Papers of CC 17,18 & 19)	0	
	Geol/3/SC/21	Marine Geology and Oceonography	4	Dr. K.S.Rao
	Geol/3/SC/22	Environmental Geology	4	Dr. Paul Lalnuntluanga
Geol/3/OE/23	Geohazards	2	Prof. Shiva Kumar	

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Geol/4/CC/24	Engineering Geology	3	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/3/CC/25	Practical - V (CC 24)	1	Dr. J. Malsawma
	Geol/3/CC/26	Dissertation	10	All Teachers
	Geol/3/SC/27	Petroleum Exploration	3	Dr. S. Kavita Devi
	Geol/3/SC/28	Hydrogeology	3	Dr. K.S. Rao
Geol/3/SC/29	Practical- IV (SC 27 & 28)	2	Dr. K.S. Rao & Dr. S. Kavita Devi	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Ph.D. Course Work	Geolpp-1 : Recent Advances in Geology (Geolpp-1 Th & Geolpp-1P)	4 & 2	Dr. J. Malsawma & Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia
	Geolpp-2 : Research Methodology (Geolpp-2 Th & Geolpp-2P)	4 & 2	Prof. Shiva Kumar
	Geolpp-3 : Synopsis Preparation : Geolpp-3 Lib. Seminar : Geolpp-3 Dis	5 & 3	Respective Supervisors

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : NA

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Chemistry	Botany
Environmental Science	Forestry
Geography and Natural Resources Management	Mathematics
Physics	Zoology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	<u>U.G. : N/A</u>										
2.	<u>P.G. :</u>										
	II Sem.			13	13				2	13	15
	IV Sem.			10	11	2		5	1	17	12
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.			13	6	1				14	6

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 15 Male : 11 Female : 4

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage :

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester	28	25	60.71	-	14.29
III Semester	29	17.24	79.31	-	3.45

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : The tour in-charge i.e. Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga & Dr. J. Malsawma took the 1st semester students on a Geological tour to Sikkim and Meghalaya.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D.programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Lalramdina	A/F	Zonation of Landslide Susceptibility and Risk Assessment in and Around Serchhip Town, Mizoram.	Dr. K.S. Rao

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.						Ph.D.													
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. Shiva Kumar	Professor											2	1							2	1
Dr. K.S. Rao	Asst.Prof													1						1	
Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia	Asst.Prof												1								1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report :
Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D.degree under year of report : Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	M.Sc.					1	1								
	Ph.D.				11	6	17	1		1	1		1	13	6

Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	ONGC Ltd.@ 5000/m for 2 (two) sem.					1	1							1
	MZU-UGC @ 8000/m				9	3	12						9	3
	MANF @ 16000/m									1			1	
	RGNF @ 16000/m					1	1							1

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Staff Training conducted by the University	E-Gov Training Programme - All Faculty
Others	3

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. Shiva Kumar		3			3
2.	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao		2		6	8
3.	Dr. J. Malsawma	1	3		3	7
4.	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga		1		5	6
5.	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia				3	3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Minor	2014-2017	UGC	6 lakhs	6 lakhs
Minor	2015-2018	UGC	6 lakhs	6 lakhs
Major	2017-2022	DST-SERB	50.62 lakhs	31.25 lakhs
Major	2015-2018	DAE-BRNS	33.83 lakhs	9.64 lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:
Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		3	
Authored Books	1	2	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** NIL
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** NIL
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report:** NIL
- (d) Number of patents received during the year:** NIL

- 1. Name of the School : Earth Sciences and Natural Resource Management**
- (a) Name of the Department : Horticulture Aromatic & Medicinal Plants (HAMP)
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. T.K. Hazarika
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389 - 2330273
- (c) Residence :-
- (d) Email : tridip28@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : N/A

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants (HAMP) was established in July, 2007. The department focuses upon the exploitation of genetic diversity of many indigenous underutilized horticultural crops of the region, their domestication & development of cultivation technologies in addition to development of post-harvest technologies of many horticultural crops. The teaching & R&D work in the department has been aimed to cater to the potential of Horticultural and MAP crops including improvement of cultivation practices, bioprospecting and post harvesting technology; to address the challenges and needs for the development of herbal sector in the state as well as in the country; Establishment & development of HAMP farm and MAPs germplasm repository centre as demonstration cum germplasm resource centre and, to develop and train young professionals for horticultural and herbal sector through M.Sc. and Ph.D. programmes. At present the department is conducting M.Sc. (HAMP) comprising of 88 credit courses with 60 credit core courses, 08 credit foundation courses, 16 credit Soft courses and 04 credit open elective courses under CBCS pattern including research based dissertation /project work. Students have been awarded Ph.D. and 10 students are currently registered for their Ph.D. programme. The department has an intake capacity of 25 (twenty five) students in the M.Sc. programme.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
01	Prof. A.C. Shukla (On Lien)	Professor & Head	M.Sc., D.Phil.(Bot.), D.Sc. Allahabad University	Medicinal & Aromatic Plants/ Natural Products

02	Dr. T.K. Hazarika	Associate Professor	M.Sc.(Agri.) with Specialization in Horticulture, (Assam Agriculture University) Ph.D. (Fruit Science)	Pomology
03	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Hort.)(BCKV) Ph.D. (MZU)	Post-harvest Technology of Horticulture Crops
04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	Asstt. Professor	M.Sc.(Botany), Allahabad University Ph.D.: Mizoram University	MAPs & Microbiology
05	Dr. D. Mandal	Asstt. Professor	M.Sc. (Hort.), Ph.D. (Hort.), BCKV	Pomology
06	Miss Abigail Zothansiami	Asstt. Professor	M.Sc.(Horticulture), Tamilnadu Agriculture University, Coimbatore	Pomology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Tommy Lalmalsawma Colney	M.Sc. (Botany), SLET (NE)	Botany
2	Ms. R. Lalawmpuii	M. Pharma, GATE	Pharmacology
2	Miss Lalrinfeli	M. Sc. (HAMP)	HAMP
4	Ms. Lalthanpuii	M. Sc. (HAMP)	HAMP

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : NIL

5. Student Intake Capacity : 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	1				1			
Associate Professor																	1				1			
Assistant Professor	1					2											1				2	2		
Technical Assistant					1																1			

Lab Assistant						1										1		
LDC						1										1		
Peon							1										1	
Mali							2										2	

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HAMP/1/CC/01	Production Technology of Fruit Crops	04	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP/1/CC/02	Production Technology of Vegetables	05	Debashis Mandal
	HAMP/1/CC/03	MAPs cultivation and IPRs	05	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/1/CC/04	Practical in Horticulture & MAPs	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/1/FC/05	Basic Horticulture	02	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/1/FC/06	Fundamentals of Medicinal & Aromatic Plants	02	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar

				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HAMP/2/CC/07	HAMP/2/CC/07: Processing of Medicinal & Aromatic Plants	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/2/CC/08	Post harvest & Processing Horticulture Crops	04	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/2/CC/09	Production Technology of Spices and Plantation Crop MAPs	04	Dr. Debashis Mandal
	HAMP/2/CC/10	Practical in Horticulture & MAPs	04	Miss Abigail Zothansiami
	HAMP/2/FC/11	Fundamentals of Plant Protection	02	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/2/FC/12	Fundamentals of Soil Science	02	Dr. Debashis Mandal
	HAMP/2/OE/13B	Instrumentation Technology for Medicinal & Aromatic Plants	02	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar

				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HAMP/3/CC/14	Production Technology of Flowers	04	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/3/CC/15	Pharmacognosy & Pharmacology	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/3/CC/16	Practical in Horticulture and MAPs	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/3/SC/17A	Traditional System of Medicine & Ethno-botany	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/3/SC/17B	Herbal Biotechnology	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/3/SC/18A	Advance Pomology –I	04	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP/3/SC/18B	Advances in Orchard Management	04	Dr. D.Mandal
	HAMP/3/SC/20A	Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening	04	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/3/SC/20B	Protected Floriculture	04	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	HAMP/3/OE/2B	Organic & Protected Farming	02	Dr. D.Mandal

				Total Credit:22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HAMP/4/CC/23	Biostatistics and Computer Application	04	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP/4/CC/24	Dissertation / Project Work	08	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP/4/CC/25	Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour (CSST)	02	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/4/SC/26A	Bioprospection of MAPs	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/4/SC/26B	Microbiology & Plant Molecular Biology.	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
	HAMP/4/SC/27A	Advance Pomology-II	04	Dr. D.Mandal
	HAMP/4/SC/27B	Breeding of Fruit Crops	04	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
	HAMP/4/SC/29A	Turfing and Turf Management	04	Dr. Nuchhungi Khawlhing
	HAMP/4/SC/29B	Breeding of Flower Crops and Ornamental Plants	04	Miss Abigail Zothansiami

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
HAMP-PP-01: Advance Instrumentation and Post Harvesting Technology	Compulsory	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar
HAMP- PP-02: Research Methodology: Field Techniques and Data Analysis	Compulsory	04	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
HAMP-PP-03(A): Recent Advances in Production of Fruits	Optional	04	Dr. Debashis Mandal
HAMP-PP-03(C): Advances in Herbal Biotechnology	Optional	04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : NIL

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. Forestry	1. Biotechnology
2. Environmental Sciences	2. Chemistry
3. Botany	3. Geology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			11	09		01		02	11	12
	IV Sem.			03	19		02			03	21
3.	Ph.D.			03	01					03	01

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state :19 Male : 08 Female : 11

(ii) No. of International Student : NIL Male : NIL Female : NIL

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : NIL

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80%

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
P.G	12	3	9	-	-
Ph.D. Course Work	4	-	100%	-	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Yes, From 14.3.17 to 23.3.17;

Study Tour In-charge: Dr. Awadhesh Kumar

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : NIL

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	C. Lalhriatpuia	MZU/Ph.D./910 of 13.04.2016	Organic Nutrient Management and Crop Regulation in Grapes in Mizoram.	Dr. T.K. Hazarika
2.	Nurpen Meitei Thangjam	MZU/Ph.D./911 of 13.4.2016	Pharmacological Studies of Selected Lichens of Mizoram.	Prof. A.C. Shukla
3.	Mr. Elija Larindika	Applied For	Evaluation of Nutrient Contents and Toxicity of <i>Haematocarpus validus</i> (Miers) Bakh. f. ex Forman Fruits in Mizoram	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing
	Mrs. Abigail Zothansiami	Applied For	Organic Nutrient Management and Intercropping in Banana Orchard in Mizoram	Dr. Debashis Mandal

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: NIL

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.						Ph.D.														
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	Assistant Professor													01							01	

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. A.C. Shukla		7			7
2.	Dr. Tridip Kumar Hazarika	3	2			5
3.	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	1	3	2	1	7
4.	Dr. Debashis Mandal	1	1			2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number			1		
Sponsoring Agencies			PPV-FRA, Govt. of India N.Delhi and MZU 28.3.17-29.3.17		

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: NIL

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Seed Biology and Germplasm Evaluation of Cinamomum verum Bertch & Presl, and MAPs Extension Activities in Mizoram, India	3 Yrs	CSIR	Rs. 20.05 lakhs	
Characterization, Documentation and Bioprospection of Lichens from Murlen National Park, Mizoram	3 Yrs	CSIR	Rs. 26.71 lakhs	Received
Performance of Local Aonla Cultivation of Mizoram	2	Directorate of Hort. Govt. of Mizoram	0.78 lakhs	0.78 lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	09	01	0
Chapter in books	13	02	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): NIL**
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): NIL**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: NIL**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: NIL**

1. **Name of School** : **Economics, Management & Information Sciences (SEMIS)**

2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar**

3. **Contact Details** :

i) Office Phone : 038-2330707

ii) Residence Phone No. : -

iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436352448

iv) Fax No. : -

v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : mzu.dean.semis@gmail.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board) : 02**

1. Full Board - 01
2. Local - 01

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board/ Bos :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Saundariya Borbora	Dept. of Economics, IIT, Guwahati, Assam
Prof. Sunil Kanti Behera	Dept. of Mass Communication, Tezpur University, Napaam, Assam
Prof. H.K. Singh	Dept. of Commerce, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi
Prof. I.V. Malhan	Dept. of Library & Information Science, Central University of Himachal Pradesh, Kangra, Himachal Pradesh
Prof. J.P. Sharma	Dept. of Commerce, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School has five departments namely Economics, Commerce, Management, Library & Information Science and Mass Communication. All the department has been offering Ph.D. programme, in addition to PG programmes. The Departments of Economics, Commerce, Management and Library & Information Science have been offering M.Phil. programme. It is a regular feature in the school to organize national and international seminars and workshops. A good number of passed students of the school have occupied coveted positions in many organizations of repute.

7. **Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :**

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1						1
2	Multi-Tasking Staff				1						1
	Total				2						2

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor						Associate Professor						Assistant Professor																		
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		S C		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Economics			2					2			1					1						1		1			1			3	
Mass Communication																						1			3			1			4
Lib. & Info. Sc.			1		1		2	4									1					1		1			1			4	
Commerce							2	2		1						1							1		1				1	3	
Management							2	2									1					2		1		1		1		6	

1. Name of the School : **Economics, Management & Information Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Commerce
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. N. Rokendro Singh
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330409
- (c) Residence : 9436154698
- (d) Email : commercehod.mzu@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax :

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Commerce, set up in July 2002, is committed to achieve the mission of facilitating the development of efficient and effective human resources required by the business world through quality education and personal growth. The department has been offering M.Com., M.Phil. and Ph.D. programmes. The department has an exclusive computer laboratory for the students. More than 30 students have successfully cleared the UGC-NET/SLET & JRF. A number of our students have got jobs and working at Central, State Government, PSUs and Private Sector organisations, including Mizoram University, Pachunga University College, the public sector banks namely SBI, MRB, NEREFs, FCI, and the office of the CA & AG, Government of India. The department has successfully introduced project work for M.Com. students to gain interface with business world.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar	Professor	M.Com., Ph.D. (Andhra Univ)	Marketing, OB
2.	Prof. Bhartendu Singh	Professor	M.Com., Ph.D. (BHU)	Finance and Accountancy
3.	Dr. N. Rokendro Singh	Asso. Professor	M.Com., Ph.D. (Manipur)	HRM, Finance
4.	Dr. Rama Ramsawmy	Asst. Professor	M.Com. (Fin) Mumbai, M.Com. (Bus. Adm.) Pune, M.Phil. (Mumbai), Ph.D. (MZU)	Entrepreneurship & Taxation
5.	Dr. Laldinliana	Asst. Professor	M.Com. (Madras Univ.), Ph.D. (MZU)	E-Commerce & Entrepreneurship

6.	Dr. Lalnehtluangi Fanai	Asst. Professor	M.Com. (MZU), Ph.D. (MZU)	Business Environment, Banking
----	-------------------------	-----------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No.	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Ms. Lucy LalrintluangiFanai	M. Com. (MZU), M.Phil. (MZU)	Finance

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 40 Students

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor														2				2			
Associate Professor	1																	1			
Assistant Professor					1	1								1				1	2		
Technical Assistant						1													1		
Laboratory Assistant					1													1			
Peon					1													1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	COM/1/FC/01	Business Communication	2	LalnehtluangiFanai
	COM/1/FC/02	Computer Applications in Business	2	Laldinliana
	COM/1/CC/03	Business Environment	4	LalnehtluangiFanai
	COM/1/CC/04	Organisational Behaviour	4	NVR Jyoti Kumar
	COM/1/CC/05	Financial Management and Control	4	Rama Ramswamy
	COM/1/CC/06	Business Statistics and Application	4	Laldinliana
	COM/1/CC/07	Participative Learning - I	2	N Rokendro Singh

II Semester				Total Credit:22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	COM/2/OE/08a	Management of NGOs	2	LalneihluangiFanai
	COM/2/FC/09	Accounting Standards	2	Guest Lecturer
	COM/2/FC/10	Business Research Methodology	2	NVR Jyoti Kumar
	COM/2/CC/11	Advanced Management Accounting	5	Bhartendu Singh
	COM/2/CC/12	Human Resources Management	5	N. Rokendro Singh
	COM/2/CC/13	Marketing Management	4	Laldinliana
	COM/2/CC/14	Participative Learning-II	2	N. Rokendro Singh

III Semester				Total Credit: 22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	COM/3/OE/15B	Women Entrepreneurship	2	Rama Ramswamy
	COM/3/CC/16	Financial Services	4	N. Rokendro Singh
	COM/3/CC/17	Services Marketing	4	NVR Jyoti Kumar
	COM/3/CC/18	Entrepreneurship	4	Guest Lecturer
	COM/3/SC/19 A	Security Analysis & Portfolio Management	4	Bhartendu Singh
	COM/3/SC/20 A	Accounting for Services	4	Guest Lecturer

IV Semester				Total Credit: 22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	COM/4/CC/21	Taxation	4	Dr. Rama Ramswamy
	COM/4/CC/22	Project Planning	2	Laldinliana
	COM/4/CC/23	Project Work	8	All Regular Teachers
	COM/4/SC/24A	Personal Financial Planning	4	Bhartendu Singh
	COM/4/SC/25A	Working Capital Management	4	Rama Ramswamy/Guest Lecturer

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Business Research Methodology (COM/RES/01)	Compulsory	-	Bhartendu Singh
Review of Literature(COM/RES/02)	Compulsory	-	N.Rokendro Singh
Computer Application in Research (COM/RES/03)	Optional	-	Laldinliana

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Business Research Methodology (COM/RES/01)	Compulsory	-	Bhartendu Singh
Review of Literature(COM/RES/02)	Compulsory	-	N.Rokendro Singh
Computer Application in Research (COM/RES/03)	Optional	-	Laldinliana

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1. Economics	1. Forestry
2. Management	2. Information Technology
3. Mass Communication	3. Psychology
4. Library & Information Science	4. Public Administration
	5. Social Work
	6. Political Science
	7. Education
	8. Law
	9. Statistics
	10.Horticulture

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			18	22		1			18	23
	IV Sem.			17	19			2		17	21
3.	M.Phil.										
4.	Ph.D.										

(b) Students Support and progress :

- (i) No. of Student outside the state : 2 Male :Nil Female : 2
(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male :Nil Female :Nil
(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 87%

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Com. 1 st Sem	41		43%	7.31%	51.21%
M.Com. 3 rd Sem	37		86.48%	2.7%	86.49%
M.Phil. (Course Work)	4		100%		100%
P.h.D. (Course Work)	1		100%		100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Zolianzuali	MZU/Ph.D./941 of 31.10.2016	Marketing and Markets Beyond Mizoram: A Study of Select Spices Products in the State	Rama Ramswamy
2	Vanlalmuana	MZU/Ph.D./945 of 31.10.2016	Delivering Agricultural Credit: Role of Primary Agricultural Credit Cooperative Societies in Mizoram	Laldinliana

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M.Phil.										Ph.D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NVR Jyoti Kumar	Professor																	1			1
Rokendro Singh	Assoc. Professor						1		1				1								1
Rama Ramswamy	Asst. Prof						1		1												
Laldinliana	Asst. Prof.				1					1											
Lalneihthluangi Fanai	Asst. Prof				1					1											

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Mr. Samuel Lalnunzira Dingliana	MZU/Ph.D./297 of 25.11.2008 & 1506332	Entrepreneurship Development in Family Business Enterprises in Mizoram	NVR Jyoti Kumar
2.	Laldinkimi Khiangte	MZU/M.Phil./227 of 22.05.2015	Entrepreneurial Traits of Ginger Growers in Mizoram : A Case Study of Khanpui Village	Rama Ramswamy
3.	Lalnunmawii Ralte	MZU/M/Phil./251 of 22.05.2015	Religiosity and Attire: A Study on Buying Behavior Among the Mizo	Laldinliana

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				3	3	6							3	3
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students / scholars	UGC-JRF @ Rs.25,000/- + HRA 10% p.m				1	1	2							1	1
	UGC-SRF @ Rs28,000/- + HRA 10% p.m				2	2	4							2	2

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar	1	3		2	6
2	Dr. Bhartendu Singh		3			3
3	Dr. N.Rokendro Singh		1			
4	Dr. Rama Ramswamy	1	1		2	4
5	Dr. Laldinliana		5	1	2	
6	Dr. Lalneihtluangi Fanai		2			2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	01-07-2015 to 30-06-2018	UGC	7,86,300	1 st Installment
Major	2013-	UGC	6,61,600	Rs. 4,26,100
Consultancy	March 2016 - July 2016	Aizawl Municipal Corporation	5,00,000	Rs.5,00,000

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	1		1
Total	1	1		1

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	3	3	-
Edited Books / Journals	-	2	-
Chapter in books	-	2	-

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service			
IPS				State Police Service			
Others				Others	3	4	7

- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

- 1. Name of the School : Economics, Management & Information Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Economics
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1979
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1979
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lalrinthanga**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330709
- (c) Residence : 918731916129
- (d) Email : hod.economics@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The department its inception in 1979 under North Eastern Hill University, Mizoram Campus, with student intake capacity of 20 only. The department shifted to its permanent building during July 2012. The total enrolment capacity has been raised to 50 at the post-graduate level in 2014. The department offers both M.Phil. and Ph.D. programme. The department has implemented Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) and Continuous Assessment Grading Pattern (CAGP). The Departmental Research Committee closely monitors the progress made by the M.Phil./Ph.D. scholars. The department has undertaken a number of sponsored projects under central, state and other funding agencies over the years. These include, among others, Trade Related Research and Capacity Building (TRRCB) sponsored by UNCTAD under UNCTAD India Programme during 2008-2010. The department is also providing support and other inputs by conducting research survey in the formulation and implementation of Mizoram flagship programme on New Land Use Policy started in 2010. Impacts analyses have been conducted on the performance of NLUP by the department on industrial sector in 2014.

4.(a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Lianzela	Professor	Guwahati University	Development Economics
2	Vanlalchhawna*	Professor	NEHU	International Trade and Economics of Human Resources
3	Lalrinthanga	Associate Professor	NEHU	Agriculture Economics & Public Economics

4	S.K.Ghosh	Asst. Professor	M.A.,(Calcutta University), M.Phil. (Saugar University)	Environmental Economics
5	Lalhriatpuii	Asst. Professor	NEHU (PG) & MZU (Ph.D.)	Gender Economics
6	James L.T. Thanga	Asst. Professor	NEHU (M.A.) & MZU (Ph.D.)	Econometrics & Quantitative Methods

* He has joined as Finance Officer, MZU since May 2016.

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Lianhmingthanga	Ph.D./MZU (NET)	Rural Development
2	R. Lalhmangaihshangi	M.A.(NEHU), NET	Industrial Economics
3	L.B. Ngoze	M.Phil./MZU (NET)	Financial Institutions and Markets

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity** : P.G. =50, M.Phil. =6, Ph.D. = As per MZU ordinance

6. **Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					2												2			
Associate Professor					1												1			
Assistant Professor					1	1							1				3			
Assistant						1											1			
Peon						1												1		

7. **(a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department:**

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Eco/1/FC/01	Basic Principles of Economic Theory	2	L.B. Ngoze
	Eco/1/FC/02	Basic Data Analysis	2	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
	Eco/1/CC/01	Industrial Economics	3	R. Lalhmangaihshangi
	Eco/1/CC/02	Microeconomic Analysis-I	4	S.K. Ghosh
	Eco/1/CC/03	Macroeconomic Analysis-I	4	Prof. Thangchungnunga
	Eco/1/CC/04	Mathematical Techniques for Economic Analysis	4	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
	Eco/1/CC/05	Indian Economic Policy	3	Dr. Lalhriatpuii

				Total Credits=22
II Semester	Eco/2/FC/03	National Income Accounting	2	Dr. James L.T.Thanga
	Eco/2/FC/04	Budgetary Theory and Practices	2	Dr. Lianhmingthanga
	Eco/2/CC/06	Microeconomics Analysis – II	4	S.K. Ghosh
	Eco/2/CC/07	Macroeconomics Analysis – II	4	Dr. Lianhmingthanga
	Eco/2/CC/08	Public Economics	4	R. Lalhmangaihshangi
	Eco/2/CC/09	International Trade & Finance	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga
	Eco/2/OE/01	Statistical Techniques and Tools for Research	2	Dr. James L.T. Thanga

				Total Credits=22
III Semester	Eco/3/CC/10	Economic Development and Policy in North East India	3	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
	Eco/3/CC/11	Economics of Social Sector	3	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
	Eco/3/CC/12	Techniques of Statistical Analysis	3	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
	Eco/3/CC/13	Economics of Environment	3	S.K. Ghosh
	Eco/3/SC/01-A	Economics of Growth & Development- I	4	Prof. Lianzela
	Eco/3/SC/02-A	Agriculture Economics-I	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga
	Eco/3/OE/02	Women and Development	2	Dr. Lalhriatpuii

				Total Credit:22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	Eco/4/CC/10	Demography	3	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
	Eco/4/CC/11	Financial Markets & Institutions	3	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
	Eco/4/CC/12	Dissertation/Viva Voice	8	
	Eco/4/SC/03-A	Economics of Growth & Development- II	4	R. Lalhmangaihshangi
	Eco/4/SC/04-A	Agriculture Economics-II	4	Dr. Lalrinthanga

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme:

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Course – I: Advanced Economic Theories	Compulsory	Nil	Dr. Lalrinthanga
Course – II: Recent Development Indian Economic Policies	do-	Nil	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
Course – III: Quantitative Analysis and Research Methodology	-do-	Nil	Dr. James L.T. Thanga

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme:

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Course – I: Advanced Economic Theories	Compulsory	Nil	Dr. Lalrinthanga
Course – II: Recent Development Indian Economic Policies	do-	Nil	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
Course – III: Quantitative Analysis and Research Methodology	-do-	Nil	Dr. James L.T. Thanga

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1) Commerce 2) Management 3) Mass Communication 4) Information Sciences 5) Geography and Resource Management	1) Forestry 2) Education 3) Horticulture 4) Environmental Science 5) Social Works 6) Information Technology 7) Rural Development 8) Public Administration

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Semester I			30	22					30	22
2	Semester III			23	24					23	24
3	M.Phil.			5	6					5	6
4	Ph.D.			2	2					2	2

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		53	46	6	6	2	2	61	54

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male: Nil Female: Nil

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil Male: Nil Female: Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OB C	Physically Challenged
1		110		1			115		1

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students: 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage :

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
PG	47				100
M.Phil. (Course work)	12	10	2	Nil	100
Ph.D. (Course work)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report: Study Tour conducted

f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl.No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Doumuanlal	MZU/Ph.D./936 of 31.10.2016	A Study on the Economics of Urban Labor Market in Aizawl District, Mizoram	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
2	C. Lalnunmawia	MZU/Ph.D./937 of 31.10.2016	Rural Poverty in Mizoram: A Multidimensional Society	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
3	Lalhriatpuii Ralte	MZU/Ph.D./942 of 31.10.2016	Problems of Youth Unemployment in Mizoram: A Study of Skill Development	Dr. James LT Thanga
4	Lalthanpari	MZU/Ph.D./943 of 31.10.2016	A Study on the Implementation and Impact of MGNREGA in Mizoram	Prof. Lianzela

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	C. Lalroluahpuia	MZU/M.Phil./264 of 22.04.2016	A Study on the Performance of MSMEs in Lunglei District, Mizoram	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
2	Thelma Lalhmingthangi	MZU/M.Phil./265 of 22.04.2016	A Study on Consumers Preference to Cellular Services in Aizawl City, Mizoram	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
3	Lalchhanhimi	MZU/M.Phil./287 of 22.04.2016	Socio Economic Status of Women Vegetable Vendors in Aizawl City: A Case Study	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
4	L.B. Ngoze	MZU/M.Phil./285 of 22.04.2016	Determinants of Infant Mortality in Saiha District, Mizoram	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
5	Khawlsiamthanga Khawlhing	MZU/M.Phil./279 of 22.04.2016	Performance of Oil Palm Growers in Kolasib District, Mizoram	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
6	Agnes Lalremruati	MZU/M.Phil./281 of 22.04.2016	Gender Role in the Livelihood Activities of Shifting Cultivation in Mizoram: A Case Study of Chawngtlai Village	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
7	Tuanmuansang	MZU/M.Phil./283 of 22.04.2016	A Study on Housing Problems of Urban Poor in Aizawl City, Mizoram	Dr. James L.T. Thanga
8	Marina Lalrintluangi	MZU/M.Phil./286 of 22.04.2016	Distribution of Pricing of Milk and Milk Products in Aizawl City of Mizoram: A Case Study of MULCO	Dr. Lalrinthanga
9	Lalphunchhunga	MZU/M.Phil./280 of 22.04.2016	A Study on the Trends and Dimension of Public Revenue Expenditure in Mizoram	Prof. Lianzela

10	Vanlalruata	MZU/M.Phil./284 of 22.04.2016	Livelihood Conditions of Handloom Workers in Thenzawl Clusters, Mizoram	Prof. Vanlalchhawna
11	Zairemmawii	MZU/M.Phil./282 of 22.04.2016	A Study on Marketing of Brooms in Aizawl District	Dr. Lalrinthanga
12	R. Lalbiakzuala	MZU/M.Phil./352 of 22.04.2016	A Study on the Performance of Poultry Farmers in Samtlang Village, Mizoram	Prof. Vanlalchhawna

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.						Ph.D.														
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OB C		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
		Prof. Lianzela	Professor			1											1					
Prof. Vanlalchhawna	Professor			3																	3	
Dr. Lalrinthanga	Associate Professor				2																	2
Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Asst. Professor				3							2									2	3
Dr. James L.T. Thanga	Asst. Professor			2	1									1							2	3

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil/Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Lianhmingthanga	MZU/Ph.D./607 of 29.10.2013	Road Connectivity for Rural Development in Mizoram	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
2.	Lalfakawmi	MZU/Ph.D./284 of 03.06.2009	Investment in Health and Education: A Study with Special Reference to Mizoram	Prof. Vanlalchhawna

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D. degree under year of report : Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				2	2	4							2	2
	M.Phil.				4	5	9							4	5
Details of Fellowship/scholarship / financial support received by students/scholars*	UGC/JRF @Rs 14,600 +HRA					1	1								1
	MZU-UGC Rs.8000/- per month for Ph.D. and @ Rs.3000 per month for M.Phil.				6	6	12							6	6

* Name, sponsoring agency and rate (in rupees) of fellowship etc. received

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development : Nil

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Others (National Seminars with RBI, Mumbai)	Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	-	2	1	1	4
2	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	1	1	1	-	3

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	-	1	-	-	-
Sponsoring Agencies	-	ISI, Kokata	-	-	-

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II) : Nil

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil**

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	1	-	1
Total	1	1	-	1

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	-	1	-
Authored Books	-	2	-
Edited Books / Journals	-	1	-
Chapter in books	-	3	-

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**

(b) **Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**

(c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**

(d) **Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Economics, Management and Information Science**
- (a) Name of the Department : Library and Information Science
- (b) Year of Establishment : July 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. R.N. Mishra**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 03892331608
- (c) Residence : 7008815530
- (d) Email : semis.dlis@gmail.com, mishramzu@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Library and Information Science was established during the academic session 2002-2003. Prof. A.K.Sharma, the then Vice Chancellor formally inaugurated the Department on 20th August 2002. Presently the department is offering two years integrated MLISc. course (CBCS); M.Phil. programme and Ph. D. programme.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Pravakar Rath	Professor	M. A. MLIS, Ph.D. (Utkal)	Inf. Systems and Networks; Web Learning; ICT Application in Libraries
2	Dr. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma	Professor	MA, MLIS (NEHU) Ph. D. (MZU)	Library Classification Practice; Information Sources & Services; Library Systems
3	Dr. Rabinarayan Mishra	Professor	M.A, LL.B, M.L.I.Sc., Ph.D., PGDCA	Library Management; Information Literacy, ICT in Libraries, Bibliometrics
4	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	Assistant Professor	MLIS, Ph. D. (GGU), PGDCA	Foundation of Library Science; Knowledge

				Organization; IT Application in Libraries; Digital Library
5	Dr. Lalngaizuali	Assistant Professor	MLISc., Ph. D. (MZU)	Management of Library and Information Centres; Knowledge Management; Information Literacy
6	Mr. Amit Kumar	Assistant Professor	MLIS, M. Phil. (DU)	Library and Information Science

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 25 (MLIS 1st sem) + 25 (MLIS 2nd Sem) + 6 (M.Phil. 5+1)) = 56

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor					1				1				2				4				
Assistant Professor	1					1			1				1				3	1			
Technical Assistant					1												1				
LDC						1											1				
Peon (MTS)						1											1				

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	LIS/1/FC/01	Foundation of Librarianship	2	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/1/FC/02	Foundation of Information Science	2	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/1/CC/03	Basic of Information & Communication Technology	4	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma
	LIS/1/CC/04	Organization of Knowledge-Classification Thoery	4	Amit Kumar
	LIS/1/CC/05	Organization of Knowledge – Classification Practice	3	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhumar
	LIS/1/CC/06	Organization of Knowledge – Cataloguing Thoery	4	Prof S.N.Singh
	LIS/1/CC/07	Organization of Knowledge – Cataloguing Practice	3	Prof S.N.Singh

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	LIS/2/FC/8	Introduction to Information Sources	2	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma
	LIS/2/FC/9	Introduction to Information Services	2	Prof. S.N. Singh
	LIS/2/CC/10	Management of Library & Information Centres	5	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/2/CC/11	Personality Development & Communication Skill	4	Amit Kumar
	LIS/2/CC/12	: Information Sources & Services – Practice	4	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhumar
	LIS/2/CC/13	ICT Practical	3	Amit Kumar
	LIS/2/OE/14	E-Resources	2	Prof R.N. Mishra

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	LIS/3/CC/15	Information Retrieval	4	Amit Kumar
	LIS/3/CC/16	ICT Applications in Libraries – Theory	3	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	LIS/3/CC/17	ICT Applications in libraries – Practice	3	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	LIS/3/CC/18	Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour – Tour Report	2	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/3/SC/19 A	Academic Library System	4	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhumar
	LIS/3/SC/19 B	Public Library System		
	LIS/3/SC/20 A	Preservation & Conservation of Library Materials	4	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/3/SC/20 B	Information Resource Development		
	LIS/3/OE/21	Community Information Service	2	Prof. Pravakar Rath

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	LIS/4/CC/22	Information Systems & Networks	4	Prof. Pravakar Rath
	LIS/4/CC/23	Research Methodology	4	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma
	LIS/4/CC/24	Content Management & Digital Library - Theory	2	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	LIS/4/CC/25	Content Management & Digital Library - Theory	2	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
	LIS/4/SC/26	Job Diary (Library Practical Work)	2	Prof. S.N. Singh
	LIS/4/SC/27A	Intellectual Property Rights & Copyright	4	Prof. R.N. Mishra
	LIS/4/SC/27B	Knowledge Management		
	LIS/4/SC/28A	Internet & Its Applications	4	Dr. Lalngaizuali
	LIS/4/SC/28B	Information Literacy		

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MPLIS-01: Information and Knowledge Society-LIS Perspectives	Compulsory	-	Prof. Pravakar Rath
MPLIS-02: Library and Information Technology Management	Compulsory	-	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
MPLIS-03: Research Methodology	Compulsory	-	Prof. R. N. Mishra
Project/Dissertation	Compulsory	-	PKR/SNS/RNM/MKV/RKN/AKS

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MPLIS-01: Information and Knowledge Society-LIS Perspectives	Compulsory	-	Prof. Pravakar Rath
MPLIS-02: Library and Information Technology Management	Compulsory	-	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
MPLIS-03: Research Methodology	Compulsory	-	Prof. R. N. Mishra
Project/Dissertation	Compulsory	-	SNS/RNM/MKV/RKN/AKS/LNZ

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Economics	Social Work
Commerce	Psychology
Information Technology	Political Science
Computer Science	Education
Legal Studies	Management
Journalism & Mass Communication	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	MLIS – Ist Sem			12	11				1		24

2.	MLIS – IIIrd Sem			14	6						20
3.	M. Phil.			2	4						6
4.	Ph. D.				1				1		2

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil		Ph.D		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	26	18	2	4	1	1	30	23

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 3 Male : 1 Female : 2

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen .	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
-	-	58	-	-			49	1	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester	29	-	34	24	59
II Semester	23	-	65	30	95
III Semester	20	-	65	35	100
IV Semester	32	-	50	25	75

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : 78 %

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	NG Thermi Moyon	MZU/M.Phil./312 of 22.04.2016	Bibliometric Study of Indian Open Access LIS Journals in Directory of Open Access Journals (DOAJ)	Dr.Akhandanand Shukla

2.	Oliver Lalthlengliana	MZU/M.Phil./313 of 22.04.2016	Bibliometric Study of Publications in Conference Proceedings of CALIBER Conventions during 2008-2015	Dr.Akhandanand Shukla
3.	Lalrinkimi	MZU/M.Phil./315 of 22.04.2016	Bibliometric Study of Research Publications of Faculties in School	Dr. M.K. Verma
4.	R.Lalbiakmawia	MZU/M.Phil./314 of 22.04.2016	Webometric Study of Indian Institutes of Management (IIMS) Website: A study	Dr. M.K. Verma
5.	Lalchhanhimi Colney	MZU/M.Phil./311 of 22.04.2016	Use of E-Resources by Faculties and Students of National Institute of Technology (NIT), Mizoram: A Study	Dr. Lalngaizuali
6.	Lallawmawmi	MZU/M.Phil./310 of 22.04.2016	Collection Development and Services of Special Libraries in Aizawl	Dr. Lalngaizuali

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph.D.										Total
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	Assistant Professor			1	1					1	1											
Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	Assistant Professor			1	1					1	1											
Dr. Lalngaizuali	Assistant Professor				2						2											

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	R. Lalengmawia	MZU/M.Phil./213 of 22.05.2015	Research Output of Science and Technology Faculty Members of Mizoram University	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla
2.	Vanlalhruii Sailo	MZU/M.Phil./214 of 22.05.2015	Choice Based Credit System in Library & Information Science in Mizoram University: A Case Study	Dr. Lalngaizuali

3.	Lalinkimi	MZU/M.Phil./31 5 of 22.04.2016	Bibliometric Study of Research Publications of Faculties in Scool	Dr. M.K.Verma
4.	R.Lalbiakmawia	MZU/M.Phil./31 4 of 22.04.2016	Webometric Study of Indian Institutes of Management (IIMS) Website: A Study	Dr. M.K.Verma
5.	Lalchhanhimi Colney	MZU/M.PHIL./3 11 of 22.04.2016	Use of E-Resources by Faculties and Students of National Institute of Technology (NIT), Mizoram: A Study	Dr. Lalngaizuali
6.	Lallawmawmi	MZU/M.Phil./31 0 of 22.04.2016	Collection Development and Services of Special Libraries in Aizawl	Dr. Lalngaizuali
7.	NG Thermi Moyon	MZU/M.Phil./31 2 of 22.04.2016	Bibliometric Study of Indian Open Access LIS Journals in Directory of Open Access Journals (DOAJ)	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	MLIS-1st				12	11	23							12	11
	MLIS- 3 rd				14	6	20							14	6
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars*															

* Name, sponsoring agency and rate (in rupees) of fellowship etc. received

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	01
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	03

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. R N Mishra	01	01	-	-	02
2	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	01	01	-	-	02
3	Dr. Lalngaizuali	01	01	-	-	02

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:**

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	1	2			
Sponsoring Agencies	North East Council, Shillong, Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi, Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi, Raja Rammohan library Foundation (Ministry of Culture) Kolkata, Information and Library Network Centre, Gandhinagar Gujarat.	INFLIBNET Center, and RRRLF Kolkata			

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:**

International	National	Any other
International Conference on Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices held on 1 st - 3 rd March, 2017		

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil**

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	2			
Total	2			

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		1	
Papers in e-Journals		1	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**
- i) “National Workshop-cum-Training Program on Dspace”, 6th – 8th September, 2016 organized at Mizoram University, Aizawl & sponsored by Information and Library Network (INFLIBNET) Centre, Gandhinagar, Gujarat.
- ii) “National Workshop-cum-Training Program on Koha”, 21st - 23rd June, 2016 organized at Mizoram University, Aizawl & sponsored by Raja Rammohun Roy Library Foundation (RRRLF), Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, Kolkata.
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report : Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Economics, Management & Information Science**
- (a) Name of the Department : Management
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2008
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Elangbam Nixon Singh**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330261
- (c) Residence : 09612160185
- (d) Email : nixon@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330261

3. Brief Introduction :

The department which was established in the academic session 2006-07, offers four (4) full time courses i.e. MBA, IMBA (5 Years' Integrated MBA), Ph.D. and M.Phil. (Management). MBA Programme comprises of four semesters during which the students have to undertake 32 courses and carry out a project work during industrial training on corporate problems. The programme is built on the foundation of activity based learning model. The department offers specialization in four disciplines – Marketing, Finance, Human Resource and Small Business & Entrepreneurship Development. During the academic session, the department has conducted industrial tours for the students to reputed industrial units. The 5 years' Integrated Master in Business Administration (IMBA) has an exit option after the 6th semester with a BBA degree. The programme offers an integrated set of skills from the fundamental functional areas within all business to the practical methods of analysis and execution of decisionmaking to gaining strategic perspective and delivering recommendations.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Prof. L.Shashikumar Sharma	Professor	M.Com., MBA, Ph.D. (Manipur University), FDPM (IIMA)	IT, MIS & Marketing
2.	Prof. Elangbam Nixon Singh	Professor	M.Com. (HNB Garhwal University), Ph.D. (Manipur University)	Entrepreneurship, Finance
3.	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh	Asst. Prof.	Ph.D., MBA (VBS Jaunpur University), FDPM (IIMA)	HRD
4.	Dr. Rajkumar Giridhari Singh	Asst. Prof.	M.Com. (JMI, New Delhi) Ph.D. (Manipur University)	Strategic Mgt, Finance & Accounts
5.	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das	Asst. Prof.	MBA (Assam University) M.Com. (IGNOU, New	HRM & Marketing,

			Delhi) Ph.D. (Tripura University)	International Business, CSR
6.	Lalropuii	Asst. Prof.	M.Com. (Mizoram University)	Financial Management
7.	Dr.K.Lalromawia	Asst. Prof.	MBA (Dehradun University) Ph.D. (University of Hyderabad)	Marketing
8.	Dr.Lalhmingliana Renthlei	Asst. Prof.	MBA (Mizoram University) Ph.D. (Mizoram University)	HRM & Marketing

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Ms.Carolyn Vanlalhriati	MBA, Ph.D.	Marketing & Finance
2.	Mr.P.Dholendro Singh	M.B.A, UGC-NET, B.E. (Mechanical)	Marketing & Finance
3.	Mr. Vanlalmalsawma	MBA, UGC-NET	Marketing & HRM
4.	Ms.Esther Malsawmkimi	MBA, UGC-NET	Marketing & Finance
5.	Mr. Samuel Lalmuanawma	Ph.D.(Mathematics & Computer Sc.), M.C.A	Computer Network Security and Data Mining

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : MBA- 30 + 3 (sponsored seats)

IMBA-40 + 4 (sponsored seats)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total					
	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor									2					
Assistant Professor	1				2	1			1				5	1
UDC						1								1
Peon		1												1

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	MBA/1/CC/01	Principles and Practice of Management	3	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
MBA/1/CC/02	Managerial Economics	3	Ms. Lalropuii	
MBA/1/CC/03	Organisational Behaviour	3	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh	

	MBA/1/CC/04	Accounting for Managers	3	Dr. R.K. Giridhari Singh
	MBA/1/CC/05	Statistics for Management	3	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
	MBA/1/CC/06	Business Environment	3	Prof. E. Nixon Singh
	MBA/1/CC/07	Entrepreneurship and Small Business Management	3	Prof. E. Nixon Singh
	MBA/1/CC/08	Computer Application for Managers	4	Prof. L.S. Sharma

				Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	
	MBA/2/CC/07	Research Methods in Business	4	P.Dholendro Singh
	MBA/2/CC/08	Organizational Behaviour	2	Vanlalmalsawma
	MBA/2/CC/09	Business & Legal Environment	2	Dr.Bidhi Kanti Das
	MBA/2/CC/10	Financial Management	2	Lalropuii
	MBA/2/CC/11	E-Business	2	Samuel Lalmuanawma
	MBA/2/FC/03	Macro-Economics	4	Esther Malsawmkimi
	MBA/2/FC/04	Managerial Communication	2	Dr.Lalhmingliana Renthlei
MBA/2/SE/01	Skill Enhancement-I-Rural Marketing	2	P.Dholendro Singh	

				Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	
	MBA/3/CC/12	Industrial Training Project	4	Prof.E.Nixon Singh
	MBA/3/CC/13	New Venture Development	2	Carolyn Vanlalhriati
	MBA/3/CC/14	Operation Research	3	Prof.L.S.Sharma
	MBA/3/SC/01-(A)	Sales & Distribution Management	4	Esther Malsawmkimi
	MBA/3/SC/02-(A)	Advertising Management	4	Vanlalmalsawma
	MBA/3/SE/02-(B)	Cross Cultural Management	4	Dr.Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	MBA/3/SC/01-(B)	Security Analysis & Portfolio Management	2	Dr.R.K.Giridhari Singh
MBA/3/SC/02-(B)	Working Capital Management	2	Manish Kumar	

				Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	
	MBA/4/CC/15	Research Project & Viva Voce	4	Prof.E.Nixon Singh
	MBA/4/CC/16	Business Policy & Strategic Management	3	Carolyn Vanlalhriati
	MBA/4/CC/17	Management Information System	3	Prof. L.S.Sharma
	MBA/4/CC/18	International Business Management	3	Dr.Bidhu Kanti Das
MBA/4/SC/05-A	Consumer Behaviour	4	Dr.K.Lalromawia	

	MBA/4/SC/06-A	Marketing of Services	4	Dr.K.Lalromawia
	MBA/4/SC/08-B	Management of Financial Services	4	Prof.E.Nixon Singh
	MBA/4/SC/07-B	Future Options & Risk Management	4	Dr.R.K.Giridhari Singh
	MBA/4/SC/07-C	Management of Industrial Relations	4	Dr.Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	MBA/4/SC/08-C	Strategic Human Resource Management	4	Vanlalmalsawma

(a) Details of the 5 years' Integrated MBA Courses Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/1/01	Business Communication Skills Workshop	-	Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	IMBA/1/02	Business Organization	-	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
	IMBA/1/03	Business Mathematics	-	P.Dholendro Singh
	IMBA/1/04	Principles of Economics	-	Esther Malsawmkimi
	IMBA/1/05	Computer Fundamentals and Applications	-	Samuel Lalmuanawma
				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/2/06	Business Environment	-	Dr. K. Lalromawia
	IMBA/2/07	Financial Accounting	-	Lalropuii
	IMBA/2/08	Organizational Behavior	-	Dr.Amit Kumar Singh
	IMBA/2/09	Principles of Management	-	Vanlalmalsawma
	IMBA/2/10	Business Etiquette-Workshop	-	Lalhmingliana Renthlei
				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/3/11	Environmental Studies	-	Carolyn Vanlalhriati
	IMBA/3/12	Macro-economic Foundations	-	Esther Malsawmkimi
	IMBA/3/13	Business Statistics	-	P.Dholendro Singh
	IMBA/3/14	Marketing Management	-	Dr.K.Lalromawia
	IMBA/3/15	Human Resource Management	-	Vanlalmalsawma
	IMBA/3/16	Financial Management	-	Dr.R.K.Giridhari Singh
				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/4/17	Business Legislation	-	Esther Malsawmkimi
	IMBA/4/18	Cost and Management Accounting	-	Dr.R.K.Giridhari Singh
	IMBA/4/19	Operations management	-	Dr.K.Lalromawia
	IMBA/4/20	Business Research Methods	-	P.Dholendro Singh
	IMBA/4/21	New Venture Development	-	Carolyn Vanlalhriati
	IMBA/4/22	Developing Managerial Skills-Workshop	-	Dr.Amit Kumar Singh

				Total Credit:
V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/5/23	Indian Financial System	-	Prof.E.Nixon Singh
	IMBA/5/24	Corporate Leadership	-	Lalropuii
	IMBA/5/25	Computer Networks & Web Development	-	Samuel Lalmuanawma
	IMBA/5/26	Industrial Training Project-I*	-	
	IMBA/5/27	Company Law	-	Dr.Lalhmingliana Renthlei
	IMBA/5/28	Emotional Intelligence - Workshop	-	Dr.Amit Kumar Singh
				Total Credit:
VI Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/6/29	Database Management Systems	-	Samuel Lalmuanawma
	IMBA/6/30	Corporate Accounting	-	Prof.E.Nixon Singh
	IMBA/6/31	Operations Research	-	Prof.L.S.Sharma
	IMBA/6/32	E-Bussiness	-	Samuel Lalmuanawma
	IMBA/6/33	Banking and Insurance	-	Esther Malsawmkimi
	IMBA/6/34	Event Management-Workshop	-	Carolyn Vanlahriati
				Total Credit:
VII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/7/35	Indian Business Legends- Workshop	-	
	IMBA/7/36	Business Taxation	-	
	IMBA/7/37	Crisis Management-Workshop	-	
	IMBA/7/38	International Business Management	-	
	IMBA/7/39	Business Negotiation Skills- Workshop	-	
	IMBA/7/40	Disaster Management	-	
				Total Credit:
VIII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/8/41	Business Ethics-Workshop	-	
	IMBA/8/42	Entrepreneurship Development	-	
	IMBA/8/43	Cross Cultural Development	-	
	IMBA/8/44	Management Information Systems	-	
	IMBA/8/45	Corporate Governance	-	
	IMBA/8/46	Strategic Management	-	
				Total Credit:
IX Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/9/47	Small Business Management	-	
	IMBA/9/48	Elective-I	-	
	IMBA/9/49	Elective-II	-	
	IMBA/9/50	Elective-III	-	
	IMBA/9/51	Management of Sevices	-	
	IMBA/9/52	Industrial Training Project-II*	-	
				Total Credit:
X Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IMBA/10/53	Project Planning and Control	-	
	IMBA/10/54	Elective-IV	-	

	IMBA/10/55	Elective-V	-	
	IMBA/10/56	Elective-VI	-	
	IMBA/10/57	Research Project	-	
	IMBA/10/58	Comprehensive Viva Voce	-	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Pre Ph.D. – 01 : Research Methodology in Management	Compulsory	4	Dr. R. K. Giridhari Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 02 : Principles and Practices in Management	Compulsory	4	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
Pre Ph.D. – 03(i) : Contemporary Issues in Human Resource Management	Optional	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 03(ii) : Contemporary Issues in Marketing Management	Optional	4	Prof. L.S. Sharma
Pre Ph.D. – 03(iii) : Contemporary Issues in Financial Management	Optional	4	Dr. R. K. Giridhari Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 03(iv) : Contemporary Issues in Entrepreneurship	Optional	4	Prof. E. Nixon Singh
Pre Ph.D. – 03(v) : Contemporary Issues in any paper within the school	Optional	4	-

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
M.Phil. – 01 : Research Methodology in Management	Compulsory	4	Dr. R. K. Giridhari Singh
M.Phil. – 02 : Principles and Practices in Management	Compulsory	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
M.Phil. – 03(i) : Contemporary Issues in Human Resource Management	Optional	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Singh
M.Phil. – 03(ii) : Contemporary Issues in Marketing Management	Optional	4	Dr. Bidhu Kanti Das
M.Phil. – 03(iii) : Contemporary Issues in Financial Management	Optional	4	Dr. R. K. Giridhari Singh
PM.Phil. – 03(iv) : Contemporary Issues in Entrepreneurship	Optional	4	Prof. E. Nixon Singh

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Commerce	Library & Information Science
Economics	Social Work

Mathematics & Computer Application	Political Science
Public Administration	Information Technology
Psychology	
Legal Studies	
Mass Communication	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	II Sem.	2	-	11	12	2	-	-	-	15	12
	IV Sem.	1	-	20	5	1	1	1	-	23	6
	VI Sem.		1	15	14	-	1	-	-	15	16
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.	-	1	11	12	7	-	2	-	20	13
	IV Sem.	-	-	10	6	7	5	1	1	18	12
3.	M.Phil.	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	4	4
4.	Ph.D.	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	2

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 26 Male : 18 Female : 8

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 78%

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
IMBA-II Semester	30	-	26.6%	60%	93.3%
IMBA-III Semester	27	3.70%	33.3%	7.40%	48.14%
IMBA-IV Semester	31	-	77.4%	22.5%	100%
IMBA-V Semester	31	6.45%	90.32%	3.22%	100%
MBA-I Semester	33	-	45.4%	-	57.5%
MBA-II Semester	31	-	61.29%	12.9%	77.4%
MBA-IV Semester	31	-	90.3%	6.45%	96.7%
M.Phil. (Course Work)	8	-	100%	-	-
Pre-Ph.D. (Course Work)	6	-	100%	-	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : 2 (Two)

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.										Ph.D.										
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Prof.L.S. Sharma	Professor	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Prof.E. Nixon Singh	Professor	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Dr.Bidhu Kanti Das	Asst. Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-											
Dr.R.K. Giridhari Singh	Asst. Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Dr.Amit Kumar Singh	Asst. Professor	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Nongmeikapam Jinalee	MZU/M.Phil./318 of 22.04.2016 & 1506552	Emotional Intelligence among the Employees of Babina Healthcare and Hospitality Industries Pvt.Ltd : A Case Study	Dr.Amit Kumar Singh
2.	Saizampuii Sailo	MZU/M.Phil./320 of 22.04.2016 & 1506563	Savings & Investment Behaviour of Bank Employees in Aizawl	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
3.	Premendra Kumar Singh	MZU/M.Phil./319 of 22.04.2016 & 32 of 2008-09	Corporate Social Responsibility in Mizoram:A Comparative Analysis of Public & Private Sector Banks	Dr.Bidhu Kanti Das
4.	Mohd.Iftikhar Baig	MZU/M.Phil./317 of 22.04.2016	Corporate Governance Practices in Selected	Dr.Bidhu Kanti Das

		&1506525	Fast Moving Consumer Goods (FMCG) Companies listed in S & P BSE FMCG	
5.	C.Vanlalzawna	MZU/M.Phil./316 of 22.04.2016 & 256 of 2013	A Study on Financial Performance Evaluation of Banks in India	Dr. R.K.Giridhari Singh
6.	Priyalaxmi Gurumayum	MZU/Ph.D./417 of 14.11.2011 & 159 of 2011	Total Quality Management in Higher Education: An Analytical Study on Two Central Universities. (Delhi University and Manipur University)	Prof. L.S.Sharma
7.	R.Anuradha	MZU/Ph.D./366 of 08.06.2011 & 118 of 2009-10	Women Em powerment through Micro-finance: A Study of SHG Members' Financial Management Skills in Perambalur District in Tamil Nadu.	Prof. E.Nixon Singh
8.	Shima Das	MZU/Ph.D./516 of 21.05.2013	Child Labour in Hotel Industry of Barak Valley in Assam	Dr.Amit Kumar Singh
9.	J.Daizova	MZU/Ph.D./414 of 14.02.2011	Financing of Micro Enterprises in Mizoram: An Analytical Study on Government Schemes	Prof. L.S.Sharma

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students / scholars	NEC 13,000		3								4			4	3
	Tribal Scholarsh ip 20,500				39	42								39	42

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil
17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil
18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)** Nil
19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:** Nil
20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:** Nil
21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	2	6	
Papers in e-Journals	2		
Authored Books		2	
Edited Books / Journals		3	
Chapter in books		9	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** Nil
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** Nil
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:** Nil
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year:** Nil

- 1. Name of the School : Economics, Management & Information Science**
- (a) Name of the Department : Mass Communication
 (b) Year of Establishment : 2010
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2011
- 2.** (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. V. Ratnamala
 (b) Phone No. Department : 8794589361
 (c) Residence : MZU Teacher's Quarters No.T-48
 (d) Email : ratna2maya@gmail.com
 (e) Dept. Fax : 0389 2330106

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Mass Communication was established in 2010. The Department is presently offering two years Masters in Journalism & Mass Communication (MJMC). The department is equipped with Video production studio and Final Cut Pro Editing suit. The department publishes a student's lab journal called "**Silhouette**", Students blog "**Spectator**" and video news magazine, "**Silhouette Newslink**". Participatory communication for teaching and learning is rendered in order to facilitate the process of the same.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof.K.V.Nagaraj	Professor	M.A., Ph.D., University of Mysore, Karnataka, India	Journalism
2	Irene Lalruatkimi	Asst.Professor	Master in Communication SNDT University, Pune, Maharashtra	Video Production, Media Research, Media & Children/ Women Science Communication & Journalism
3	Dr.V.Ratnamala	Asst.Professor	M.A. in Communication & Ph.D. in Communication, Manonmaniam Sundaranar University, Tirunelveli, Tamilnadu, India	Media & Minorities, Political Economy of Media
4	Ms.Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Asst.Professor	M.A. in Communication, Hyderabad Central University, India	Writing for Television, Fiction and Documentary Writing
5	Ms.Lalremruati Khiangte	Asst.Professor	M.A. in Communication, Hyderabad Central University, India	Video Production, Script Writing for Print, Radio and Electronic Media, Media Laws & Ethics

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl. No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Ms. Ruth Hmingchullo	Ph.D. on going	Communication Theories, Writing for Radio and Television, Writing for Print Media, Visual Communication, Web Journalism, Advertising
2.	Mr. William Lalramhmachhuana	Nil	Photo Journalism, Film Studies, Film Appreciation, Science Communication, Health Communication, Multimedia Production
3.	Mr. Vansanglura	Nil	Film Appreciation, Radio & Television Production
3.	Mr. Jacob Lalrinawma	Nil	Science Communication, Multimedia Production, Media Laws and Ethics, Video Production, Communication Theory

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 18+20

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor															1					1	
Assistant Professor		1				2				1											4
Technical Assistant							1													1	
UDC						1														1	
Peon					1														1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	MJMC/1/FC/01	Media & Society	1-1-0=2	Dr. V. Ratnamala
MJMC/1/FC/02	Media & Culture	1-1-0=2	Ruth Hmingchullo	
MJMC/1/FC/03	Introduction to Journalism & Mass Communication	3-1-0=4	Lalremruati Kiangte	
MJMC/1/FC/04	Communication Theories	3-1-0=4	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	
MJMC/1/FC/05	Communication for Development	3-1-0=4	Ruth Hmingchullo	
MJMC/1/FC/06	Writing for Print Media	3-1-0=4	Dr. V. Ratnamala	
MJMC/1/FC/07	Photojournalism (Practical)	0-0-2=2	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi & William	

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/2/FC/08	Philosophy of Mass Communication	1-1-0=2	Prof. K.V.Nagaraj
	MJMC/2/FC/09	Public Relations	1-1-0=2	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi & William
	MJMC/2/CC/10	Advertising	3-1-0=4	Dr.V.Ratnamala
	MJMC/2/CC/11	Science Communication	3-1-0=4	William & Jacob
	MJMC/2/CC/12	CSST (Practical)	0-0-2=2	William & Jacob & Ruth
	MJMC/2/CC/13	Writing for Electronic Media	4-0-0=4	Ruth Hmingchullo
	MJMC/2/CC/14	Advertising Practical	0-0-2=2	Lalremruati Khiangte
	MJMC/2/OE/15	Media Campaign Planning	2-0-0=2	Lalremruati Khiangte

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/3/CC/16	Communication Research	3-1-0=4	Prof. K.V.Nagaraj
	MJMC/3/CC/17	Media Law & Ethics	3-1-0=4	Jacob & Vansanglura
	MJMC/3/SC/18	New Media	3-1-0=4	Jacob
	MJMC/3/SC/19A OR MJMC/3/SC/19B	Film Studies OR Media Management	4-1-0=5	Vansanglura
	MJMC/3/SC/20A OR MJMC/3/SC/20B	Video Studio Production OR Radio Production	0-0-4=4	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi & Lalremruati Khiangte Dr.V.Ratnamala & Vansanglura
MJMC/3/OE/21	Film Appreciation	2-0-0=2	Dr.V.Ratnamala & Ruth	

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MJMC/4/SC/25A MJMC/4/SC/25B	Media Management OR Health Communication	3-1-0=4	Dr.Irene Lalruatkimi & William Indira Devi N.
	MJMC/4/CC/22	International Communication	3-1-0=4	Indira Devi N.
	MJMC/4/CC/24	Project Work (Dissertation & Video Production)	0-0-8 = 8	Dissertation (Prof. K.V.Nagaraj & Dr.V.Ratnamala) Video Production (Dr.Irene Lalruatkimi & Ms.Lalremruati Khiangte)
	MJMC/4/CC/23	Internship	0-0-2=2	Dr.Irene Lalruatkimi
MJMC/4/CC/26A MJMC/4/CC/26B	Multi Media Production OR Web Journalism	0-0-4=4	William & Jacob Dr.V.Ratnamala & Ruth	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
1.Economics	1.Social Work
2.Management	2.Psychology
3.Library & Information Science	3.Extension Education & Rural Development
4. Commerce	4. Environmental Science
5. Sociology	5. Political Science
6. History & Ethnography	6. Information Technology
	7. Disaster Management

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			8	9	1				9	9
	IV Sem.			12	7	1				13	7

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male :Nil Female :Nil

(ii) No. of International Student :Nil Male :Nil Female :Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students :80

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
II Semester	18		13 (72.2%)		72.2%
IV Semester	20		13(65%)	1(5%)	70%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :Nil

- The second semester students of MJMC went on a Curriculum Stipulated Study Tour to Bangalore and Mysore in January 2016. The stay in Bangalore was for a period of seven days and during these days the student visited various media houses.
- The curriculum stipulated study tour was assisted by Ruth Hmingchullo, William Lalramhmachhuana, Jacob Lalrinawma, guest faculty from the department.
- The students visited the Indian Cartoon Gallery, The Indian Express, Media Academy, Press Information Bureau office Karnataka, Vijaiya Karnataka, and Star of Mysore. The

students undertook a Mysore City tour where they visited many important historical places of Indian history. The students were exposed to different field of media industry where they had first hand knowledge on how media industries functioned and operated.

- The student also visited Department of Mass Communication and Journalism, Bangalore University. The faculty and students interacted with the students of Mizoram University on media functioning in Mizoram.
- The students also visited Visvesvaraya College of Engineering and had the privilege to interact with the principal Dr. Venugopal K R (who has 11 degrees from various fields), and had authored and edited 61 books. He gave valuable advice to the students on how hard work and perseverance could make one reach the sky.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :

MJMC (4th Semester) 2017 Students' Achievements	
Rahul Lohar	(internship) published 4 articles in Deccan Herald, Bangalore.
Lahmingliana	MZU Management Fest 2016 Solo Competition Judge. Performed at Coffee Nite 2016. Compere Dance Competition "Kolasib Dance Studio' at Kolasib.
Isaac Zoramsanga	News Editor & Writer at LPS official AIFF Videographer at I-League.
P.C. Laldusaka	Editor and Writer at Roar Entertainment.
Apa Chozah	Assistant Operator at Evangelical Media Ministry.
Zohmingliana	Main actor in "It Only Happens in Mizoram" Associated with Leitlang Pictures Journalist at DDK during January 2017 (intern).
Terema	Best music video in 3 rd semester production practical. Assistant at Jigsaw Photography.
Samuel Lalrinawma	Press Coverage under I&PR Mizoram.
V.L. Chhanchhuahi Fanai	Won 1 st prize at Mizoram University Campus Christian Fellowship (MZU CCF) Solo Competition (female). Won 2 nd prize at Essay Writing Competition (Mizo) during VIBRIO 2016. Performed Opening act at 'Head Over Heels' Valentines Day Event at AG Kolkata (during internship). Official Photographer at Assemblies of God of North India (AGNI) 100 years Celebration.
Lalruatpuia	Phoenix Night Concert (video) Coverage under Mizoram School of Photography.
Judithy	NSV local channel (Siaha) broadcasted a special report on KTP Conference at Tisi village. Covered under 17 District Level Football Match at Siaha.
	Four students namely Judithy, Rebecca, Zohmingliana and Samuel participated in three days workshop on Social & Behaviour Change Communication Through Folk Act (puppetry) for Empowerment of Adolescents in Assam & NE organized by Guwahati Univ. from 2-4 Sept., 2016.
MJMC (2nd Semester) 2017 Students' Achievements	
First semester students of the department performed live puppet show on 8 th November, 2016 at Primary School, Sakawrtuichhun.	

Jacob Lalrinawma	Participated and secured prize in a photography competition at 'Management Fest' organized by the Management department.
Aman Shahi	Secured first prize in a solo competition at 'Management Fest' held in October, 2016.
Lalhruaitluangi	Participated and secured a prize in the Slogan Competition at 'Management Fest'.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.															
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Dr. V. Ratnamala	Asst. Professor											1			3							1	3

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil/ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Dr.Irene Lalruatkimi	No.: Ph.D. /1980/12 dated 01/10/12	Electronic Media in Mizoram: An Interpretative Study of Its Development.	Prof.K.V.Nagaraj

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students / scholars	II Sem.				8	9								8	9
	IV Sem.				12	7								12	7

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
HRD programme	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1
Others	1

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof.K.V.Nagaraj	1	9	1	-	11
2.	Irene Lalruatkimi	-	8	-	-	8
1.	Dr.V.Ratnamala	-	7	1	-	8
4.	Ms.Indira Devi Nongmaithem	1	2	-	-	3
5.	Ms.Lalremruati Kiangte	2	3	-	2	7
6.	Mr. William Lalrammachhuana	1	6	-	-	7
7.	Ruth Hmingchullo	1	6	-	-	7
8.	Jacob Lalrinawma	1	4	-	-	5
	TOTAL	7	45	2	2	56

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:**

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	2	4	1	-	-
Sponsoring Agencies	Mizoram University & ICSSR	ICSSR, NE Region Shillong	Vijaya Bank, UBI & SBI		

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:**

International	National	Any other
	ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar	

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil**

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil**

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		3	
Edited Books / Journals		2	
Chapter in books		3	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**

1. **Prof. K.V. Nagaraj** organized a national Seminar, Media, Technology and Power of Politics: The Indian Conventicle on November 24th and 25th 2016, at MZU.

2. **Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi** convened a two day national seminar titled, “Media, Technology and Power of Politics : The Indian Conventicle” during November 24-25, 2016.
 3. **Dr. V.Ratnamala** organized a week international Workshop titled, “Visual Anthropology Lab: Sensory Ethnography & the Politics of Collaboration” during March 13-18, 2017.
 4. **Dr. V.Ratnamala** organized a day national workshop titled, “Towards an Enabling Historiography of Performative and Embodied Practices: Case Studies from Khasi, Kodava, Mizo, Chakhesang and Thadou” in collaboration with University of Hyderabad on December 8, 2016.
 5. **Dr. V.Ratnamala** convened a two day national seminar titled, “Media, Technology and Power of Politics: The Indian Conventicle” during November 24-25, 2016.
 6. **Dr. V.Ratnamala** organized a day workshop titled, “Television News Production” with the journalists of News 18 & Doordarshan on February 27, 2017.
 7. **Dr. V.Ratnamala** organized an invited lecture titled “Scope and Status of Public Relations in Northeast India” with Mr. Manas Ranjan Mahapatra, Director, I& PR, North East Council, Shillong on October 26, 2016.
 8. **Dr. V.Ratnamala** organized a three day workshop on PR Video Production in collaboration with SIPMIU (State Investment Program and Management Program Implementation Unit) during October 20-22, 2016.
 9. **Dr. V.Ratnamala** organized a two day international workshop entitled, “Race, Space and the City” during September 26-27, 2016.
 10. **Dr. V.Ratnamala** organized an invited lecture titled, “Challenges and opportunities for Journalism Profession in Northeast India” with Subir Bhaumik, a veteran BBC Journalist. This is part of a lecture series, “Media, Culture and Society” on 6th October, 2016.
 11. **Dr. V.Ratnamala** organized a one week national workshop titled, “Documentary Photography cum Documentary Film Making” during September 5-11, 2016.
 12. **Dr. V.Ratnamala** organized a one day workshop titled, “News Writing, Editing and Publishing” with Ms. Sujata Chakrabarti, Journalist on 25th April, 2016.
 13. **Lalremruati Kiangte** organized a one day workshop on Cyber Crime Awareness & Human Trafficking Concept and Trends in Mizoram with resource person Mr. Zonunsanga, Addl. Superintendant of Police, on 19th October 2016.
 14. **Lalremruati Kiangte** organised the department’s Annual Live Puppet Show in collaboration with Community Development Cell (CDC) at Government Primary School, Sakawrtuichhun on 8th November 2016.
 15. **Lalremruati Kiangte** organized a one day invited lecture entitled “Changes in Ideas about Gender: Reflections on Australian and Mizo Society” by Isabela Burgher, Ph.D. Candidate, School of Archaeology and Anthropology, Australian National University on November 10th, 2016.
 16. **Lalremruati Kiangte** convened a two day national seminar entitled, “Media, Technology and Power of Politics : The Indian Conventicle” during November 24-25, 2016.
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of School : Education and Humanities (SEH)**
- 2. Name of the Dean : Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo**
- 3. Contact Details :**
- i) Office Phone : -
 - ii) Residence Phone No. : 0389-2325894
 - iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436154401 & 8258902658
 - iv) Fax No. : -
 - v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : lahmmasai.c@gmail.com dean.seh@mzu.edu.in.

4. Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report

(Local / Full Board) : 02

- 1. Full Board:01 (19th April, 2016)
- 2. Local Board: 01 (11th November, 2016)

5. Names of External Members in the School Board :

Names	University / Institute
Prof. K.C. Kapoor	Dept. of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar-791112
Prof. S. M. Sungoh	Dept. of Education, NEHU, Shillong-793022
Prof. Jharna Sanyal	Rtd. Professor, Dept. of English, University of Calcutta, Kolkata
Prof. S.P. Singh Chauhan	Dept. of Hindi, Assam university, Silchar-788011
Dr. Lalruanga	Rtd. Principal, Govt. Aizawl College & Ex-Chairman, MPSC, Electric Veng, Aizawl

6. Brief Introduction about the School :

The School of Education & Humanities (SEH) came into existence in 2001 with the establishment of Mizoram University. This School so far consists of 4 academic P.G. departments, namely Education, English, Mizo and Hindi, and the lone U.G. department of Philosophy. Out of the four P. G. Departments, three were established before 2001 i.e. before the establishment of Mizoram University under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University (NEHU) at Aizawl. The years of establishment of the four P. G. Departments are as follow:

Department	Year of Establishment
Education	1979
English	1979
Mizo	1997
Hindi	2010

All P.G. academic departments under the School are actively engaged in teaching (M.A. M.Phil. & Ph.D.), research and extension activities. Apart from these, Department of Education started from August 2016, a two year B.Ed. programme with two units as per the recognition obtained from NCTE.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1						1
2	MTS				1						1
	Total				2						2

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor						Associate Professor						Assistant Professor																		
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		S C		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Education				1			2		2					1		1		2		1		2								3	7
English				2			1		1					0											2		1			1	2
Mizo				2					2																2		1			2	1
Hindi							2		2																1			1		1	2

- 1. Name of the School : Education and Humanities**
- (a) Name of the Department : Education
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1979
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1980
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. R.P. Vadhera
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331611
- (c) Residence : 09436354144 (Mob.)
- (d) Email : rpvadhera@aol.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Education is one of the three oldest departments which was established in 1979 under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University, at Aizawl. At present, the department offers B.Ed., M.A., M.Phil. and Ph.D. programmes in Education. Recognition from NCTE has been granted for offering M.Ed. course which may be offered from the academic session 2018-2019 subject to filling up of the vacant posts. The department is functioning in its permanent building since the year 2016 and is actively engaged in its academic pursuits in terms of organisation of seminars, research projects, and extension activities.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. R.P. Vadhera	Professor	M.A.(Edn.)(Kuruk.Univ.) M.Phil.(Edn.)(Kuruk.Univ.) B.Ed.(Kuruk.Univ.) Ph.D.(Kuruk.Univ.)	1. Educational Planning & Management 2. Science and Mathematics Education 3. Women Empowerment 4. Testing & Evaluation 5. Curriculum Development
2	Prof. B.B. Mishra	Professor	M.A.(Edn.) (Kuruk.Univ.) M.Phil.(Edn.)(Kuruk.Univ.) Ph.D. (Kuruk.Univ.)	1. Problems of Education 2. Pedagogy 3. Environmental Education 4. Research Methodology 5. Human Rights

				Education 6. Planning & Management of Education
3	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	Professor	M.A. (Edn.) (NEHU) Ph.D. (NEHU)	1. Early Childhood Education 2. Philosophy of Education 3. Comparative Education 4. Educational Evaluation 5. Contemporary Issues in Elementary, Secondary & Higher Education
4	Dr. H. Malsawmi	Asso. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(NEHU) M.A. (Psy.)(NEHU) Ph.D. (NEHU) B.Ed. (IGNOU)	1. Educational Psychology 2. Educational Guidance & Counselling 3. Testing & Evaluation 4. Teacher Education 5. Special Education
5	Dr. Lokanath Mishra	Asso. Professor	M.Sc.(Maths.)(Sambalpur Univ.) M.A. (Eco)(Utkal Univ.) M.Ed. (Sambalpur Univ.) Ph.D. (Utkal Univ.)	1. Teacher Education 2. Peace Education 3. Teaching of Mathematics
6	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Asso. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(NEHU) Ph.D. (MZU)	1. Women Studies 2. Educational Sociology 3. Testing & Evaluation 4. Educational Technology 5. Educational Psychology
7	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(MZU) B.Ed. (NEHU) Ph.D. (MZU)	1. Science Education 2. Higher Education 3. Comparative Education 4. Environmental Education
8	Ms. Lalmuanzuali	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(MZU)	1. Special Education 2. Educational Psychology 3. Comparative Education 4. Educational Technology

9	Ms. Nitu Kaur	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Edn.)(IGNOU) M.Sc.(Zoology) (BHU) M.Ed. (BHU)	1. Measurement and Evaluation 2. Educational Technology
10	Dr. Narikimelli Pramod Kumar	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Tech.)(Andra Univ.) M.Sc.(Applied Psychology) (Annamalai Univ.) M.A. (Sociology) (Andra Univ.) M.A.(CC&E) (Alagappa Univ.) M.Sc. (Psychology) (Tamil Nadu Open Univ.) M.Ed.(General) (Acharya Nagarjuna Univ.) M.Ed. MR(Special Education) (Osmania Univ) M.Phil. (Madurai Kanaraj Univ.)	1. Educational Psychology 2. Special Education
11	Mr. Lalrammawia Tochwawng	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Pol. Sc.) (Himachal Pradesh Univ.)	1. Educational and Vocational Guidance and Counselling 2. Women Studies
12	Ms. Nithiya Amirtham. S	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Physics) (Lady Doak College (Autonomous) Affiliated to Madurai Kamaraj Univ.) M.Ed. (Meston College of Education (Autonomous) Affiliated to Tamil Nadu Teachers Education Univ)	1. Cognitive Psychology of Education 2. Science Education 3. Childhood Education
13	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Asst. Professor	B.Ed. (Maharashi Dayanand Univ) M.A. (Edn.) (Jamia Millia Islamia) Ph.D. (Jamia Millia Islamia)	1. Special Education 2. Educational Psychology
14	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Geography) (BHU) M.Ed. (BHU) Ph.D. (BHU)	1. Educational Measurement and Evaluation 2. Primary Education
15	Dr. Abha Shree	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Zoology) (BHU) M.Ed. (Ramkrishna Mission Vivekananda Univ)	1. Special Education 2. Educational Psychology 3. Teaching of Life Science
16	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Eng.) (Kanpur Univ) M.Ed. (BHU) Ph.D.(Edn.) (BHU)	1. Teaching of English Language 2. Teacher Education 3. Educational Technology 4. Community Participation in Education and Decentralization

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Mr. Lalramliana	—	Teaching Mizo Language
2	Mr. Joseph Lalrinsanga	—	Performing Arts
3	Mr. Zirtluanga Chhange	M.Phil.	Physical Education and Sports

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 40 (M.A.) ; 10 (M.Phil.) ; 100 (B.Ed.)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor						1								2				2	1		
Associate Professor						2								1				1	2		
Assistant Professor	1				1	3			1	1				1	2			4	6		
Sr. Technical Assistant					1													1			
Lab. Assistant					1													1			
LDC						1	1												1	1	
Peon						1													1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/1/FC/01	Sociological Foundations of Education – I	2	LBD
	EDN/1/FC/02	Psychological Foundations of Education – I	2	HMS
	EDN/1/CC/03	Environmental Education	3	LRM & NPK
	EDN/1/CC/04	Philosophical Foundations of Education	4	LHS & LRM
	EDN/1/CC/05	Statistics in Education	4	RPV & LNM
	EDN/1/CC/06	Research Methodology in Education	4	BBM, LNM & KKT
	EDN/1/CC/07	Contemporary Issues and Trends in Education	3	LHS, LBD, SWD

				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/2/FC/08	Sociological Foundations of Education – II	2	LBD
	EDN/2/FC/09	Psychological Foundations of Education – II	2	HMS & LHP
	EDN/2/CC/10	Curriculum Development	4	RPV & NTK
	EDN/2/CC/11	Teacher Education	4	BBM, LNM, SWD & KKT
	EDN/2/CC/12	Educational Testing and Evaluation	4	HMS, LBD, NPK & SWD
	EDN/2/CC/13	Early Childhood Education	4	LHS, LDZ & LHP
	EDN/2/OE/14	Human Rights Education	2	LNM & LDZ

				Total Credit: 22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/3/CC/15	Education of the Backward Children	3	HMS, LMZ, NPK & ABS
	EDN/3/CC/16	Educational Planning and Management	3	RPV, BBM & ABS
	EDN/3/CC/17	Pedagogy	3	BBM, HMS & LNM
	EDN/3/CC/18	Educational Thought	3	LHS, NTK & SWD
	EDN/3/SC/19 A	Educational and Vocational Guidance OR	4	LMZ & SWD
	EDN/3/SC/19 B	Value Education	4	BBM, LNM & LDZ
	EDN/3/SC/20 A	Educational Technology OR	4	LBD, SWD & KKT
	EDN/3/SC/20 B	History of Indian Education	4	LHS, LHP & LRM
EDN/3/OE/21	Peace Education	2	LNM & LDZ	

				Total Credit: 20
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EDN/4/CC/22	Education of the Gifted Children	3	SWD & ABS
	EDN/4/CC/23	Comparative Education	3	LDZ & LRM
	EDN/4/CC/24	Higher Education	4	LHS & LDZ
	EDN/4/CC/25	Psychological Test and Experiments in Education	4	HMS, NPK & NAS
	EDN/4/CC/26 A	Mental Health and Hygiene OR	4	LHP & ABS
	EDN/4/CC/26 B	Economics of Education	4	LNM
	EDN/4/CC/27 A	Advanced Statistics in Education OR	4	NPK & NAS
EDN/4/CC/27 B	Education for Women Empowerment	4	LBD & LHP	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Ph.D.-Edn:101 Research Methodology in Education and Data Analysis	Compulsory	Nil	RPV, LNM & LBD
Ph.D. -Edn:111 Educational Planning, Management & Finance	Optional	Nil	BBM
Ph.D. -Edn:112 Early Childhood Care and Education	Optional	Nil	LHS
Ph.D. -Edn:113 Curriculum Development	Optional	Nil	RPV
Ph.D. -Edn:114 Special Education	Optional	Nil	HMS

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
M.Phil.-Edn:101 Research Methodology in Education and Data Analysis	Compulsory	Nil	RPV, LNM & LBD
M.Phil. -Edn:111 Educational Planning, Management & Finance	Optional	Nil	BBM
M.Phil. -Edn:112 Early Childhood Care and Education	Optional	Nil	LHS
M.Phil. -Edn:113 Curriculum Development	Optional	Nil	RPV
M.Phil. -Edn:114 Special Education	Optional	Nil	HMS

Note : Prof. R.P. Vadhera (**RPV**)

Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo (**LHS**)

Dr. Lokanath Mishra (**LNM**)

Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani (**LDZ**)

Ms. Nitu Kaur (**NTK**)

Mr. Lalrammawia Tochwawng (**LRM**)

Dr. Lalhriatpuii (**LHP**)

Dr. Abha Shree (**ABS**)

Prof. B.B. Mishra (**BBM**)

Dr. H. Malsawmi (**HMS**)

Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte (**LBD**)

Ms. Lalmuanzuali (**LMZ**)

Dr. Narikimelli Pramod Kumar (**NPK**)

Ms. Nithiya Amirtham.S (**NAS**)

Dr. Sweta Dvivedi (**SWD**)

Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi (**KKT**)

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
English	Economics
Mizo	History & Ethnography
Hindi	Environmental Science

Psychology	Management
Social Work	Political Science
	Public Administration

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	I Sem. B.Ed.			37	58					37	58
	II Sem. B.Ed.			37	58					37	58
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			06	34					06	34
	II Sem.			06	34					06	34
	III Sem.			04	26					04	26
	IV Sem.			04	26					04	26
3.	M.Phil.			01	05					01	05
4.	Ph.D.			01	03					01	03

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 02 Male : Nil Female : 02

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 82%

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester M.A.	40		50%	10%	60%
II Semester M.A.	30	10%	77%	7%	94%
III Semester M.A.	30	17%	77%	6%	100%
IV Semester M.A.	30	3%	97%		100%
I Semester B.Ed.	95		72%	28%	100%
Ph.D. Course Work	04		100%		100%
M.Phil. Course Work	06		33%	67%	100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : General Study Tour Conducted

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Sian Lalchhandami	MZU/Ph.D./883 of 19.04.2016	An Analytical Study of the Exercises in Classes VI-X English Textbooks in Mizoram with Reference to Bloom's Taxonomy	Dr. H. Malsawmi
2	Zairemmawia Renthlei	MZU/Ph.D./884 of 19.04.2106	In-Service Teacher Training Programmes for Secondary School Teachers in Mizoram Under RMSA: An Evaluative Study	Dr. Lokanath Mishra
3	Laltlanzauvi Kawlni	MZU/Ph.D./885 of 19.04.2016	Persceptions of Stakeholders on Quality of Higher Education in Mizoram in the Context of RUSA	Dr. Lokanath Mishra
4	J. Lalsangzuala	MZU/Ph.D./886 of 19.04.2016	Attitude of Serving and Prospective Elementary School Teachers in Mizoram Towards Teaching Profession	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte
5	Ngariyanbam Mayekleima Chanu	MZU/Ph.D./887 of 19.04.2016	Status and Challenges of Universalization of Elementary Education in Hill and Valley Districts of Manipur: An Analytical Study	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani
6	Lalthapuii Chhangte	MZU/Ph.D./888 of 19.04.2016	Role of SSA in Universalization of Elementary Education in Mizoram: An Evaluative Study	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte
7	Mikael L. Chuaungo	MZU/Ph.D./889 of 19.04.2016	Status Problems and Prospects of ICT at School Scheme in Secondary Schools of Gujarat and Mizoram: A Comperative Study	Prof. B.B. Mishra
8	Lalrinsangi Fanai	MZU/Ph.D./890 of 19.04.2016	Elementary Teacher Education in Mizoram: An Evaluate Study	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte
9	Lalhruaitlaungi	MZU/Ph.D./891 of 19.04.2016	Perceptions of Stakeholders on Continuous and Comprehensive Evaluation at Elementary Level of Education in Mizoram	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte
10	Rosy Lalrinsangi	MZU/Ph.D./925 of 19.04.2016	Perceptions of College Teachers and Students on the Semester System in Under Graduate College of Mizoram	Dr. H. Malsawmi
11	Gloria Lalchhanhimi	MZU/Ph.D./935 of 11.11.2016	Achievement of College Students in Various Academic Streams in Mizoram in Relation to their General, Emotional and Social Intelligence	Prof. R.P. Vadhera

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Rupendra Chakma	MZU/M.Phil./288 of 19.04.2016	Continuous and Comprehensive Evaluation in Elementary Schools of CADC in Mizoram: A Critical Study	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi
2	Vanlallawmkimi	MZU/M.Phil./289 of 19.04.2016	Supported Services Provided in Special Education Centres in Aizawl: A Critical Study	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi
3	T. Laldintluangi	MZU/M.Phil./290 of 19.04.2016	Structure and Functioning of School Management Committees in Elementary Schools of Lunglei District: A Critical Study	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi
4	Lalhrilliani	MZU/M.Phil./291 of 19.04.2016	Teaching Aptitude of Student-Teacher in DIETS of Mizoram	Dr. Lokanath Mishra
5	Vanlalchhanhimi	MZU/M.Phil./292 of 19.04.2016	Awareness and Attitude of College Teachers in Mizoram on Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan	Dr. Lokanath Mishra
6	Angie V.L. Nunhlimi	MZU/M.Phil./293 of 19.04.2016	Early Childhood Care and Education in Anganwadi Centres of Aizawl City: A Critical Study	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi
7	Zothankima	MZU/M.Phil./294 of 19.04.2016	Awareness of Pre-Service and In-Service Teacher Trainees of DIET, Aizawl About RTE Act-2009	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi
8	Biakthansangi	MZU/M.Phil./295 of 19.04.2016	Perceptions of Teachers on the Organizational Climate of Elementary Schools of Aizawl City: A Comparative Study of English and Mizo Medium Schools	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
9	K. Lalnunsiami	MZU/M.Phil./296 of 19.04.2016	Creativity and Career Maturity Among College Students of Aizawl District	Dr. Lalhriatpuii
10	Laldinsangi Ralte	MZU/M.Phil./297 of 19.04.2016	Emotional Intelligence and Academic Achievement of College Students in Aizawl City with Reference to their Gender and Stream of Study	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.						Ph. D.														
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Prof. R.P. Vadhera	Professor & Head														7							7
Prof. B.B. Mishra	Professor												4	3								4 3
Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	Professor													8								8

Dr. H. Malsawmi	Asso. Professor													2	4					2	4
Dr. Lokanath Mishra	Asso. Professor			2						2				1	2					1	2
Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Asso. Professor													1	4					1	4
Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	Asst. Professor														2						2
Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Asst. Professor			2						2											
Dr. Sweta Dvivedi	Asst. Professor		2	1						2	1										
Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi	Asst. Professor			3						3											

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Mary L. Renthlei	MZU/Ph.D./323 of 4.6.2010	Professional Ethics and Attitude Towards Teaching Profession of Secondary School Teachers in Mizoram	Dr. H. Malsawmi
2	Angela Zoramthangi	MZU/Ph.D./267 of 27.4.2009	Evaluation System of Mizoram Board of School Education at Secondary Level: An Analytical Study	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo
3	Gloria Lalchhanhimi	MZU/M.Phil./204 of 21.5.2015	ICT in Elementary Teacher Education Programmes: Case Studies of DIETs in Aizawl and Lunglei	Prof. R.P. Vadhera
4	Immanuel Lalruatsanga	MZU/M.Phil./205 of 21.5.2015	Participation of Secondary School Teachers in School Management with Reference to their Gender, Teaching Experience and Types of Management in Aizawl City	Dr. H. Malsawmi
5	Lalrhuitluangi	MZU/M.Phil./216 of 21.5.2015	A Study of the Attitude of Parents, Hradmasters and Teachers of Elementary Schools in Mizoram Towards Continuous and Comprehensive Evaluation	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte
6	Lalliantluanga Ralte	MZU/M.Phil./217 of 21.5.2015	Child Labour and Education in Rural Areas of Zawlnuam Block of Mizoram: A Cas Study	Prof. B.B. Mishra
7	Lalmawipuii Chawngthu	MZU/M.Phil./254 of 21.5.2015	A Evaluate Study of English Textbooks Prescribed for Class-X by Mizoram Board of School Education	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Narikimella Pramod Kumar	Y7EDR33014	Intelligence, Adjustment and Values of Juvenile and Normal Secondary School Students in Andhra Pradesh	Dr. G. Yashoda

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				05	13	18							05	13
	M.Phil.					04	04								04
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students / scholars	UGC-SRF @ 30800/-pm				01	04	05							01	04
	UGC-JRF @ 27500/-pm				01	03	04							01	03
	RGNF @ 17600/-pm														
	MZU-UGC @ 8000/-pm (Ph.D.)				03	10	13							03	10

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Orientation programme	01

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. R.P. Vadhera		01		03	04
3	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo		09			09
4	Dr. H. Malsawmi		23		04	27
5	Dr. Lokanath Mishra		04			04
6	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	01	05		01	07
7	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani		04		08	12
8	Ms. Lalmuanzuali		03			03
9	Ms. Nitu Kaur		05			05
10	Dr. N. Pramod Kumar		05			05
11	Mr. Lalrammawi Tohhawng		07		03	10

12	Ms. Nithiya Amirtham.S	02	03			05
13	Dr. Lalhriatpuii		06		01	07
14	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi		06			06
15	Dr. Abha Shree		04			04
16	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi		04			04

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		03			
Sponsoring Agencies		One by NEC, Shillong, and Two by ICSSR, New Delhi			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	02	ICSSR, New Delhi, and TISS, Mumbai	6.0 lakh	Information Not available
Major	01	Ministry of Women and Child Development, GOI,	8.61 Lakh	Information Not available
Major	02	ICSSR, New Delhi, and TISS, Mumbai	6.0 lakh	Information Not available
Major	03	TISS, Mumbai	1.08 Crore	Information Not available

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	01	03		02
Total	01	03		02

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	08	18	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals		03	
Papers in e-Journals	01		
Edited Books / Journals	01	03	
Chapter in Books	02	05	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

- i) ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on “Women in Higher Education: Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era” during 27th and 28th February, 2017. Dr. Lalhriatpuii and Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte were the Convener and Co-convener respectively.
- ii) NEC Sponsored National Seminar on “Digital India and its Impact on Education and Culture with Reference to North East India” during 17th and 18th March, 2017. Dr. Lokanath Mishra and Dr. Sweta Dvivedi were the Convener and Co-convener respectively.
- iii) ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on “Special Education Initiatives for Empowering the Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspective” during 29th and 30th March, 2017. Dr. Narikimelli Pramod Kumar and Dr. H. Malsawmi were the convener and co-convener respectively.

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

- 1. Name of the School : Education and Humanities**
- (a) Name of the Department : English
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1979
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1979
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Margaret L.Pachau
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389 2330631
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) Email : maggielpachau@gmail.com
englishhod.mzu@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of English was established in 1979 under NEHU Mizoram Campus. It was absorbed under Mizoram University on 2nd July 2001. The department started M.Phil.Course-work in 2008 and the Pre.Ph.D. Course-work in 2010. A Language Laboratory has been set up in the Department of English as a joint facility for the School of Education & Humanities in 2010.

The Department of English is the only department within the University to be awarded the UGC-SAP. The thrust area of the UGC-SAP DRS I was “Emergent Literatures from North East India” (2011-2016). It has now been upgraded to UGC-SAP DRS II from the year 2016, with the thrust area on “Situating the Mizo/Zohnahthlak in Mizoram and Manipur: A Study of the Historical and Socio-Cultural Processes of Emergent Identities from Orality to Writing”.

4. (a)Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Margaret L. Pachau	Professor & Head	M.A. : JNU M. Phil. : JNU Ph. D. : JNU	British Fiction, Translation and Culture Studies
2.	Margaret Ch. Zama	Professor	M.A. : NEHU Ph. D. : NEHU	Fiction, N.E. Studies, and Cultural Studies
3.	SarangadharBaral	Professor	M.A. : Utkal University M. Phil.: NEHU Ph. D. : NEHU	Indian / Commonwealth Lit., Indian English Poetry, Modern American & British Poetry, Contemporary

				Theory, Eco-criticism, Native American Lit.
4.	Lalrindiki T. Fanai	Associate Professor	M.A. : NEHU PGDTE: CIEFL M. Litt. Ph. D. : COP (French)	Linguistics, Women Studies, Postcolonial Literature and Culture Studies
5.	K.C. Lalthlamuani	Associate Professor	M.A. : NEHU Ph. D. : MZU	African – American Literature, English Drama, Post Colonial Literature
6.	Cherrie L. Chhangte	Assistant Professor	M.A. : NEHU Ph. D. : NEHU	American Literature, Race and Culture Studies
7.	Kristina Z. Zama	Assistant Professor	M.A. : NEHU M. Phil. : University of Delhi Ph.D. : University of Delhi	Culture Studies, American Literature, Folkloristics
8.	ThongamDhanajit Singh	Assistant Professor	M.A. : Manipur University Ph. D. : Manipur University	ELT, Postwar Poetry

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	LalmalsawmiRalte	M.Phil.	Fiction
2.	MarlynLalnunmawiiSailo	M.Phil. (JRF)	Fiction
3.	LalsanglianiRalte	M.Phil. (NET)	Narratives of North East India

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 35

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor						2								1				1	2		
Associate Professor						2													2		

Assistant Professor					2			1							1	2		
LDC				1												1		
Lab.Attendant				1											1			
Peon				1											1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
I Semester	ENG/1/FC/01	Basic Literary Terms	2	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG/1/FC/02	Modern English Grammar	2	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG/1/CC/03	Drama-I	5	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/1/CC/04	British Fiction-I	5	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG/1/CC/05	Poetry-I	4	Dr. Kristina. Z. Zama
	ENG/1/CC/06	Literary Criticism	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
II Semester	ENG/2/FC/07	Basic Concepts of Literary Theory and Criticism	2	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG/2/FC/08	Communication Skills in English	2	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/2/CC/09	American Lit-I	4	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG/2/CC/10	Drama-II	4	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/2/CC/11	Indian Writing in English-I	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/2/CC/12	Poetry-II	4	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/2/OE/13(A)	Language and Communication Skills	2	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG/2/OE/13(B)	Environmental Thinking and Practice	2	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/2/OE/13(C)	Shakespeare for Popular Study	2	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG/2/OE/13(D)	Fundamentals of Drama	2	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/2/OE/13(E)	Literature In Society-I	2	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG/2/OE/13(F)	History of English Language-I	2	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
ENG/2/OE/13(G)	Introduction to Fiction	2	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte	

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
III	ENG/3/CC/14	American Literature-II	4	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama

Semester	ENG/3/CC/15	British Fiction-II	4	Prof. Margaret L.Pachauau
	ENG/3/CC/16	Introduction to Literary Theory	4	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/3/SC/17	Indian Writing in English-II	4	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG/3/SC/18	Translation Studies	4	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG/3/SC/19	English Language and Linguistics-I	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/3/SC/20	European Fiction in Translation	4	Prof. Margaret L. Pachauau
	ENG/3/OE/21(A)	Fundamentals of Folkloristic Studies	2	Prof. Margaret L. Pachauau
	ENG/3/OE/21(B)	Introduction to Postcolonial Literature	2	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/3/OE/21(C)	Creative Writing and Translation Course	2	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/3/OE/21(D)	Deep Ecology and Debates on the New Ecological Order	2	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
	ENG/3/OE/21(E)	History of English Language-II	2	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/3/OE/21(F)	Literature in Society-II	2	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama
	ENG/3/OE/21(G)	From Literature to Film	2	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	ENG/4/CC/22	Narratives of NE India	4	Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama
	ENG/4/CC/23	Postcolonial Literature	5	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai
	ENG/4/CC/24	Popular Literature	5	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte
	ENG/4/SC/25	Children's Literature	4	Prof. Margaret L. Pachauau
	ENG/4/SC/26	Women's Studies	4	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai & Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani
	ENG/4/SC/27	English Language and Linguistics-II	4	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
	ENG/4/SC/28	World Literature	4	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhangte

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
ENG – 501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	NA	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama
ENG – 502 : Critical Theory	Compulsory	NA	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral Prof. Margaret L. Pachauau
ENG : 500-3 : Interpretive Practice	Optional	NA	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani Dr. Kristina Z. Zama Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
ENG – 501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	NA	Dr. Kristina Z. Zama
ENG – 502 : Critical Theory	Compulsory	NA	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani Dr. Kristina Z. Zama Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
ENG : 500-3 : Interpretive Practice	Optional	NA	

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subject
Psychology	Education
Public Administration	Mizo
Philosophy	Hindi
History	

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			12	21		1			12	22
	IV Sem.			8	21		1			8	22
3.	M.Phil.			1	5		1			1	5
4.	Ph.D.			1	4					1	4

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state :2 Male :2 Female :Nil

(ii) No. of International Student :Nil Male :Nil Female :Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :

SC		ST		General		OBC		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
			1		1				2

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 84%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester (Dec.,2016)	34	NA	2	30	100%
II Semester (July,2016)	32	NA	4	28	100%
III Semester (Dec.,2016)	30	NA	3	27	100%
IV Semester (July, 2016)	16	NA	1	14	93.75%
M.Phil. Course Work	5	1	3	1	100%
Ph.D. Course Work	1	1			100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :Nil**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :****A. Varsity Week, April : 2016**

Sl.No.	Name of student	Event	Position
1	Jane Mary Joseph (II Semester)	Debate (English Category)	Second
2	C.Lalrinhlui (IV Semester)	Poetry Writing Competition (English Category)	Second
3.	Zonunmawii Renthlei (IV Semester)	Poetry Writing Competition (English Category)	Third
4.	C.Lalrinhlui (IV Semester)	Essay Writing Competition (English Category)	First
5	Lalrinmawii Ralte (IV Semester)	Essay Writing Competition (English Category)	Second
6	Dept. of English	Runaway Showdown (Free as a Bird & Color of India-Goa)	Second
7	Vanlalruatpuii (II Semester)	Varsity Miss	First

B. (i) C.Lalrinzuala (Ph.D. Research Scholar) recorded a song, “Ka Thlang Ber Che” which topped the Zonet Tha zual Chart for three weeks in July and August, 2016. He was nominated for the ZonetThazual Award Best Male artist(Gospel) in July, 2016.

(ii) C.Lalremsiami (Ph.D. Research Scholar) recorded a song, “Ka Vuilo Lalpa” which topped the Zonet Tha zual Chart for three weeks in December, 2016.

(iii) Lydia Lalduhawmi (M.Phil. Research Scholar) published a poem entitled ‘My Resting Bitch Face’ in ‘Mizo Writing in English’ an online literary blog in March, 2017.

(iv) 5 poems by Lalsangliani Ralte (M.Phil. Research Scholar) were published in ‘Zaikung Thar’ (MIPOTY ISBN 978-81-932919-5-5) in March 2017.

(v) Purloined Emotions – a book of poems by Debbie Lalrinawmi(M.A.) was published in March, 2017.

(vi) C.Lalrinzuala (Ph.D. Research Scholar) presented a paper titled “*Deconstruction of Heteronormative Belief in Prayers for Bobby*” with Dr. K.C.Lalthlamuani in an International Seminar, “Claiming the Difference : Literature and Cultures” organized by the Department of English, MZU in November, 2016.

(vii) Lalmalsawmi Ralte (Ph.D. Research Scholar) and Lalsangliani Ralte (M.Phil./ Research Scholar) presented a paper titled “*Fashion Through the Ages : A Pictorial Study*” in an International Seminar “Claiming the Difference : Literature and Cultures” in November 2016.

(viii) Phillia L.Khiangte (Ph.D. Research Scholar) presented a paper titled “Exploring Difference” in ‘Lunatic in my Head’ in an International Seminar “Claiming the Difference : Literature and Cultures” in November 2016.

(ix) Lalsangliani Ralte, Lalramengmawia, Lydia Lalduhawmi, Marlyn Lalnunmawii Sailo, C.Lalrinzuala, Lalhlupuii Ralte were awarded M.Phil. degree during the period under report.

(x) H.Zodinsangi (M.A.) was appointed as UDC under the Social Welfare Department under Govt. of Mizoram.

(xi) Zodinsangi Khiangte (M.A.) opened Zomuansanga Elementary School in April, 2017 at Mission Veng, Aizawl.

(xii) Dustin Lalkulhpuia (M.Phil. Research Scholar) is editor and publisher of ‘Sports Culture’, launched in February, 2017. It is the only sports magazine published in Mizoram.

(xiii) F. Laltlankimi (M.Phil. Research Scholar) won the first prize for a Short Story writing competition in June 2016, organized by MZU Gender Champions Cell

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. Programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Nancy Lalhlimpuii	MZU/Ph.D./947 of 19.04.2016	Postmodern Perspectives in Select Works of Lewis Carroll.	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
2.	Prasenjit Datta Roy	MZU/Ph.D./852 of 19.04.2016	Dynamics of Power and Sexuality in Selected Texts of Khushwant Singh: A Study.	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
3.	Z.D. Lalmangaihi	MZU/Ph.D./948 of 19.04.2016	Fantasy and the Self: A Study of Selects Novels by Neil Gaiman.	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau
4.	Lalduhawmi Thomte	MZU/Ph.D./851 of 19.04.2016	Development of English Vocabulary among Mizo Learners at Elementary Level of Education.	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai

5.	Lalruatmawii	MZU/Ph.D./853 of 19.04.2016	Acts of Domination in Select Mizo Folklore : An Ecofeminist Study	Dr. K.C.Lalthlamuani
6.	Vanlaltanpuii	MZU/Ph.D./893 of 19.04.2016	Representation of White Thrash Sub-Culture in the Work of Dorothy Allison.	Dr. Cherrie L. Chhange

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil.Programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Dustin Lalkulhpuia	MZU/M.Phil./303 of 19.04.2016	<i>Little Narratives of the Boroks from Selected Folktales, Poem and Short Stories: A Study.</i>	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral
2.	F.Laltlankimi	MZU/M.Phil./301 of 19.04.2016	<i>Dynamics of Conspiracy in Select Novels of Sidney Sheldon</i>	Prof. Margaret L. Pachau
3.	V. Lalrinsangi	MZU/M.Phil./299 of 19.04.2016	<i>Women and Insurgency in Mizoram : A Feminist Study of Select Rambuai Fiction</i>	Dr.Lalrindiki T.Fanai
4.	Catherine Lalruatfeli Ralte	MZU/M.Phil./302 of 19.04.2016	<i>Dynamics of Indigenous Culture on Christianity Pertaining to Kelkang Revival Movement in 1937</i>	Dr. K.C.Lalthlamuani
5.	Shraddha Subba	MZU/M.Phil./300 of 19.04.2016	<i>Examining Aspect of Gorkha Identity in Mizoram: A Study of Selected Writing.</i>	Dr. Cherrie L.Chhange
6.	Jason Lalremruata	MZU/M.Phil./289 of 19.04.2016	<i>Women in the Selected Novels of ChetanBhagat: A Critique</i>	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh
7.	C.Lalthangliana Junior	MZU/M.Phil./266 of 19.04.2016	<i>Narrativizing Insurgency: A Study of Selected Fictions on Insurgencies in Mizoram, Manipur and Nagaland.</i>	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. Programme in the department:

		M. Phil.						Ph. D.													
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. Sarangadhar Baral	Professor														1						1

Margaret L.Pachauu	Professor				1						1				1					1
Dr. Lalrindiki T.Fanai	Associate Professor				1						1									
Dr. K.C.Lalthlamuani	Associate Professor				1						1			1	1					2
Dr. Kristina Z.Zama	Assistant Professor			1	1						1	1								
Dr.Thongam Dhanajit Singh	Assistant Professor								1		1				1					1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil/ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Lalsangliani Ralte	MZU/M.Phil./210 of 21.05.2015	Counter-Voices in Selected Poems from North-East India.	Prof. Margaret Ch.Zama
2.	Saroj Laldinpuii	MZU/Ph.D./301 of 30.3.2009	City Novel as a Literary Genre: A Study of Calcutta.	Prof. Margaret Ch.Zama
3.	Lalrimawii Zadeng	MZU/Ph.D./259 of 25.11.2008	A Study of Gender Conflict and Struggle towards Mainstream Identity in Select Novels of Margaret Drabble	Dr. Lalrindiki T.Fanai
4.	Marlyn Lalnunmawii Sailo	MZU/M.Phil./219 of 21.05.2015	Representing the Past: A Study of Selected Novels of Julian Barnes	Prof. Saranghadhar Baral
5.	Lahlupuii Ralte	MZU/M.Phil./208 of 21.05.2015	Dynamics of Multi-Culturalism in Selected Works of Zadie Smith	Prof. Margaret L.Pachauu
6.	Lydia Lalduhawmi	MZU/M.Phil./218 of 21.05.2015	The Young Female Adult in Suzanne Collins's The Hunger Games Trilogy	Dr. Lalrindiki T.Fanai
7.	C.Lalrinzuala	MZU/M.Phil./207 of 21.05.2015	The Liminal Experience: A Study of Selected Works of Aarons and Lee	Dr.K.C.Lalthlamuani
8.	Lalramengmawia	MZU/M.Phil./209 of 21.05.2015	Representation of the Pawih in Select Mizo Folktales	Dr. Thongam Dhanajit Singh

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D.degree under year of report : Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.														
	M.Phil.														
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC/JRF @ 16000/- + HRA 10% + Cont 1000/- pm	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	RGNF @ 16000/- + HRA 10% + Cont 10000/- pm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	MZU/UGC @ 8000/- + Contingency @ 8000/- pm (Ph. D.)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
	MZU/UGC @ 5000/- (M. Phil.)	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral	2	2	-	-	4
2.	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau	2	10	-	-	12
3.	Dr Lalrindiki T.Fanai		2	-	-	2
4.	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani	3	2	--	-	5

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	1	1	-	-	-
Sponsoring Agencies	NEC, Shillong and ICSSR, New Delhi	Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

International	National	Any other
1	1	-

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
As mentioned above in Sl.No.18	2012-2017	DeiTy		39,10,000
	2013-2017	UGC		9,64,800
	2016-2021	UGC	54,00,000	-

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:
Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		12	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals			1
Authored Books		1	
Edited Books / Journals		1	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

Name of Faculty	Event
Prof. Sarangadhar Baral	Coordinator International Seminar on 'Claiming the Difference : Literature and Cultures' 26 th -28 th Oct, 2016
Prof. Margaret L.Pachau	Convener National Symposium on 'Childlore and Identity' 4 th Nov, 2016
Dr. Lalrindiki T.Fanai	Co-coordinator International Seminar on 'Claiming the Difference : Literature and Cultures' 26 th -28 th Oct, 2016
Dr. K.C.Lalthlamuani	Co-coordinator International Seminar on 'Claiming the Difference : Literature and Cultures' 26 th -28 th Oct, 2016

- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included) : Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report : Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

1. **Name of the School** : **Education & Humanities**
 - (a) Name of the Department : Hindi
 - (b) Year of Establishment : 2010
 - (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2011

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : **Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma**
 - (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331591
 - (c) Residence : 09436105977 / 9436961337
 - (d) Email : sksharma19672@yahoo.com
 - (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330043

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Hindi was established in July 2010. At present the Department is conducting M.A., M.Phil. and Ph.D. courses in Hindi. The main thrust area of research in the department is the development of Hindi literature and comparative studies with the existing literature in languages of North Eastern Region. The department is also planning to offer diploma courses in Hindi Translation, Hindi Journalism and Functional Hindi. Preparation of Hindi website and a Multilingual Dictionary (Mizo-Hindi-English) are also there in the future plan of the department. Keeping in mind the broader concept of literature and language, the department is also planning to create awareness among the students with regard to the socio-cultural development of the North-Eastern Region.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma	Professor & Head	M. A., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Medieval Hindi Literature, Poetics, Linguistics
2	Prof. Sanjay Kumar	Professor	M. A., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Modern Hindi Literature, Functional Hindi, Folk Literature
3	Dr. Sushma Kumari	Assistant Professor	M. A., M.Phil., Ph.D. (J.N.U., Delhi)	Dalit Discourse, Feminist Discourse
4	Dr. Priti Rai	Assistant Professor	M. A., Ph.D. (B.H.U.)	Fiction, Tulsi Sahitya
5	Mr. Amish Verma	Assistant Professor	M. A. (J.N.U), M.Phil. (Delhi University)	Bhakti Movement, Ninteenth Century Hindi-Nagari Movement

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity** : M.A. - 25

6. **Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor														2				2			
Assistant Professor		1												1	1			1	2		
LDC					1													1			
Peon									1									1			

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

				Total Credit: 20
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/1/FC/01	Hindi Vyakran-I	2	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/1/FC/02	Hindi Sampreshan Kaushal Vikas	2	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/1/CC/03	Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas (Aadikal Se Reetikal Tak)	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/1/CC/04	Aadikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/1/CC/05	Bhaktikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN/1/CC/06	Hindi Bhasha	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/1/CC/07	Anuvad : Siddhant Aur Vyavahar	2	Prof. S.K. Sharma

				Total Credit: 20
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/2/FC/08	Hindi Vyakran -II	2	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/2/FC/09	Hindi Samaj Aur Sanskriti Ka Parichay	2	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/2/CC/10	Hindi Sahitya ka Itihas (Aadhunik Kal : Kavya)	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/2/CC/11	Reetikaleen Hindi Kavya	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar & Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN/2/CC/12	Bharatiya Kavyashastra	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/2/CC/13	Aadhunik Hindi Kavya (Chhayavad Tak)	4	Dr. Priti Rai
HIN/2/OE/14	Bolchal Ki Hindi	2	Prof. Sanjay Kumar	
				Total Credit: 20
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/3/CC/15	Hindi Sahitya Ka Itihas (Aadhunik Kal: Gadya)	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/3/CC/16	Chhayavadottar Hindi Kavya	4	Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN/3/CC/17	Pashchatya Sahityalochan	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
HIN/3/SC/18A	Hindi Natak Evam Nibandh	4	Dr. Priti Rai	

	HIN/3/SC/18B	Hindi Gadya Sahitya : Vividh Vidhayen		
	HIN/3/SC/19A	Kabir: Vishesh Adhyayan	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/3/SC/19B	Premchand: Vishesh Adhyayan		
	HIN/3/OE/20	Hindi Mein Rachanatmak Lekhan	2	Mr. Amish Verma

				Total Credit: 20
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	HIN/4/CC/21	Purvottar Bharat Aur Hindi Sahitya	4	Mr. Amish Verma
	HIN/4/CC/22	Hindi Aalochana	4	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
	HIN/4/CC/23	Bhasha Vigyan	4	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/4/CC/24	Prayojanmulak Hindi	2	Dr. Sushma Kumari
	HIN/4/SC/25 A	Hindi Katha Sahitya (Upanyas Evam Kahani)	4	Dr. Priti Rai
	HIN/4/SC/25B	Sahitya Aur Vichardhara		
	HIN/4/SC/26 A	Bhasha Shikshan	4	Prof. S.K. Sharma
	HIN/4/SC/26B	Samkaleen Hindi Kavita		

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. Programme:

<u>I Semester:</u>	Compulsory/ Optional/Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in- Charge
Courses			
HIN- C.W. 1: Anusandhan – Pravidhi Aur Prakriya	Compulsory	04	
HIN-C.W. 2: Sahitya Ka Itihas Darshan	Compulsory	04	
HIN C.W. 3 (i) Madhya Kaleen Hindi Kavya (ii) Aadhunik Hindi Kavya (iii) Hindi Katha Sahitya (iv) Lok Sahitaya (v) Paper from Any other Department / Faculty (any one)	Optional	04	
<u>II Semester:</u> 1. Shodh Prabandh	Compulsory		

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. Programme:

<u>I Semester:</u>	Compulsory/ Optional/Practica l	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Courses			
HIN- C.W. 1: Anusandhan – Pravidhi Aur Prakriya	Compulsory	04	Prof. S.K. Sharma

HIN-C.W. 2: Sahitya Ka Itihas Darshan	Compulsory	04	Prof. Sanjay Kumar & Mr. Amish Verma
HIN C.W. 3 (i) Madhya Kaleen Hindi Kavya (ii) Aadhunik Hindi Kavya (iii) Hindi Katha Sahitya (iv) Lok Sahitaya (v) Paper from Any other Department / Faculty (any one)	Optional	04	Dr. Priti Rai
II Semester: 1. Laghu Shodh Prabandh	Compulsory	12	

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
English	History
Mizo	Psychology
Education	Mass Communication
Extension Education and Rural Development	Social Work
	Information Technology

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester) :

Sl. No	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	1 st Semester				01						01
2	3 rd Semester				05						05
3	M.Phil.				02						02

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student:

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
			06		02				8

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iv) Students belonging:

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
01	01	07	01				08		

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 84.07% (From February, 2016 to November, 2016)

(d) Course/ Programme - wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction or SGPA 8 & Above %	I or SGPA 7 - 7.9 %	II or SGPA 6 - 6.9 %	Pass%
M.A. 1 st Sem.	01		01		100%
M.A. 3 rd Sem.	05		02	03	100%
M.Phil.	02			02(A Grade)	100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Yes

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. Programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Aradhana Shukla	MZU/Ph.D./861 of 19.04.2016	Abhimanyu Anat Ke Upanyason Mein Mauritius Ke Aapravasi Bharatiyon Ka Jeevan Sangsharsh	Prof. Sanjay Kumar
2	Lalchhuanawma	MZU/Ph.D./912 of 19.04.2016	Hindi Mein Anoodit Mizo Lok Kathaon Mein Abhivyakt Samaj Aur Sanskriti	Prof. Sanjay Kumar

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Hem Lata	MZU/M.Phil./304 of 19.04.2016	Hamara Shahar Us Baras: Kathya Aur Shilp	Prof. S.K. Sharma
2	H. Lalrinsangi	MZU/M.Phil./305 of 19.04.2016	Aavan Ka Aalochanatmak Adhyayan	Dr. Priti Rai

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./ Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.						Ph.D.													
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. S.K. Sharma	Professor		1							1		2			3	1		1		4	3
Prof. Sanjay Kumar	Professor												2	2			2	2	2	4	
Dr. Priti Rai	Assistant Professor			1						1								1		1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D. degree under year of report: 02

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Angela Lallawmkimi	MZU/M.Phil./261 of 21.05.2015	Krishna Sobati Ke Upanyas 'Samay Sargam' Ka Aalochanatmak Adhyayan	Dr. Priti Rai
2	C. Lalnunmawii	MZU/M.Phil./260 of 21.05.2015	Maitreyi Pushpa Ke Upanyas 'Chak' Ka Vishleshnatmak Adhyayan	Dr. Priti Rai

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. / Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.										2	1	3	2	1
	M.Phil.				1	1									1
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars*	JRF(NET), UGC @ 25,000/- pm for Ph.D.											1	1		1
	UGC –MZU Fellowship, @ 8000/- pm for Ph.D.									2		2	2		
	UGC –MZU Fellowship, @ 5000/- pm for M.Phil.				1	1									1

* Name, sponsoring agency and rate (in rupees) of fellowship etc received

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Others- <i>Seminar organized by the department</i>	5

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of teacher	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. S. K. Sharma	-	16	-	-	16
2	Prof. Sanjay Kumar	2	07	-	-	09
3	Dr. Sushma Kumari	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dr. Priti Rai	-	-	-	-	-
5	Mr. Amish Verma	-	03			03

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		02			
Sponsoring Agencies		MZU, Aizawl			
Sponsoring Agencies		Surya Santhan Noida			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department : Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty : (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	03	05	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals	-	01	
Conference Proceedings		01	
Chapter in books		03	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members)

- (i) *The Department organized a Two Day National Seminar on “Aadivasi Sahitya Aur Purvottar Bharaton 14th -15th April, 2016.*
- (ii) *The Department organized a Three Day National Seminar on “Purvottar Bharat ke Hindi Sahitya Mein Rashtriya Tatvo” on 27th – 29th March, 2017.*

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included) :

- (i) *Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma was awarded ‘Surya Antabharati Bhasha Samman-2016’ in National Seminar held on 13th to 15th May, 2016 at Sankar Dev Kala Kshetra, Guwahati.*

- (ii) **Prof. Hem Raj Meena**, *Retd. and Former Regional Director, Kendriya Hindi Sansthan, Guwahati Kendra.* visited the Department and delivered a lecture on 31st March, 2017 on '**Bhasha Vigyan ka Itivrattatmak Parichyaya**'.
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report : Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Education & Humanities**
- (a) Name of the Department : Mizo
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1997
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1997 – 1998 Session
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte
- (b) Phone No. Department : -
- (c) Residence : Mission Veng, Aizawl
- (d) Email : profkhiangte@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Mizo was started in 1997 under NEHU, Mizoram Campus. It was absorbed by Mizoram University in 2000. The department started Ph.D. course from 2007 and M.Phil. course work since 2010. The present intake capacity of PG students is 50 nos. and there are 13 M.Phil. and 15 Ph.D. Scholars. During the year 2016-17 the department organized a Refresher Course on Languages, a National Seminar on Creative Writings and Aizawl Book Fair-cum Literary Festival. With the superannuation of Prof. R. Thangvunga on 1st January, 2017, the present faculty strength is two (2) Professors and three (3) Assistant Professors.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte	Professor	M.A., Ph.D.(NEHU), D.Litt. (IUW), DD(tcs) Honoris Causa	Drama, Mizo Litt., Folklore
2.	Prof. R. L. Thanmawia	Professor	M.A., Ph.D. (NEHU)	Poetry, Folklore
3.	Mr. Lalsangzuala	Asst. Professor	M.A. (MZU)	Mizo Litt., Poetry
4.	Dr. Ruth Lalremruati	Asst. Professor	M.A. (Eng), Mizo (MZU), Ph.D. (MZU)	Mizo Litt., Folk Litt.
5.	Mr. K. Lalnunhlina	Asst. Professor	M.A. (MZU)	Mizo Litt., Fiction

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Lalzarzova	M.A., M.Phil.	
2.	Lalhlimpuii	M.A., M.Phil.	
3.	Lalnunpuia Renthlei	M.A., M.Phil.	
4.	Gospel Lalramzauhvi	M.A., M.Phil.	

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : N.A.

5. Student Intake Capacity : 50

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor					2												2					
Assistant Professor					2	1											2	1				
LDC						1												1				
Peon						1												1				

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ/1/FC/01	Culture & Society of the Mizos	2	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/1/FC/02	Environment and Mizos	2	Prof. R. Thangvunga
	MIZ/1/CC/03	History of Mizo Literature	5	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/1/CC/04	Drama – I	5	K. Lalnunhlina
	MIZ/1/CC/05	Poetry – I	4	Lalsangzuala
	MIZ/1/CC/06	English Poetry & Prose	4	Ruth Lalremruati

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ/2/FC/07	Belief & Practices of the Mizos	2	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/2/FC/08	Introduction to Mizo Language	2	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/2/CC/09	Mizo Folk Songs - I	5	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
	MIZ/2/CC/10	Theory of Literary Criticism	5	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte
	MIZ/2/CC/11	Prose	3	K. Lalnunhlina
	MIZ/2/CC/12	Pop Songs	3	Guest Faculty
MIZ/2/OE/13	Mizo Material Culture	2	Lalsangzuala	

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ/3/CC/14	Mizo Folk Literature : Oral Narrative	4	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/3/CC/15	Drama – II	4	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/3/CC/16	Modern English Literature : Poetry & Prose	4	Ruth Lalremruati
MIZ/3/SC/17(A)	Fiction – I	2	-	

	MIZ/3/SC/17(B)	Mizo Literary Criticism	2	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte
	MIZ/3/SC/18(A)	Poetry – II	2	Lalsangzuala
	MIZ/3/SC/18(B)	American Literature: Poetry	2	-
	MIZ/3/OE/19	Mizo Customary Law	2	Guest Faculty

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MIZ/4/CC/20	Mizo Folk Songs – II	4	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
	MIZ/4/CC/21	General Linguistics/ Background of Literature	4	Ruth Lalremruati
	MIZ/4/CC/22	Fiction – II	4	Lalsangzuala
	MIZ/4/CC/23	Mizo Language: Usage & Remedial Course	2	Guest Faculty
	MIZ/4/SC/24(A)	Mizo Women Studies	2	-
	MIZ/4/SC/24(B)	Commonwealth & World Literature	2	Ruth Lalremruati
	MIZ/4/SC/25(A)	Practical Criticism	2	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte
	MIZ/4/SC/25(B)	Translation	2	-

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MIZ/501 : Research Methodology and Practical	Compulsory	4	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
MIZ/502 : Critical Theories	Compulsory	4	Prof. R. Thangvunga
MIZ/551 : Critical Approaches to Mizo Literature	Optional	4	
MIZ/552 : Mizo Folkloristic Study	Optional	4	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte
MIZ/553 : Tribal Literature of the North-East	Optional	4	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte
MIZ/554 : Structure of Mizo Language and Phonology	Optional	4	N.A.
MIZ/555 : Translation	Optional	4	N.A.
MIZ/556 : Ethnographic / Tribal Narratives*	Optional	4	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MIZ/501 : Research Methodology and Practical	Compulsory	4	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia
MIZ/502 : Critical Theories	Compulsory	4	Prof. R. Thangvunga
MIZ/551 : Critical Approaches to Mizo Literature	Optional	4	
MIZ/552 : Mizo Folkloristic Study	Optional	4	Prof. Laltluangliana Khangte
MIZ/553 : Tribal Literature of the North-East	Optional	4	Prof. Laltluangliana Khangte
MIZ/554 : Structure of Mizo Language and Phonology	Optional	4	N.A.
MIZ/555 : Translation	Optional	4	N.A.
MIZ/556 : Ethnographic / Tribal Narratives*	Optional	4	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
English	History
Hindi	Psychology
Linguistics	Education

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.	-	-	27	23	-	-	-	-	27	23
	II Sem.	-	-	27	23	-	-	-	-	27	23
	III Sem.	-	-	29	27	-	-	-	-	29	27
	IV Sem.	-	-	28	26	-	-	-	-	28	26
3.	M.Phil.	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	7	6
4.	Ph.D.	-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	10	6

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 81%

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.A.	49	-	75.5%	14.2%	91.8%
Course work	7		100%	-	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Study Tour, Jan-Feb,2017

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Lalrammuana Sailo	MZU/Ph.D./867 of 19.04.2016	A Critical Study of Trauma in Selected Mizo Novels	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte
2.	Malsawmdawngliana	MZU/Ph.D./868 of 19.04.2016	A Study of Supernatural Characters in Mizo Literature	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte
3.	Enid H. Lalrammuani	MZU/Ph.D./938 of 11.11.2016	Gender Dynamics in Mizo Society : An Analysis of Mizo Folktales	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte
4.	Remlalthlamuanpuia	MZU/Ph.D./944 of 11.11.2016	Romanticism in Mizo Poetry with Reference to the Works of P.S. Chawngthu, Lalsangzuali Sailo and V. Thangzama	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	H. Lalawmpuii	MZU/M.Phil./322 of 19.04.2016	Technique of Characterisation in Selected Fictions of Zikpuii Pa	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte
2.	F. Lalzuithanga	MZU/M.Phil./269 of 19.04.2016	A Study of the Contributions of Zikpuii Pa, J.F.Laldailova and Siamkima Khawlhing to Mizo Literary Criticism	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte
3.	P.C. Zonunsangi	MZU/M.Phil./321 of 19.04.2016	Realism in Mizo Poetry with Special Reference to the poetical works of Awithangpa, Hrawva Kiangte and L.Biakliana	Prof. Laltluangliana Kiangte

4.	Lalrotluanga	MZU/M.Phil./270 of 19.04.2016	An Analytical Study of 'Serkawn Concert' with Reference to the Contribution of Liandala, Chhuana and Lalmama	Prof. Laltluangliana Khangte
5.	F. Lalnunpuii	MZU/M.Phil./267 of 19.04.2016	Themes and Motifs in Selected Plays of Lalthangfala Sailo	Prof. Laltluangliana Khangte
6.	Ruth Laldintluangi Ralte	MZU/M.Phil./323 of 19.04.2016	Concept of Death and Afterlife in Early Mizo Society : A Critical Survey	Prof. Laltluangliana Khangte
7.	K. Vanlalruati	MZU/M.Phil./324 of 19.04.2016	Re-constructing the Identity of Mizo Women in Selected Mizo Folk Songs	Prof. Laltluangliana Khangte
8.	Lalthantluanga Chawngthu	MZU/M.Phil./268 of 19.04.2016	A Study of the Growth of Mizo Folk Theatre	Prof. Laltluangliana Khangte

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.										Ph.D.									
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Laltluangliana Khangte	Professor	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
R.L. Thanmawia		-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:
Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	
Course																
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/ financial support received by students /scholars	MZU – UGC				5	5									5	5

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte	4	26	7	-	37
2.	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia	-	2	-	-	2
3.	Dr. Ruth Lalremruati	-	4	-	-	4

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:**

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	-	2	-	-	-
Sponsoring Agencies	-	1) National Book Trust, Delhi 2) Mizoram University	-	-	-

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil
18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department :** Nil
19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization :** Nil
20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report :** Nil
21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	-	-	13
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals	-	-	4
Authored Books	-	-	5
Edited Books / Journals	-	-	1
Chapter in books	-	-	2

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Languages was organized under the Co-ordinatorship of the Head of Department during 1st to 21st November, 2016.

- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** 1) Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte was awarded Surya Inter-Indian Language Award-Bhasha Samman-2017 in the 3 days National Seminar on Purvottar Bharat ke Hindi Sahitya mein Rashtriya Tastva organized by Department of Hindi, MZU.
2) Academy Award by the Mizo Academy of Letters was awarded to Prof. R.L. Thanmawia on 10th December, 2016.
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report :** Nil
- (d) Number of patents received during the year :** Nil

1. Name of School : School of Engineering & Technology (SET)

2. Name of the Dean : Prof L.Lolit Kumar Singh

3. Contact Details :
 i) Office Phone : -
 ii) Residence Phone No. : -
 iii) Mobile Phone No. : 91-9862850324
 iv) Fax No. : -
 v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : llksingh@yahoo.co.in, dean.set@mzu.edu.in

4. Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board):

1. School Board Meeting (Full) : 19th April, 2016
2. School Board Meeting (Local) : 18th October, 2016

5. Names of External Members in the School Board :

Names	University / Institute
Prof. S.K. Singh	Dept. of Civil Engineering, NERIST, Nirjuli, Itanagar-791109
Prof. Diganta Goswami	Dept of Computer Science & Engineering, IIT, Guwahati- 781039
Prof. Gautam Saha	Dept of Information Technology, NEHU, Shillong-793022
Prof. Nabnita Das	Advanced Computing & Microelectronic Unit, ISI, 203, B.T. Road, Kolkatta-700108
Prof. R. Mohanty	Dept. of Electrical Engineering, IIT, BHU, Varanasi-221005

6. Brief Introduction about the School:

This School was set up in 2007. There are five departments under this School. These are Department of Information Technology, Department of Electronics & Communication Engineering, Department of Electrical Engineering, Department of Computer Engineering and Department of Civil Engineering. Intake capacity in each B.Tech. programme is 30. Admission for 50% of the available seats in each programme is through JEE Main whereas remaining seats are filled through the Mizoram University Engineering Entrance Examination (MZUEEE).

A workshop has been set-up as a common facility at the School level. All departments except Civil Engineering have been provided with basic laboratory facilities for imparting quality education. Separate hostels for the students of this School one each for boys and girls with a maximum capacity of 100 each was set up in 2013 and is already occupied. The Techno Club of the School of Engineering & Technology which was established in the year 2012 with the aim to provide a common platform where students and faculties may interact with the technocrats, engineers, intellectuals or even with the fellow colleagues to stride forward towards exploring the best possibilities and excellence in the

area. Moreover, this organizes various types of co-curricular and extra-curricular activities like ZoTech Fiesta at the School level as part of all round development of the students. The school is also inviting industries for the placement of students separately and in collaboration with the NIT, Mizoram and NIT, Silchar.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1						1
2	MTS (MR)				1						1
	Total				2						2

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor						Associate Professor						Assistant Professor								
	SC		ST		O B C	Gen	Total	S C	ST	O B C	Gen	Total	SC	ST	O B C	Gen	Total				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
Dept. of IT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	5
Dept. of ECE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1		2	1	6
Dept. of CE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	4
Dept. of EE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4
Dept. of Civil Engg.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2

1. **Name of the School** : **Engineering & Technology**
- (a) Name of the Department : Civil Engineering Department
- (b) Year of Establishment : December, 2014
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : August, 2015
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : H. Laldintuanga (Head incharge)
- (b) Phone No. Department : 8131931278
- (c) Residence : Luangmual, Aizawl
- (d) Email : laldin99@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Civil Engineering was established in December 2014. The department started 1st year B.Tech. course from 2015-16 academic session. B.Tech. course is offered at the initial stage and M.Tech. courses at the later stage. At present there are three regular faculties in the department and recruitment of other faculty members will be taken up soon.

Admission is done through CCB-AIEEE and MZUEEE (Mizoram University Engineering Entrance Examination) counseling, 50 % seats for AIEEE and 50 % seats for MZUEEE. Lateral Entry for such diploma holders will be allowed in the second year (third semester) level, if seats are available through MZUEEE.

4. **(a) Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	H. Laldintluanga	Assistant Professor	Bangalore University	Highway
2.	Rebecca Ramhmachhuani	Assistant Professor	IIT Delhi	Geo-Technical
3.	Dr.Lalsangzela Sailo	Assistant Professor	Ph.D., IIT Guwahati	Environmental

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	R. Lalbiaknungi	M.Tech.	Environmental
2	Rozampuia	M.Tech.	Structure
3	B. Lalremkima Junior	M.Tech.	Transportation

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. **Student Intake Capacity** : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor					2	1											2	1		
Technical Assistant						1												1		
UDC						1												1		
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
I Semester	AM-101	Mathematics-I	4	Lalhlimpuii
	AP-101	Physics	4	Hari Prasad Jaisi
	EE-101	Basic Electrical Engineering	3	AditiKar
	CV-101	Environmental Science & Engineering	3	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo
	ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	4	Rozampaia
	EE-191	Basic Electrical Engineering Lab	2	L.Bandana
	AP-191	Physics Lab	2	Hari Prasad Jaisi
	WR-191	Workshop Practise	2	Ashok Shah

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
II Semester	16AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	Lalhlimpuii
	16EC-201	Basic Electronics Engineering	3	Reginald Hnialum
	16AC-201	Applied Chemistry	3	Dr. Lalrosanga
	16HU-201	English Communication Skills	3	C.Vanlalvawni
	16CE-201	Introduction to Computer and Programming	3	Vanlalhruaia
	16EC-291	Basic Electronics Lab	2	Reginald Hnialum
	16ME-291	Engineering Graphics	2	Rozampaia
	16CE-291	C-Programming Lab	2	Vanlalhruaia
	16AC-291	Chemistry Lab	2	Dr. Lalrosanga

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
III Semester	AM-302	Mathematics-III	4	Lalhlimpuii
	CV-301	Engineering Survey-I	4	Lalbiaknungi
	CV-302	Fluid Mechanics	4	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo
	CV-303	Strength Of Material	4	H.Laldintluanga
	CV-304	Building Materials & Construction	4	Lalbiaknungi
	CV-391	Building Design & Drawing Lab	2	Rozampaia
	CV-392	Survey-I Lab	2	Lalremkima B. Junior

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM-402	Mathematics-IV	4	Dr.C.Zorammuana
	CV-401	Concrete Technology	3	Lalremkima B Junior
	CV-402	Structural Analysis-I	4	Rozampaia
	CV-403	Engineering Survey-II	4	R.Lalbiaknungi
	CV-404	Engineering Geology	3	H.Laldintluanga
	CV-491	Strength Of Material Lab	2	H.Laldintluanga/ Rozampaia
	CV-492	Survey-II Lab	2	R. Lalbiaknungi/ Dr. Lalsangzela sailo
	CV-493	Concrete Lab	2	Lalremkima B. Junior/ H.Laldintluanga

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Geology	Environmental Sciences
Physics	Architecture
Mathematics	Mechanical Engineering

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	II Sem.			10	3	2+1(PWD)		4		17	3
	IV Sem.	3		12	3	9		1		25	3
2.	P.G. :										

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
42	6							42	6

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 24

Male : 23

Female : 1

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

Male : Nil

Female : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
5	2	11	1	-	11	3	28	5	1 Gen (PWD)

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Sem	20	45%	30%		75%
II Sem	20	Awaiting result			
III Sem	28	25%	32.14%	3.57%	60.71%
IV Sem	28	Awaiting result			

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: Nil

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report: Nil

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development : Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo		1			

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:** Nil
20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:** Nil
21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	3		

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** Nil
- (b) **Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** Nil
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report:** Nil
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year :** Nil

- 1. Name of the School : Engineering & Technology**
- (a) Name of the Department : Computer Engineering
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2011
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2012
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Prem Nath**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 8256973005
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) Email : -
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Computer Engineering was established in the year 2011 under the School of Engineering and Technology and the department is conducting 4 years Bachelor of Technology (B.Tech.) course in Computer Engineering with an intake capacity of 30 students. The first batch was started in the month of August 2012 and second batch in the month of August 2013 and as follow in 2014 and 2015 for the third & fourth batch. All class rooms are equipped with ICT Facilities. The department has dedicated state of the art high performance Computing Laboratory with 1:1 computer student ratio guided by teacher and technical staff. The primary focus is to impart quality education in the field of Computer Science & Engineering with practical knowledge. The students will have opportunities to gain industrial exposure through industrial programme offered in the course.

4. (a)Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Prem Nath	Associate Professor	Ph.D., IIT (ISM) Dhanbad	Wireless Communication, Automata Theory
2	Mr. Lalhmingliana	Asst.Professor	M.Tech. (IT), (Tezpur University)	Data Mining, Object Oriented Programming
3	Mr. Vanlalhruaia	Asst.Professor	M.Tech. (IT), (Tezpur University)	Automata Theory, Web Technology
4	Mrs. Mayanglambam Sushilata Devi	Asst.Professor	M.Sc., Engg., (NTUST)	Data Mining, Computational
5	Mr. Nungleppam Gopil Singh	Asst.Professor	M.Tech. (IT), (Tezpur University)	Embedded Systems, Speech Processing

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Mr. Amit Kumar Roy	M.Tech. (IT), (Assam University)	Network Security, Artificial Intelligent

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30 Seats (15- MZU-EEE)
(15-CCB-AIEEE/JEE (Main))

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Associate Professor																	1				1			
Assistant Professor		1			2					1											3	1	1	
Technical Assistant					1	1															1	1		
LDC						1																1		
Lab. Attendant					1																1			
Peon					1																1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	16AM-101	Mathematics-I	4	Mrs. Lalhlimpuii
16AP-101	Physics	4	Dr. Hari Prasad Jaisi	
16EE-101	Basic Electrical Engineering	3	Mr. Aditkar (EE Guest Faculty)	
16CV-101	Environmental Science and Engineering	3	Mr. Lalsangzela Sailo (Civil Engg.)	
16ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	4	Mr. Rozampuia (Civil Guest Faculty)	
16EE 191	Basic Electrical Engg. Lab	2	Ms. L. Bandana (EE Guest Faculty)/ Mr. Sadan Gope (EE)	
16AP-191	Physics Laboratory	2	Dr. Hari Prasad Jaisi	
16WR-191	Workshop Practice	2	Mr. Ashok Sah	

II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	16AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	Mrs. Lalhlimpuii
16EC- 201	Basic Electronics Engineering	3	Mr. Achinta Bhaidya (ECE)	
16AC-201	Chemistry	3	Dr. Lalrosanga (Chemistry)	
16HU-201	Communication Skills	3	Mrs. C. Vanlalvawni, Guest Faculty	

	16CE-201	Computer Concepts and Programming	3	Mr. Vanlalhruaia (CE)
	16EC-291	Basic Electronics Lab	2	Mr. Achinta Bhaidya (ECE)
	16AC-291	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Dr. Lalrosanga (Chemistry)
	16ME-291	Engineering graphics	2	Ms. Rebecca Ramhmachhuani (Civil)
	16CE-291	Programming Laboratory	2	Mr. Vanlalhruaia (CE)

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
III Semester	AM-301	Mathematics III	4	Dr. C Zorammuana (Guest Faculty)
	EC-301	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	Mr. Lalmuankima (ECE Guest Faculty)
	EC-302	Electronics Devices & Circuits	3	Prof. L.Lolit K. Singh (ECE)
	CE-301	Computer Architecture & Organization	3	Mr. N.Gopil Singh (CE)
	CE-302	Data Structure & Algorithm	4	Dr. Prem Nath (CE)
	CE-391	Data Structure & Algorithm Laboratory	2	Dr. Prem Nath / Mr. N.Gopil Singh (CE)
	EC-391	Digital Design Laboratory	2	Mr. Lalmuankima (ECE Guest Faculty)
	EC-392	Electronics Devices & Circuits Laboratory	2	Mr. Reginald H. Vanlalchaka (ECE Guest Faculty)

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	EC-401	Microprocessors	4	Mr. Lalmuankima (ECE Guest Faculty)
	AM-401	Mathematics IV	4	Dr. C.Zorammuana (Guest Faculty)
	CE-401	Object Oriented Programming	4	Mr. Lalhmingliana, Asst. Professor, CE
	CE-402	Graph Theory	4	Mrs. M.Susilata Devi, Asst. Professor, CE
	CE-403	Design and Analysis of Algorithm	4	Mr. N.Gopil Singh, Asst. Professor, CE
	EC-492	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	ECE Faculty
	CE-491	Object Oriented Programming Laboratory	2	Mr. Lalhmingliana, Assistant Professor, CE

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
V Semester	EC-501	Linear Integrated Circuits	4	Dr. Sudipto Chattopadhyay (ECE)
	CE-501	Operating System	4	Mr. Vanlalhruai (CE)
	CE-502	Theory of Computation	4	Dr. Prem Nath (CE)

	CE-503	Database Management System	4	Mr. Lalhmingliana (CE)
	CE-504	Computer Networks	4	Mr. Amit Kumar Roy(CE Guest Faculty)
	CE-591	DBMS Laboratory	2	Mr. Lalhmingliana(CE)
	CE-592	Computer Networks Laboratory	2	Mr. Amit Kumar Roy(CE Guest Faculty)

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
VI Semester	CE-601	UNIX and Shell Programming	4	Mr.N.Gopil Singh, Asst.Professor,CE
	CE-602	Software Engineering	4	Mr.Lalhmingliana, Asst.Professor,CE
	CE-603	Compiler Design	4	Mr. Amit k Roy, Guest Faculty (CE)
	CE-604	Computer Graphics	4	Mr.Vanlalhruaia, Asst.Professor, CE
	CE-605	Principles of Data Communication	4	Mrs. M. Susilata Devi, Asst. Professor, CE
	CE-691	UNIX and Shell Programming Laboratory	4	Mr.N.Gopil Singh, Asst. Professor, CE
	CE-692	Industrial Training*	2	Dr. Prem Nath Mr. Lalhmingliana Mr. Vanlalhruaia Mr. N. Gopil Singh Mrs. M. Susilata Devi, All CE Faculties

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
VII Semester	CE-701	Artificial Intelligence	4	Mr. N.Gopil Singh(CE)
	CE-702	Data Mining and Data Warehousing	4	Mr. Lalhmingliana(CE)
	CE-703	Embedded System	4	Mr. N.Gopil Singh(CE)
	CE-708	Elective-I (Network Security)	4	Mr. Somen Debnath (IT)
	CE-712	Elective – II (Multimedia Technology)	4	Mr. Amit Kumar Roy(CE Guest Faculty)
	CE-791	Mini Project	4	Dr. Prem Nath Mr. Lalhmingliana Mr. Vanlalhruaia Mr. N. Gopil Singh Mrs. M. Susilata Devi, All CE Faculties

				Total Credit:
VIII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BM-801	Principles and Practice of Management	4	Dr. Vanlalkulhpuia (Management)
	CE-802	Cryptography	4	Mr. Amit Kumar Roy, CE Guest Faculty
	CE-804	Wireless Communication	4	Dr. Prem Nath, CE
	CE-891	Project	4	Dr. Prem Nath Mr. Lalhmingliana Mr. Vanlalhrauaia Mr. N. Gopil Singh Mrs. M. Susilata Devi, All CE Faculties

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Information Technology	Biotechnology
Electronics & Communication Engineering	Management
Electrical Engineering	Library & Information Science
Mathematics & Computer Science	English
Physics	

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	II Sem.			6	2			2	1	08	03
	IV Sem.	5	1	10		5				20	01
	VI Sem.	4	1	9		5	2	5		23	03
	VIII Sem.	5	1	9	1	1		2		17	02
2.	P.G. :	Nil									

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 30 Male : 26 Female : 4

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 90%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: 45.45%

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
B.Tech. 1 st Sem.	12				41.66
B.Tech. 3 rd Sem.	22				18.18
B.Tech. 5 th Sem.	26				69.23
B.Tech. 7 th Sem.	20				70

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: Nil

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support: Nil

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II): Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I) : Nil

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil

- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Engineering & Technology**
- (a) Name of the Department : Electrical Engineering Department
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2011
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2012
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Asim Datta
- (b) Phone No. Department : -
- (c) Residence : Tanhril
- (d) Email : hod.electengg@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The Department of Electrical Engineering was established in the year 2011 and the academic program is being implemented from August 2012. The Department is conducting 4 years Bachelor of Technology (B.Tech.) course in Electrical Engineering. The department has well established laboratories for imparting practical knowledge to students. The Department is working on solar photo voltaic project sponsored by DEIT. The primary focus of the Department is to impart quality education with Practical knowledge and ethic. The students also have the opportunities to gain industrial exposure through industrial training programme. The Department has successfully placed students in renounced public sector companies like Power Grid Co-operation of India.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Asim Datta	Associate Professor	M.Tech.,(Calcutta University) Ph.D. (IEST-Shibpur),	Renewable Energy Sources
2	Sadhan Gope	Assistant Professor	M. Tech., (NIT Silchar)	Power and Energy System Engineering
3	Ksh Robert Singh	Assistant Professor	M.E. Karunya University, Coimbatore.	Applied Electronics
4	Subir Datta	Assistant Professor	M. Tech., NIT, Silchar.	Power and Energy System Engineering
5	Subhasish Deb	Assistant Professor	M. Tech., NIT, Silchar.	Power &Energy System Engineering

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Saurabh Dey Purkayastha	Nil	Integrated Power System, Control System
2	C. Rohmingluanga	Nil	Power Systems Engineering
3	Jonathan Laldingliana	Nil	Control system
4	Aditi Kar	Nil	Electronics and Communication
5	L. Bandana	Nil	Electronics and Communication

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : 01 (Prof. Anil Kottantharayil, IIT Bombay)

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Associate Professor														1					1			
Assistant Professor									1					3					4			
Sr. Technical Assistant					1														1			
Technical Assistant						1													1			
LDC					1														1			
Peon					1														1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses Conducted by the Department :

Semester-	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty in-charge
I	AM-101	Mathematics-I	4	Dr. C. Zorammuana
	AC-101	Chemistry	3	Dr. Lalrosanga
	EE 101	Basic Electrical Engineering	3	Mr. Saurabh D
	IT-101	Introduction to Computer and Programming	3	C.Lalengmawia
	HU-101	Communication Skills	3	C.Vanlalvawni
	EE 191	Basic Electrical Engineering Lab	2	Aditi Kar
	AC-191	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Dr. Lalrosanga
	ME-191	Engineering Graphics	2	Rozampuia
	IT-191	C Programming lab	2	C.Lalengmawia Somen Debnath R.Lalchhanhima

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester-II	AM-201	Mathematics-II	4	Lalhlimpuii
	EC- 201	Basic Electronics Engineering	3	Achinta Baidya
	AP-201	Physics	4	Hari Prasad Jaishi
	CV-201	Environmental Science and Engineering	3	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo
	ME-201	Engineering Mechanics	4	Lalremkima
	EC-291	Basic Electronics Engineering Lab	2	Achinta Baidya
	AP-291	Physics Laboratory	2	Hari Prasad Jaishi
	WR 291	Workshop Practice	2	Ashok Shah

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester-III	AM-302	Mathematics III	4	Miss. Mami
	EE-301	Field Theory	4	Ms. L. Bandana
	EE-302	Electronics Devices & Analog Circuits	3	Mr. K. Robert Singh
	EE-303	Network Analysis and Synthesis	4	Mr. Subir Datta
	CE-303	Data structure	3	Mr. Vanlalhruaia
	EE-391	Electrical Circuits Laboratory	2	Mr. C. Rohmingluanga
	EE-392	Electronics Devices & Analog Circuits Laboratory	2	Mr. K. Robert Singh
	CE-391	Data structure and Algorithms Laboratory	2	Mr. Vanlalhruaia

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester-IV	AM-402	Numerical Analysis	4	Dr. C. Zorammuana
	EE-401	Transformers & DC Machines	4	Subhir Datta
	EE-402	Control Systems	4	Saurabh Dey Purkayastha
	EC-403	Signals & Systems	3	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EE-403	Digital Logic Design	3	Ksh. Robert Singh
	EE-491	Electrical Machines Laboratory-I	2	Subhir Datta
	EE-492	Digital Logic Design Laboratory	2	Ksh. Robert Singh
	EE-493	Software Workshop	2	Saurabh Dey Purkayastha

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty
Semester-V	EE-501	AC Machines	4	Mr. Jonathan Laldingliana
	EE-502	Power Systems-I	4	Mr. C. Rohmingluanga
	EE-503	Advanced Control Systems	4	Mr. Saurabh D. Purkayastha,
	EE-504	Electrical Measurements & Instrumentation	3	Mr. Sadhan Gope
	EE-505	Digital Signal Processing	3	Mr. Reginald
	EE-591	Electrical Machines Laboratory-II	2	Mr. Jonathan Laldingliana
	EE-592	Control Systems Laboratory	2	Mr. Saurabh D. Purkayastha,
	EE-593	Electrical Measurements Laboratory	2	Mr. Sadhan Gope

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester-VI	EE-601	Power Electronics	4	Subhir Datta
	EE-602	Power Systems- II	4	Saurabh Dey Purkayastha
	EE-603	Microprocessors and Microcontrollers	4	Ksh. Robert Singh
	EC-605	Computer Architecture and Organization	3	Lalchhanhima
	EC-606	Analog and Digital Communication	3	Dr. Sudipta Chatopadhaya
	EE-691	Power Electronics Laboratory	2	Sadhan Gope
	EE-692	Microprocessors and Microcontrollers Laboratory	2	Jonathan Laldingliana
	EE-693	Industrial Training*	2	Dr. Asim Datta

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester-VII	EE-701	Electric Drives and Control	4	Mr. Subir Datta
	EE-702	Switch Gear and Protection	3	Mr. K. Robert Singh
	EE-703	Utilization of Electrical Energy	3	Mr. Jonathan Laldingliana and Rohmingluanga
	EE-704	Elective-I: Power Quality	4	Mr. Sadhan Gope
	EE-712	Elective-II: Advanced Microprocessor and Microcontrollers	4	Dr. Asim Datta
	EE-791	Electrical Simulation Laboratory	2	Mr. Subir Datta
	EE-792	Power Systems Laboratory	2	Dr. Asim Datta
	EE-793	Minor project+	2	Dr. Asim Datta Mr. K. Robert Singh Mr. Subir Datta Mr. Sadhan Gope

	Course Code	Course Title	Credit	Faculty In-charge
Semester-VIII	BM-801	Principles & Practice of Management	4	Dr. C. Vanlalkulhpuia
	EE-802	Elective, III: Renewable Energy Sources	4	Dr. Asim Datta
	BM-801	Principles & Practice of Management	4	Dr. C. Vanlalkulhpuia
	EE-802	Elective, III: Renewable Energy Sources	4	Dr. Asim Datta
	EE-809	Elective,IV: High Voltage DC Transmission	4	Sadhan Gope
	EE-891	Project	12	Dr. Asim Datta, Ksh. Robert Singh, Subhir Datta, Sadhan Gope

(b) **Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil**

(c) **Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil programme : Nil**

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Electronics and Communication Engineering	Management
Computer Engineering	Commerce
Information Technology	Biotechnology
Physics	Environmental Science
Mathematical and computer science	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Sem	1		6	2	3		4		14	2
2	IV Sem	1	1	8	1	2		4		15	2
3	VI Sem	3		14	2	6		5		28	2
4	VIII Sem	2		6		8		3		19	

(b) Students Support and progress:

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
76	06							76	06

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : Male : 50 Female : 01

(iii) No. of International Student : Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
24	10	41	13	Nil	19	08	39	16	01

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students: 80% (Approx.)

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
II Sem	16	1	6	9	100%
IV Sem	18	3	8	-	61%
VI Sem	30	10	10	2	73.3%
VIII Sem	18	8	5	4	94.4%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report:

i. Koinonia Juice/Water Plant, Lengte-796501

ii. Mizoram ISPAT Industries, Mamit-796410

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report: 3 students placed in POWERGRID Corporation Ltd. (Public Sector, under Govt. of India)

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil/Ph.D. programme in the department: Nil

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil degree under year of report: N.A.

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	II Sem										1		1	1	
	IV Sem	1		1	1	1	2				1		1	3	1
	VI Sem	1		1	12	02	14				1		1	14	02
	VIII Sem				3		3	1		1	3		3	7	
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students /scholars*	Tribal Scholarship (Rs.27, 000/- Rs. 20,500/-)				09	03									
	Assam Tribal Scholarship (Rs.30,000)				03										
	Arunachal Tribal Scholarship (Rs.7,000)				01										
	UGC (Rs.39,000)				01						01				
	Minority Scholarship (Rs.28,000)				01						02				
	NEC (Rs.13,400)	0							01		02				
	SC scholarship Govt. of Manipur (Rs.35,000)	0													

	ST scholarship Manipur (Rs.35,000)				01										
	Post Metric Scholarship for Physically Handicapped										01				

* Name, sponsoring agency and rate (in rupees) of fellowship etc. received

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: NIL

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. Asim Datta	02	01	-	-	-
2	Sadhan Gope	01	-	-	-	01
3	Ksh Robert Singh	-	02	-	-	02
4	Subir Datta	-	02	-	-	02
5	Subhasish Deb	-	-	-	-	-

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II):

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Research	2 years(2016-2018)	Department of Electronics and Information Technology (DeitY)	19.564 lakh	19.1705 Lakh
Research	2 years(2017-2019)	Central Power Research Institute (CPRI)	7.1 lakh	4.53 Lakh

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: NIL

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	04	01	
Conference Proceedings	03		
Chapter in books	01		

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:**

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service			
IPS				State Police Service			
Power Grid co-operation Ltd.	3	nil	3	Others			

- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. **Name of the School** : **Engineering and Technology**
 - (a) Name of the Department : Electronics & Communication Engineering
 - (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
 - (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2008

2.
 - (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Sudipta Chattopadhyay
 - (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330271
 - (c) Residence : 9436956560
 - (d) Email : sudipta_tutun@yahoo.co.in,
hod.electronics@mzu.edu.in
 - (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The department was established in 2007 and the academic programme has implemented from August 2008. The department is conducting 4 years Bachelor of Technology (B.Tech.) course in Electronics & Communication Engineering. The M.Tech. and Ph.D. programmes with diverse specializations will be started from August 2017 academic session. The primary focus of the department is to impart quality education to the students with required practical inputs and industrial training under “University-Industry” interaction. The department already initiated for setting up different research laboratories supported by DST and Mizoram University for greater introduction of students with newer technology. At present the department has eight different well equipped laboratories for conducting B.Tech. laboratory and research work. The school of Engineering and Technology have a Engineering workshop which is common facility to all the department.

4. (a)Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. L. Lolit Kumar Singh	Professor	M.E.(Jadavpur University) Ph.D.(Jadavpur University)	Microwave Engineering, Microstrip Antenna
2	Dr. Sudipta Chattopadhyay	Associate Professor & Head	M.Tech. (Inst. of Radio Physics and Electronics, CU), Ph.D. (Tech) (Inst. of Radio Physics and Electronics, CU)	Antenna Engineering, Defected Ground Structure
3	Dr. N. P. Maity	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (Engineering), National Institute of Technology, Silchar M. Tech. (Electronics Design &Technology), Tezpur University	VLSI Design & Device Modeling

4	Dr. Reshmi Maity	Assistant Proessor	Ph.D. (Engineering), National Institute of Technology, Silchar M. Tech. (Institute of Radio Physics & Electronics), University of Calcutta	MEMS/NEMS Analog & Digital Communication
5	Mr. Abhijyoti Ghosh	Assistant Proessor	M.Tech. (West Bengal University of Technology)	Patch Antenna Signal Processing Wireless Communication
6	Mrs. Zounmawii	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (Lovely Professional University)	Wireless Communication
7	Mr. Achintya Baidya	Assistant Professor	M.Tech. (NIT, Silchar)	Microelectronics VLSI Nanostructures

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	K. Lalmuankima	M.Tech.	Embedded Systems, Digital Logic Design, VLSI Systems
2	Reginald H. Vanlalchaka	M.Tech.	VLSI systems Loe Power Digital Design
3	C. Vanlalvawni	M.A. (English)	Linguistics and Phonetics
4	Dr. C.Zorammuana	M.Sc. (Mathematics), Ph.D.	Applied Mathematics, Continuum Mechanics
5	Dr. Hari Prasad Jaishi	M.Sc. (Phycis), Ph.D.	Radiation Physics
6	Dr. Lalrosanga	M.Sc. (Chemistry)	Inorganic, Physical & Electrochemistry
7	Lalhlimpuii	M.Sc. (Mathematics)	Applied Mathematics

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30 Seats {(15-MZU-EEE)+(15-JEE(Main))}[UG]

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Total			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor							1						1			
Associate Professor									1				1			
Assistant Professor				1			1		2	1			3	2		
Sr. Technical Assistant				1												
Technical Assistant				1	1											
Lab. Assistant				1												
Steno.				1												
Peon							1									

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

				Total Credit: 24
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AM101	Mathematics-I	4	Lalhlimpuii
	16EE101	Basic Electrical Engineering	3	Sourav Dey Purkayastha
	16AC101	Chemistry	3	Lalrosanga
	16HU101	Communication Skills	3	C.Vanlalvawni
	16IT101	Introduction to Computer Programming	3	Chawngsangpuii
	16EE191	Basic Electrical Laboratory	2	Sadhan Gope
	16AC191	Chemistry Laboratory	2	Lalrosanga
	16ME191	Engineering Graphics	2	Chawngsangpuii
	16IT191	C Programming Laboratory	2	Chawngsangpuii

				Total Credit:24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	16AM201	Mathematics-II	4	Lalhlimpuii
	16EC201	Basic Electronics Engineering	3	Achinta Baidya
	16AP201	Physics	4	Dr.Hari Prasad Jaishi
	16CV201	Environmental Science and Engineering	3	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo
	16ME201	Engineering Mechanics	4	B.Lalremkima Junior
	16EC 291	Basic Electronics Laboratory	2	Reshmi Maity/N.P Maity
	16AP291	Physics Laboratory	2	Dr. Hari Prasad Jaishi
16WR291	Workshop Practice	2	Ashok Shah	

				Total Credit:24
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM302	Mathematics III	4	Lalhlimpuii & Zorammuana
	EC301	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	N.P.Maity
	EC302	Electronics Devices & Circuits	3	Achinta Baidya
	EC303	Network Theory & Analysis	4	Sadhman Gope/Aditi Kar
	CE304	Data Structure & Object oriented Programming	3	Somen Deb Nath
	CE392	Data Structure & Object oriented Programming Laboratory	2	Lalchhanhima
	EC391	Digital Design Laboratory	2	N.P.Maity
EC392	Electronics Devices & Circuits Laboratory	2	Achinta Baidya	

				Total Credit:24
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM402	Numerical Analysis	4	Dr. C.Zorammuana
	EC401	Microprocessors	4	Lalmuankima
	EC402	Analog Circuits & Systems	3	Lalmuankima
	EC403	Signals & Systems	3	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC404	Analog Communication	3	Reshmi Maity
	EC405	Electromagnetic Theory	3	Sudipta Chattopadhyay
	EC491	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	Lalmuankima & Reginald H. Vanlalchaka
	EC492	Analog Circuits Laboratory	2	Reshmi Maity / N.P.Maity

				Total Credit:24
V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC501	Linear Integrated Circuits	4	Achinta Baidya
	EC502	Digital Signal Processing	3	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC503	Electronic Measurement & Instrumentation	4	Reginald H. Vanlalchaka
	EC504	Antenna Engineering	3	Lolit Kumar Singh/ Sudipta Chattopadhyay
	EE505	Digital Communication	4	Sadhram Gope
	EC591	Antenna Engineering Laboratory	2	Lolit Kumar Singh/ Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC592	Communication Laboratory	2	Reshmi Maity
EC594	Industrial Training*	NC	N.P.Maity	

				Total Credit:24
VI Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC601	Microwave Engineering	3	L.Lolit Kumar Singh
	EC602	Microelectronics and IC Technology	3	Achinta Baidya
	EC603	Wireless and Mobile Communication	3	Reshmi Maity
	EC604	Control Engineering	3	C.Rohmingtluanga
	EC605	Computer Architecture & Organization	3	N.P.Maity
	EC691	Microwave Engineering Laboratory	2	Lolit Kumar Singh/ Abhijyoti Ghosh
EC692	Industrial Training	2	N.P.Maity	

				Total Credit:24
VII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC701	Optical Fiber Communication	4	Reshmi Maity
	EC702	VLSI Design	4	N.P.Maity
	EC703	Power Electronics	4	Lalmuankima
	EC704	Elective-I : Computer Network	4	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC715	Elective-II : Artificial Intelligence	4	Gopil Singh
EC791	Minor Project +	4	All faculty	

				Total Credit:24
VIII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ECBM-801	Principles & Practice of Management	3	Dr. C.Vanlalkulpuia
	EC804	Elective- III: Design using CAD Tools	4	N.P.Maity
	EC806	Elective-IV: Cryptography	4	Abhijyoti Ghosh
	EC891	Major Project*	10	All faculty

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph. D. programme : N/A

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Management
Chemistry	English
Mathematics	Economics
Environmental Science	Commerce
Biotechnology	Botany

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	II Sem.			4	2	3	1	2		9	3
	IV Sem.	2	1	9	2	8	1			19	4
	VI Sem.	3	1	8	3	3	1	5	1	19	6
	VIII Sem.	3		8	2	5	3	1		17	5
2.	P.G. :	N/A									

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 46 Male : 37 Female : 9

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 75%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Sem.	12	1	9	Nil	83.33%
III Sem.	20	3	2	4	45%
V Sem.	26	3	12	4	73.07%
VII Sem.	22	Nil	7	8	68.18%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : N/A

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : N/A

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report : N/A

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report : N/A

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department :N/A

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: N/A

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D.degree under year of report :N/A

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support :N/A

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	5

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others :(Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Sudipta Chattopadhyay	2	-	-	-	2
2	Niladri P. Maity	-	1	1	-	2
3	Reshmi Maity	1	-	-	-	1
4	Abhijyoti Ghosh	-	2	-	-	2
5	Achinta Baidya	1	2	1	-	4

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II) :Nil

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil**

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: N/A**

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	28		
Conference Proceedings	1		
Chapter in books	6		

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report : Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Engineering and Technology**
- (a) Name of the Department : Department of Information Technology
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Mr. R. Lalchhanhima (Head incharge)**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330263
- (c) Residence : Zonuam, Aizawl
- (d) Email : chhana.mizo@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2330263

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Information Technology, Mizoram University was established in the year 2007 and B.Tech.(IT) course was started from August 2007 with 7 students admitted in the first semester. The department is running four (4) parallel semesters in a year. The primary focus is to impart quality education to the students with required practical inputs and industrial training under “University-Industry” interaction. In addition to classroom teaching, the department has mind-developing programmes for students such as maintaining good interaction of students and teachers and active participation in debates, quiz and seminars. Every year the students are sent to reputed organizations for industrial training for skills enhancement and to widen their capacity.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Chawngsangpuii	Asst. Prof.	M.Sc. (C.S.)	Embedded System & Data Mining
2.	Morrel V.L Nunsanga	Asst. Prof.	M.Tech. (IT) Tezpur Univ.	UNIX, OS, Comp Architectures, Programming
3.	R.Lalchhanhima	Asst. Prof.	M.S. (Software System), (Bits Pilani)	Software Systems, Data Structures
4.	Somen Debnath	Asst. Prof.	M.Tech. (Tripura Univ.)	Advance Algorithm & Graph Theory, Parallel Computing
5.	Vanlalmuansangi Khenglawt	Asst. Prof.	M.Tech. (Comp.Sc.) IIT, Guwahati	Operating System, Natural Language Processing

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	C. Lalengmawia	M.Tech. CSE	Computer Science & Engineering
2.	Candy Lalrempuii	M.Tech. CSE	Computer Science & Engineering

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

**5. Student Intake Capacity : 30 Seats B.Tech (50% CCB-AIEEE & 50% MZUEEE)
50 Seats B.Voc.**

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor					2	2			1								3	2		
Technical Assistant					1												1			
LDC					1												1			
Peon					1												1			
Lab. Assistant						1												1		
Lab. Attendant					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-101	Physics - I	3	From Physics Deptt.
AC-101	Chemistry	3	From Chemistry Deptt.	
AM-101	Mathematics	3	From Mathematics	
IT-101	Computer Concepts & Programming	4		
ME-101	Engineering Mechanics	3	From Civil Engg. Deptt.	
HU-101	English Communication Skills	2	From English Deptt.	
AP-191	Physics Laboratory - I	2	From Physics Deptt.	
AC-191	Chemistry Laboratory	2	From Chemistry Deptt.	
IT-191	C Programming Laboratory	2		
Total Credit :			24	

II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AP-201	Physics – II	3	From Physics Deptt.
AM-201	Mathematics – II	4	From Mathematics	
EC-201	Basic Electronics	4	From ECE Deptt.	
EE-201	Basic Electrical Engineering	4	From EE Deptt.	
ES-201	Environment & Ecology	3	From Botany Deptt.	
ME-291	Engineering Graphics	2	Guest Faculty	
AP-291	Physics Laboratory-II	2	From Physics Deptt.	
WR-291	Workshop Practice	2	Guest Faculty	
Total Credit :			24	

III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	AM-301	Mathematics – III	4	From Mathematics Deptt.
	EC-301	Digital Electronics & Logic Design	4	From ECE Deptt.
	EC-302	Electronics Devices & Circuit	3	From ECE Deptt.
	IT-301	Computer Architecture & Organization	3	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-302	Data Structure & Algorithm	4	R. Lalchhanhima
	IT-391	Data Structure & Algorithm Laboratory	2	R. Chawngsangpuii
	EC-391	Digital Design Laboratory	2	Somen Debnath
	EC-392	Electornics Devices & Circuits Laboratory	2	From ECE Deptt.
Total Credit :			24	

IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-401	Microprocessors	4	Somen Debnath
	AM-401	Mathematics IV	4	From Mathematics Deptt.
	IT-401	Software Engineering	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-402	Object Oriented Programming	4	R. Lalchhanhima
	IT-403	Computer Graphics	4	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT-491	Object Oriented Programming Laboratory	2	Guest Faculty
	EC-491	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	Somen Debnath
Total Credit :			24	

V Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	EC-501	Linear ICs & Applications	4	From ECE Deptt.
	IT-501	Theory of Computation	4	Somen Debnath
	EC-502	Microprocessor & Microcontroller	4	From ECE Deptt.
	IT-502	Database Management System	4	Lalhmingliana
	IT-503	Internet and Web Technologies	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-591	DBMS Laboratory	2	R. Lalchhanhmima
	IT-592	Microprocessor Laboratory	2	Somen Debnath
Total Credit :			24	

VI Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IT-601	Software Engineering	4	Somen Debnath
	IT-602	Multimedia Technologies	4	Morrel V.L. Nunsanga
	IT-603	Computer Networks	4	Guest Faculty
	IT-604	Artificail Intelligence	4	Somen Debnath
	EC-604	Wireless Communication	4	Guest Faculty
	IT-691	Multimedia Laboratory	2	R. Lalchhanhima
	IT-692	Networking Laboratory	2	R. Chawngsangpuii
Total Credit :			24	

VII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	IT-701	Compiler Design	4	R. Chawngsangpuii
	IT-702	Data Mining & Knowledge Discovery	4	Somen Debnath
	IT-706	Advanced Network Management	4	Somen Debnath
	IT-707	Distributed and Parallel Computing	4	
	IT-709	Embedded System	4	
	IT-791	Industrial Training	2	
	IT-891	Software Development Laboratory	2	
Total Credit :			24	

VIII Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BM-801	Graph Theory	4	From Management Deptt.
	IT-802	Pattern Recognition	4	
	IT-806	Cryptography	4	
	IT-891	Project	12	Somen Debnath
Total Credit :			24	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : N/A

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : N/A

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Management
Chemistry	Forest Ecology, Biodiversity & Env. Science
Mathematics	English

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Semester			1	1					1	1
2	IV Semester	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
3	VI Semester	2	3	9	7	6	1	2	-	19	11
4	VIII Semester	3	-	3	2	4	1	1	-	11	3

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
39	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	12

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 29 Male: 26 Female : 3

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
19	14	26	3	-	15	7	25	3	-

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 83%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: 70%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report : Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report : Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department : Nil

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report : Nil

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report : Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	2 nd Year														
	3 rd Year	1		1				1		2		2	3		
	4 th Year	1		1	1		1	2	1	3	5	4	9	9	5
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars*	MBSE														
	Assam Board														
	NEC														
	Bihar Board														

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

- 15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: Nil**
- 16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil**
- 17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil**
- 18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: Nil**
- 19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil**
- 20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil**
- 21. Number of Publications of Faculty:**
- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
 - (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
 - (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report: Nil**
 - (d) Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

1. **Name of School** : **School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology (SFAA&FT)**
2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. Diwakar Tiwari**
3. **Contact Details** :
 - i) Office Phone : -
 - ii) Residence Phone No. : -
 - iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9862323015
 - iv) Fax No. : -
 - v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : diw_tiwari@yahoo.com
4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board) : 01 (Local)**
5. **Names of External Members in the School Board/ Bos :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Aditya Bandyopadhyay	Dept. of Architecture, Town & Regional Planning, Bengal Engineering & Science University, Shibpur, Howrah (WB)
Prof. B.K. Sengupta	Dept. of Architecture and Regional Planning, Indian Institute of Technology Kharagpur, Kharagpur.
Prof. Neerja Tikku	Department of Architecture, School of Planning & Architecture, New Delhi

6. Brief Introduction about the School :

This School was set up in the year 2011 with the opening of Department of Planning & Architecture. The other two departments in this school viz., Department of Fashion Technology and Department of Fine Arts are yet to be established. The 03 sanctioned posts of Assistant Professors in the Department of Planning & Architecture are already filled and the efforts are made to fill the vacant faculty positions (01 Professor and 02 Associate Professor) in the department. However, the regular faculties along with the Guest but experienced faculties have started successfully the B.Arch. programme in the Department of Planning & Architecture since academic session 2015-16. The department is having the intake capacity of 30 students. I am happy to mention that prior to start the academic programme, the Department of Planning & Architecture has obtained an official approval from the Council of Architecture, New Delhi in the month of June, 2015. The admission in B.Arch. programme is based on the existing regulation of taking 60% of the available seats through JEE main whereas remaining 40% are to be filled through the Mizoram University Aptitude Test in Architecture (MZU-ATA) essentially having valid NATA score card.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	LDC				1						1
	Total				1						1

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor						Associate Professor					Assistant Professor										
	SC		ST		O B C	Gen	Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen	Total	SC		ST		O B C	Gen	Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Planning & Architecture																		1			2	3

- 1. Name of the School : Fine Arts Architecture & Fashion Technology (SFAA&FT)**
- (a) Name of the Department : Planning and Architecture
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2013
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2015
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Sylvia Romawizuali, Head i/c**
- (b) Phone No. Department : -
- (c) Residence : 8731060062
- (d) Email : mzu.architecture@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Planning & Architecture duly recognized by the Council of Architecture, Govt. of India (under Architects Act, 1972) was established in May 2013 offering undergraduate course in Architecture (B.Arch.). The department has young, vibrant and dedicated faculty viz. three Assistant Professors, one Professor (Design Chair) and four Guest Faculty. The department is well equipped with the latest and modern teaching material, Computer lab., Workshop and ample spaces for the students.

The Department of Planning and Architecture aims to become a pioneer school in the region where architectural education is scarce but much needed owing to its topography and proneness to landslides and earthquakes. The burgeoning growth of society and infrastructure requires professionals that can guide and direct development for livable cities and towns that are sustainable and are healthy for the future environment. The school's pedagogy will help instill valuable practical knowledge, encourage craftsmanship and ways to materialize ideas. It will also encourage research, free thinking and exploration of ideas.

The department aims to bridge the knowledge gap largely present in the society by spreading awareness through the work and practice of the professionals that the department will inherently produce. With a vision to further grow to providing post graduate courses in the future, the department will strive to maintain a high benchmark in architectural education by maintaining strong relations with highly acclaimed institutions, companies and firms that are active in the industry and other professional bodies.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Sylvia Romawizuali	Asst. Professor	M.Arch. (University of Nottingham)	Theory and Design

2	Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. Sustainable (Oxford Brookes University)	Sustainable Building
3	Shiva Ji	Asst. Professor	PGDPD (NID Ahmedabad)	Industrial Design

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Lalhriatpuia	MBEM	Building Engineering and Management
2	Jessee Lalnunluanga	M. Arch.	Environmental Design
3	ST Malsawmtluangi	M. Arch.	Environmental Design
4	Lalramsanga	M. Tech.	Construction Engineering & Management

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Assistant Professor					2	3	1		1								1	3	3	1
Technical Assistant					1															
LDC							1													1
Peon						1														1

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	I Semester	AR 101	Architectural Design – I	
AR 102		Building Const. & Materials – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
AR 103		Graphics – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
AR 104		Early Civilizations – Art, Culture and Architecture		Sylvia Romawizuali
AR 105		Structures – I		Shiva Ji
AR 106		Basic Design		Shiva Ji
	AR 107	Workshop - I		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 108	Theory of Architecture – I		Shiva Ji
	AR 109	Communication Skills		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
II Semester	AR 201	Architectural Design – II		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 202	Building Const. & Materials – II		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 203	Graphics – II		Shiva Ji
	AR 204	History of Architecture – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 205	Structures – II		Shiva Ji
	AR 206	Surveying and Levelling – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 207	Workshop – II (Architectural Model Making)		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 208	Theory Of Architecture – II		Shiva Ji

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
III Semester	AR 301	Architectural Design – III		Shiva Ji
	AR 302	Building Const. & Materials – III		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 303	Building Services – I (Water Supply and Sanitation)		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 304	History of Architecture – II		Shiva Ji
	AR 305	Structures – III		Shiva Ji
	AR 306	Computer Applications in Architecture – I		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 307	Climatology		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 308	Surveying and Levelling – II		Sylvia Romawizuali

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	AR 401	Architectural Design - IV		Shiva Ji
	AR 402	Building Const. & Materials – IV		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 403	Building Services – II		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei
	AR 404	History of Architecture – III		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 405	Structures – IV		Shiva Ji
	AR 406	Computer Applications In Architecture – II		Sylvia Romawizuali
	AR 407	Climate Responsive Architecture		Emeline Zodingliani Renthlei

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Civil Engineering	Sociology
Geology	Maths & Computer Science
Geography & RM	Computer Engineering
Environmental Science	Electronics & Communication Engineering
	Physics
	Chemistry

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	<u>U.G. :</u>										
	II Sem.			7	2					7	2
	IV Sem.			2	7		1		1	2	9
2.	<u>P.G. :</u>										

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 3 Male : 1 Female : 2

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 86.22 %

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Sem.	9	-	5	-	55.5%
III Sem.	11	-	6	-	54.4%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :

1. III Semester visited Kolkata & Odisha (CSST) during 26th Sept. - 2nd Oct. 2016
2. I & III Semester visited various construction sites within the city viz. PHQ Khatla, PWD Tuikhuatlang, Presbyterian Church Republic and Ebenezer Hospital Capital Complex on 2nd March 2017 .

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil
 (b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil
11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department: Nil
12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil
 (b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil
13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support: Nil
14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
HRD programme	1
Staff Training conducted by the University	3
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Shiva Ji	3				3
2	Sylvia Romawizuali		5			5

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil
17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

International	National	Any other
	1	

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department : Nil
19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil
20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil
21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	2	2	
Conference Proceedings	1		
Chapter in books	2		

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

1. **Name of School** : **School of Life Sciences (SLS)**

2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. G.S. Solanki**

3. **Contact Details** :

- i) Office Phone : -
- ii) Residence Phone No. : -
- iii) Mobile Phone No. : 9436374596
- iv) Fax No. : -
- v) E-Mail ID of the Dean : gssolanki02@yahoo.com

4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board) : 02**

- 1. 15.11.2016 - Full
- 2. 26.02.2017 - Full

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board/ BoS :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. W. Vishwanath	Dept. of Life Sciences, Manipur University, Canchipur, Imphal
Prof. D.K. Jha	Dept. of Botany, Guwahati University, Guwahati, Assam
Prof. A.K. Panigrahi	Dept. of Zoology, University of Kalyani, Nadia, Kalyani
Prof. Ashok K. Varma	Dept. of Principal Investigator & Scientific Officer 'F', Tata Memorial Centre(TMC), Advance Centre for Treatment, Research and education in Cancer (ACTREC), Navi, Mumbai
Prof. S.Karutha Pandian	Dept. of Biotechnology, Alagappa University, Karaikudi, Tamil Nadu

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School of Life Sciences was established in the year 2005 and consists Zoology, Botany and Biotechnology departments, which are assisted by Department of Science and technology, Ministry of Science and Technology, New Delhi, under FIST and Non-SAP UGC programmes.

Department of Zoology and Biotechnology offers M.Sc., M.Phil. and Ph.D. degree courses. Department of botany offers M.Sc. and Ph.D. only. The school has developed a modern animal house, tissue culture laboratory, museum, transgenic glass and net houses. The school is engaged in the frontier areas of research in biological sciences including cancer biology, conservation biology, molecular entomology, algal physiology, oxidative stress, microbial diversity, forest ecology and ethnobotany, plant and microbial biotechnology which are supported by ICMR, CSIR, DBT, UGC, DST, ICAR, Central Silk Board and Health and Family Welfare Department, Govt. of Mizoram. The school is equipped with state of art equipment, Bioinformatics Infrastructure facility (BIF) and State Biotech Hub for teaching and advance research.

The school has developed good infrastructure such as seminar and conference hall which are well equipped for different academic programmes and official meetings of BoS and School Board. The school has provided platform for various academic activities such as national level seminar, symposium, workshop, awareness and training programme for farmers, and also organizing Mizoram Science Congress.

7. Staff Position at Dean's Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Private Secretary				1						1
2	Multi-Tasking Staff			1							
	Total			1	1					1	1

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor						Associate Professor						Assistant Professor																	
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		S C		ST		O B C		Gen		Total		SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Zoology						3		3															2		1		1			4
Botany					1		1	2		1																				3
Biotechnology					1			1						1																3
																														1

- 1. Name of the School : Life Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Dept. of Biotechnology
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2007
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. J. Bhattacharya
- (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
- (c) Residence : 9436352573
- (d) Email : jyotirmoyb@rediffmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Biotechnology, was established in the year 2007. The department offers a two year M.Sc. degree course. Research programs leading to M.Phil. and Ph.D. degrees are also being offered in the department. The department is undertaking research projects and has attracted funds from various National agencies such as DBT, DST, CSIR, ICAR, UGC and Health Department, Govt. of Mizoram.

The **Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF)** was established by the support of DBT, New Delhi in the year 2008. This facility has high/medium end servers and state of the art desktop machines and softwares with 2 Mbps internet connectivity. Electronic journal access facility with about 1000 free online scientific journals through DBT-Digital e-Library consortium (**DelCON**) in the area of Modern Biology, and Biotechnology is made available to our university.

The Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Government of India has sanctioned to setup **StateBiotech HUB** under North Eastern Region-Biotechnology Programme Management Centre (NER-BPMC) for promotion of Biotechnology in Mizoram through Biotech. Consortium India Limited (BCIL). The department has programs for obtaining on-line Access facility of Library Resources for Higher Secondary and Sr. Higher Secondary Schools in Mizoram through DBT, New Delhi.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	J. Bhattacharya	Assoc. Professor & Head	M. Sc. (Rani Durgabati University); Ph. D. (NEHU)	Biochemistry
2.	N. Senthil Kumar	Professor	M. Sc. (Bharathiar University) Ph. D. (Bharathiar University) Post-Doctoral Fellow (Sun-yat Sen University)	Human Genetics and Bioinformatics
3.	Th. Robert Singh	Assistant Professor	1. M. Sc. (Aligarh Muslim University) 2. Ph.D. from Manipur University, Imphal	1.Plant Biotechnology 2.Life Sciences

4.	B.P. Singh	Assistant Professor	M. Sc. (Bundelkhand University) Ph. D. (Bundelkhand University) Post –Doctoral Fellow (IARI - New Delhi & University of Aberdeen, Scotland, U.K.)	Microbial Biotechnology
5.	H. Lalhrualtuanga	Assistant Professor	M. Sc. (Calicut University) Ph. D. (Hyderabad University)	Plant Biotechnology
6.	Esther Lalnunmawii	Assistant Professor	M. Sc. (NEHU)	Molecular Microbiology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Lalchhandami Tochhawng	Ph.D.	Cells & Molecular Biology of Cancer
2.	Dr. PH. Baleshwar Sharma	Ph.D.	Plant Biochemistry

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : 01

1. Prof. H.Krishna Prasad

All India Institute of Medical Sciences (AIIMS)

Prof. Hedge Krishna Prasad visited the Department as a DBT Visiting Research Professor. He participate in the ongoing M.Sc. teaching programme in the Department of Biotechnology. He handle theory and practical in immunology and he interact with the students and faculty of the department as well as the other departments in School of Life Sciences (SLS).

5. Student Intake Capacity : 25

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor																	1				
Associate Professor																	1				
Assistant Professor	1				1	1											3	1			
Technical Assistant					1												1				
Lab. Assistant							1													1	
Lab.Attendant														1						1	
LDC					1															1	
MTS					1															1	

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BIOTECH /1/FC/01	Bio-Techniques	2	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/1/FC/02	Biomolecules	2	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/1/CC/03	General Microbiology	4	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar
	BIOTECH/1/CC/04	Molecular Cell Biology	4	Dr. H.Lalhrualtuanga
	BIOTECH/1/CC/05	Nucleic Acids and Proteins	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
	BIOTECH/1/CC/06	Practical based on CC/03	2	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/1/CC/07	Practical based on CC/04and CC/05	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya / Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga

SECOND SEMESTER: 22 CREDITS (Foundation Courses = 4 Credits; Core course= 16 Credits; Open elective=2 Credits)

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BIOTECH/2/FC/08	Microbial Genetics	2	Dr. N. Senthil Kumar
	BIOTECH/2/FC/09	Bioethics & Intellectual Property Rights	2	Dr.Th.Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/2/CC/10	Genetics and Biostatistics	4	Ms Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/2/CC/11	Biochemistry	2	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh
	BIOTECH/2/CC/12	Molecular Biology	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
	BIOTECH/2/CC/13	Practical based on CC/10, 11 & 12 (including one month Winter Training)	5	Dr. J. Bhattacharya / Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh/ Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/2/OE/14	Cancer Disease and its Prevention	2	Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga

THIRD SEMESTER: 22 CREDITS (Core course=12 Credits; Specialization Course=8 Credits; Open elective=2 Credits)

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	BIOTECH/3/CC/18	Lab based on CC/15, CC/16 & CC/17	4	Dr.H.Lalhrualtuanga
	BIOTECH/3/CC/15	Genetic Engineering and Bioinformatics	3	Prof.N.Senthil Kumar/ Dr. J.Bhattacharya
	BIOTECH/3/CC/16	Immunology	3	Dr. H.Lalhrualtuanga
	BIOTECH/3/OE/25	Tissue Culture of Economically Important Plants	2	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii

	BIOTECH/3/CC/17	Animal Cell Science & Technology	2	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/3/SC/19	Agricultural Microbiology	4	Dr. J.Bhattacharya/ Ms. Esther
	BIOTECH/3/SC/21	Environment and Human Welfare	4	Lalnunmawii
	BIOTECH/3/SC/20	Plant Tissue Culture & Transgenic Technology	4	Dr. Th.Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/3/SC/22	Human Genetics	4	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	BIOTECH/4/CC/26	Plant Biotechnology	3	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/4/CC/27	Lab based on CC/26	3	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
	BIOTECH/4/SC/28	Genomics and Proteomics	4	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar
	BIOTECH/4/SC/32	Mushroom Production and Vermiculture Technology	4	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh/ Prof. Guru Subramanian
	BIOTECH/4/SC/30	Molecular Oncology	4	Dr. H.Lalhruaitluanga
	BIOTECH/4/CC/33	Dissertation	8	All Faculties

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
BT – 601 - Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar Dr. J. Bhattacharya Dr. H.Lalhruaitluanga
BT – 602: Instrumentation: Tools and Techniques	Compulsory	4	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh Dr. Th. Robert Singh Dr. H. Lalhruaitluanga
BT– 603 –			
a) Human Molecular Genetics and Microbial Diseases	Optional	4	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar
b) Plant Biotechnology	Optional	4	Dr. Th. Robert Singh
c) Physiology and Molecular Biology of Cyanobacteria	Optional	4	Dr. J. Bhattacharya
d) Molecular Microbiology and Systematics	Optional	4	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh
e) Biosorption of Heavy Metals	Optional	4	Dr. H. Lalhruaitluanga

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
BT – 501 - Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar Dr. J. Bhattacharya Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga
BT – 502 – Instrumentation: Tools and Techniques	Compulsory	4	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh Dr. Th. Robert Singh Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga
BT – 503 – a) Human Molecular Genetics and Microbial Diseases b) Plant Biotechnology c) Physiology and Molecular Biology of Cyanobacteria d) Molecular Microbiology and Systematics e) Biosorption of Heavy Metals	Optional Optional Optional Optional Optional	4 4 4 4 4	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar Dr. Th. Robert Singh Dr. J. Bhattacharya Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh Dr. H. Lalhrualtuanga
BTP – 504 (M. Phil.) – Dissertation	Compulsory	12	Concerned Guides

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Chemistry	Forestry Ecology, Biodiversity and Environmental Science
Physics	Forestry
Mathematics and Computer science	Horticulture Aromatic & Medicinal Plant Geography
Information Technology	Tribal Culture & Resource

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			10	11		1			10	12
	IV Sem.			7	14			1	3	8	17
3.	M.Phil.	1			2	1		1	2	3	4
4.	Ph.D.		3	2	4	6	2	1	-	9	9

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 24 Male : 11 Female : 13

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 78.15 %

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
IV Sem. M.Sc.					
Course Title/Code					
1. Plant Biotechnology/ BIOTECH/4/CC/26 2. Molecular Immunology/ BIOTECH/4/CC/21 3. Animal Cell Science & Technology/ BIOTECH/4/CC/22 4. Practical based on CC/20,21&22/ BIOTECH/4/CC/23 5. Dissertation Viva/ BIOTECH/4/CC/24	23	02	13	01	69.56%
I Sem. M.Sc.					
1. Bio-Techniques/ BIOTECH /1/FC/01 2. Biomolecules/ BIOTECH/1/FC/02 3. General Microbiology/ BIOTECH/1/CC/03 4. Molecular Cell Biology/ BIOTECH/1/CC/04 5. Nucleic Acids and Proteins/ BIOTECH/1/CC/05 6. Practical based on CC/03/ BIOTECH/1/CC/06 7. Practical based on CC/04and CC/05/ BIOTECH/1/CC/07	22	1. Passed=12 Students 2. Promoted=10 Students 3. Pass %=54.54%			

III Sem. M.Sc.		
1. Genetic Engineering and Bioinformatics / BIOTECH/3/CC/15 2. Lab based on CC/15, CC/16 & CC/17/ BIOTECH/3/CC/18 3. Immunology/ BIOTECH/3/CC/16 4. Tissue Culture of Economically Important Plants/ BIOTECH/3/OE/25 5. Animal Cell Science & Technology/ BIOTECH/3/CC/17 6. Agricultural Microbiology/ BIOTECH/3/SC/19 7. Environment and Human Welfare/ BIOTECH/3/SC/21 9. Plant Tissue Culture & Transgenic Technology/ BIOTECH/3/SC/20 10. Human Genetics/ BIOTECH/3/SC/22	25	1. Passed=17 Students 2. Promoted=8 Students 3. Pass %=68%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Freda Lalrohlu	MZU/Ph.D./841 of 22.04.2016	Genetic Variation Studies in Candidate Genes Related to Type-2 Diabetes in Mizo Population, Mizoram	Dr. N.Senthil Kumar
2.	Doris Zodinpuui	MZU/Ph.D./939 of 15.11.2016	Characterization of Clinically Significant Mutations Associated with Breast Cancer in Mizo Population	Dr. N.Senthil Kumar

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Christine Vanlalruatdiki Sailo	MZU/M.Phil./ 277/04/2016	Studies on the Prevalence of Human Papillomavirus Associated with Cervical Lesions Among Mizo Women	Dr. N.Senthil Kumar

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. J.Bhattacharya	Associate Professor & Head	1								1								1		1	1
Prof. N.Senthil Kumar	Professor			2	1	1				1	3		2		2			4	1	4	5
Dr. Th.Robert Singh	Assistant Professor							1		1			1						1		2
Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh	Assistant Professor					1				1				2				2		4	
Dr. H.Lalhrualtuanga	Assistant Professor													1							1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil/ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	H.Lallawmawma	MZU/Ph.D./597 of 31.10.2013	Antioxidant Potential of Few Selected Medicinal Plants of Mizoram and their Anti-ulcer Activity in Induced Albino Rats	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar
2.	Ruth Lalfelpuii	MZU/Ph.D./598 of 31.10.2013	Biochemical and Molecular Analysis of the Influence of Host Plant on <i>Bombyx mori</i> L Strains	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar
3.	Ajit Kumar Passari	MZU/Ph.D./667 of 31.10.2013	DNA Fingerprinting of Endophytic Actinomycetes and Screening for their Antimicrobial Activities	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh
4.	Rebecca Vanlalsangi	MZU/Ph.D./378 of 30.05.2011	Oxidative Stress Responses of the Cyanobacterium <i>Nostocpunctiforme</i> ATCC 29133, as Influenced by Nitrogen and Iron Status.	Dr. J.Bhattacharya
5.	Souvik Ghatak	MZU/Ph.D./615 of 31.10.2013	Analysis of Mutations in Key Trigger Genes Associated with Gastric Cancer from Sub Typing to Early Prognostic Assessment	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar
6.	Surajit De Mondal	MZU/Ph.D./616 of 31.10.2013	Studies on Bacterial Diversity in the Natural Forest and Jhum Soils of Mizoram: A Metagenomic Approach	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Christine Vanlalruatdiki Sailo	MZU/M.Phil./ 277/04/2016	Studies on the Prevalence of Human Papillomavirus Associated with Cervical Lesions Among Mizo Women	Dr. N.Senthil Kumar

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	M.Sc. IV Sem.														
	M.Phil.														
	Ph.D.														
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	1. Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship (RGNF)		02 (Ph.D.)	02											02
	2. DST-INSPIRED FELLOWSHIP					01(Ph.D.)	01								01
	3. DBT-State BIOTECH HUB(SRF)										02(Ph.D.)		02	02	
	4. DBT BIOINFORMATICS(SRF)					01 (Ph.D.)	01								01
	5. DBT BIOINFORMATICS(JRF)							01 (M.Phil.)		01				01	
	6.National Fellowship for ST (NFST)(SRF)				02 (Ph.D.)		02							02	

	7. UGC-MZU NON- NET											01(Ph.D.)	01(Ph.D.)	02	01	01
	8. UGC NET(JRF)					01(Ph.D.)										01
	9. DBT INSPIRED (SRF)											01Ph.D.)		01	01	
	10. STUDENTSHIP				07 (M.Sc.)	01 (M.Phil.) 14 (M.Sc.)	22	01 (M.Sc.)	01 (M.Phil.) 03 (M.Sc.)	05					08	19

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
HRD programme	01
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	03

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar	01	12			13
2.	Dr. Thangjam Robert Singh	03				03
3.	Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii		02		03	05
4.	Dr. H.Lalhruitluanga		02			02

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:** Nil

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
OBC		01		
Total		01		

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	26		
Authored Books	01		
Edited Books / Journals	03		
Chapter in books	02		

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**

1	National Level Workshop on Biostatistics and Bioinformatics for Research Scholars in Life Sciences	01-07, Sept. 2016	Research Scholars	20
2	Workshop on "Understanding Basic Principles in Human Molecular Genetics"	07-11, Sept. 2016	M.Sc. ,Research Scholars and Post Doc.	20
3	International Workshop on "Cancer Epidemiology"	29-30 Nov. 2016	Research Scholars, Post Doc. and Faculty members	24
4	Basic Techniques in Molecular Biology	04-08, April 2016	M.Sc. II Sem. Zoology students, MZU	30
5	Basic Techniques in Molecular Biology	13-15, April 2016	M.Sc. II Sem. Biotechnology students, MZU	25
6	Basic Techniques in Molecular Biology	05-07, May 2016	M.Sc. II Sem Botany Students	27
7	National Level Workshop on Snakebite Management	27 June – 03 July, 2016	Research Scholars	16
8	Awareness Program On "Recent Developments and Basic Tools in Biotechnology"	24 Sept. 2016	St. Pauls Hr. Sec. School (XII Sc.)	24
9	Awareness Program On "Recent Developments and Basic Tools in Biotechnology"	16 Oct. 2016	St. Pauls Hr. Sec. School (XII Sc.)	21
10	Awareness Program On "Recent Developments and Basic Tools in Biotechnology"	22 Oct. 2016	Providence Hr. Sec. School (XII Sc.)	21
1	Awareness Program On "Recent	29 Oct. 2016	Don Bosco Hr. Sec. School	19

1	Developments and Basic Tools in Biotechnology”		(XII Sc.)	
1 2	Awareness Program On “Recent Developments and Basic Tools in Biotechnology”	12 Nov. 2016	Dawrpui School of Science and Technology (XII Sc.)	25
1 3	Basic training program of tools and techniques on plant biotechnology.	17-22 Nov. 2016	M.Sc. IV Sem. HAMP students, MZU.	20
1 4	Hands on Training on DNA Barcoding and Phylogenetics	20–25 March 2017	Research Scholars	20

Special Lectures

1	Balani Info. Tech, i Thenticate – Anti plagiarism Software, Online Demonstration	12 Sept. 2016	Research Scholar
2	Balani Info. Tech, Online Training Program on DELCON for accessing the E- Journals(AAAS and PNAS)	20 Sept. 2016	Research Scholars and Faculties
3	Prof. Hamant Kr. Gautam, IGIB, New Delhi, Special talk	5 Nov. 2016	Research Scholars and Faculties
4	Prof. Karutha Pandian, Lecture on NGS	15 Nov. 2016	Research Scholars and Faculties
5	Dr. Ashok K Varma, TMC – ACTREC, Lecture on Breast Cancer	16 Nov. 2016	Research Scholars and Faculties
6	Dr. Krishna Kumar Ojha, Asst. Prof. Bioinformatics, Central Univ. South Bihar, Lecture on Molecular Dynamics and Simulation: perspectives and challenges.(Nsk)	12 Dec 2016	Research Scholars and Faculties

- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations(IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report : Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Life Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Botany
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2005
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2006
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. R.C.Laha**
- (b) Phone No. Department : Nil
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) Email : -
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction :

Currently the department is offering M.Sc. and Ph.D. Degree in Botany. The Department of Botany is assisted by FIST Programme of DST, New Delhi with thrust areas of research as algal physiology and biochemistry, oxidative stress and proteomics of cyanobacteria, microbial biodiversity, forest ecology and biodiversity. Fourteen students are registered in the department for their doctoral research on various subjects. Eleven externally funded research projects are currently running in the department. The research programme in the department is also linked with Central Instrument Laboratory that have several state-of-art research facilities with equipments like TEM, LC-MS, 2D, UPLC, Liquid Scintillation Counter, CHN autoanalyzer, HPLC, high speed centrifuge, PAM Fluorometer etc. The CIL facility is available for all science departments of the university as well as to other users from outside.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. S.K. Mehta	Professor	Ph.D. (BHU)	Algal Biochemistry
2	Dr. R.C. Laha	Professor	Ph.D. (MZU)	Ecology
3	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	Assoc. Professor	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Ecology
4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Microbiology
5	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (NEHU)	Ecology
6	Dr. Yengkhom Tungenba Singh	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (Delhi University)	Molecular Biology
7	Dr. Khomdram Sandhyarani Devi	Asst. Professor	Ph.D. (Manipur University)	Taxonomy & Biochemistry

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: 1

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Lalrinkimi	Ph.D. (MZU)	Algal Biochemistry

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted) :

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total					
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Professor									1					1					2			
Associate Professor					1														1			
Assistant Professor	1				2					1									3	1		
Technical Assistant					1														1			
Assistant					1														1			
MTS					1														1			
Stenographer						1														1		
Lab. Assistant					1														1			
Lab. Attendant					1														1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
I Semester	BOT/1/CC/01	Phycology	4	Prof. S.K. Mehta
	BOT/1/CC/02	Mycology & Plant Pathology	4	Dr. K.S. Devi
	BOT/1/CC/03	Microbiology	4	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia
	BOT/1/CC/04	Bryophyta & Pteridophyta	4	Prof. R.C. Laha & Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	BOT/1/CC/05	Gymnosperm & Paleaobotany	4	Dr. K.S. Devi
	BOT/1/CC//06	Angiosperm	2	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	BOT/1/FC/01A	Research Methodology	2	Dr. KS Devi
	BOT/1/FC/01C	Economics Botany & Plan Biotechnology	2	Prof. R.C.Laha

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
II Semester	BOT/2/CC/07	Ecology	3	Prof.R.C.Laha
	Bot/2/CC/08	Genetics	3	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia
	Bot/2/CC/09	Cell and Molecular Biology	4	Dr. J.Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/2/CC/10	Plant Biochemistry	4	Dr. K.S Devi
	Bot/2/CC/11	CCST (study tour)		Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/2/FC/02A	Industrial & Environment Microbiology		Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/2/FC/02B	Cell Structure & Function	4	Dr. KS Devi

	Bot/2/FC/02C	Biodiversity		Prof.R.C.Laha
	Bot/2/OE/01	Biodiversity Prospecting & Natural Products		Dr. F.Lalnunmawia
	Bot-2/OE/02	Microbial Biogeochemistry	2	Dr.R. Lalfakzuala

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
III Semester	Bot/3/CC/14	Cell & Molecular Biology	4	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/3/CC/15	Plant Biochemistry	3	Prof. S.K. Mehta
	Bot/3/CC/16	Biophysical and Molecular Techniques	3	Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot/3/SC/17A	Cynobacterial Genomic and Proteomics	4	Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot/3/SC/17B	Soil Microbiology		Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
	Bot/3/SC/17C	Environmental Pollution and Conservation		Prof.R.C.Laha
	Bot/3/SC/18A	Applied Phycology	4	Prof. S.K.Mehta
	Bot/3/SC/18B	Fungal Biotechnology		Dr. R.Lalfakzuala
	Bot/3/SC/18C	Tropical Forestry Ecology		Dr. J.Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/3/OE/3	Biofertilizer Technology	2	Dr. R.Lalfakzuala
	Bot/3/OE/4	Wastewater Microbiology and Management	2	Prof.S.K.Mehta

				Total Credit:
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
IV Semester	Bot/4/CC/21	Plant Physiology	4	Prof. S.K. Mehta
	Bot/4/CC/22	Plant Biotechnology	4	Dr. Y.T. Singh/ J. Lalbiaknunga
	Bot/4/CC/23	Bioinformatics & Computational Biology	4	Dr. Y.T. Singh
	Bot/4/CC/24	Biostatistics	3	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala/ Dr. F. Lalnunmawia
	Bot/4/CC/25	Dissertation Project	7	All Faculty

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
LS-601 – Research Methodology	Compulsory	Nil	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia
LS-602 – Instrumentation : Tools & Techniques	Compulsory	Nil	Dr. Y.T. Singh
LSB-603A – Algal Biochemistry & Physiology	Optional	Nil	Prof. S.K. Mehta
LSB-603D – Plant Molecular Biology	Optional	Nil	Dr. Y.T. Singh
LSB-603C – Forest Ecology	Optional	Nil	Prof. R.C. Laha

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Zoology	Forestry
Biotechnology	Environmental Sciences
	Horticulture Aromatic and Medicinal Plants

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	II Sem.			9	16	1				10	16
2	IV Sem.	-	1	9	21	-	-	-	-	9	22
3	Ph.D.	-	1	7	10	-	-	1	-	7	11

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	26	32	-	-	11	8	37	40

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 9

Male : 7 Female : 2

(iii) No. of International Student : Nil

Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
		39	1			1	35	1	

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 97%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc. (I Semester)	30				100%
M.Sc. (III semester)	28				100%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :

* Study Tour was conducted to Murlan National Park Champhai 14th -17th March,2016

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	John Lalchhuanawma Sailo	MZU/Ph.D./66 5 of 23.05.2014	Cyanobacterial Biodiversity and Nutrient Dynamics of Tamdil Wetland, Mizoram	Prof. S.K. Mehta
2	Lalrampani	MZU/Ph.D./61 9 of 23.05.2014	Molecular and Biochemical characterization of Phosphorous Solubilizing Bacteria from Paddy Field of Mizoram	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
3	Remruattluanga	MZU/Ph.D./74 4 of 22.05.2015	Diversity of Phosphate solubilizing Bacteria in Jhum fallow soil of Serchhip District, Mizoram	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala
4	Lalmuankimi Khiangte	MZU/Ph.D./74 71 of 10.05.2012	16S rRNA Gene Profiling of Phosphorus Solubilizing Bacteria from Paddy Fields of Thenzawl.	Dr. R.Lalfakzuala
5	Lalhriatpuia	MZU/Ph.D./67 4 of 23.05.2014	Diversity Assessment of Bryophytes in Mizoram and Phytochemical Study of Important Medicinal Species	Prof. R.C. Laha
6	R. Vanlalpeka	MZU/Ph.D./67 1 of 23.05.2014	Diversity and Phytochemistry of Pteridophyta from Different Reserve Forests in Mizoram	Prof. R.C. Laha
7	P.C. Laremruata	MZU/Ph.D./72 9 of 22.05.2015	Diversity and Phytochemical Assessment of Some Lichen in Tropical & Subtropical Forests of Mizoram	Prof. R.C.Laha
8	R. Lalmangaihi	MZU/Ph.D./47 2 of 210.05.2011	DNA Barcoding of Honey Associated with Polliniferous Plant Diversity	Prof.R.C.Laha
9	Rosie Lalmuanpuui	MZU/Ph.D./71 2 of 22.05.2015	Diversity and Phytochemical Study of Some Wild Edible Vegetables in Aizawl District of Mizoram	Prof.R.C.Laha
10	J.C. Angel Lalrindiki	MZU/Ph.D./66 8 of 23.05.2014	Ecology of Common Weeds and their Allelopathic Effect on Jhumland Crops in Mizoram	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia
11	Lalrammuana Sailo	MZU/Ph.D./74 5 of 22.05.2015	Phenology Seed Production and Regeneration of <i>Dendrocalamus Lengispathus Kurz</i>	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia
12	Vanlalsanga	MZU/Ph.D./71 3 of 22.05.2015	Study of Genetics Diversity of Selected Indigenous Rice Varieties of Mizoram	Dr. Y.T.Singh
13	C.David Malsawmtluanga	MZU/Ph.D./92 2 of 22.04.2016	Identification and Quantification of Mycotoxins from Selected Families of Agaricales Found in Champhai District, Mizoram India	Dr. J.Lalbiaknunga
14	Lydia Vanlalruati	MZU/Ph.D/92 1 of 22.04.2016	Study on Indigenous Upland Rice (<i>Oryza sativa L.</i>) of Mizoram, India: Phytochemicals and Phenotypic Traits	Dr. Y.T.Singh

15	Supriya Devi	MZU/Ph.D./92 4 of 22.04.2016	Molecular and Biochemical Characterization of Red Rice (<i>Oryza sativa.L</i>) of Manipur, India	Dr. Y.T. Singh
16	Vanlalhruaia	MZU/Ph.D./84 3 of 22.04.2016	Systematic Study and Phytochemical Analysis of Euphorbiaceae in Mizoram	Dr. J.Lallbiaknunga
17	Babie Laldinpuii	MZU/Ph.D./84 2 of 22.04.2016	Soil Nutrient Dynamics Under Different Cropping Systems and Organic Supplement Under Hilly Terrain in Mizoram, India	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia
18	M. Micheal Phairong	MZU/Ph.D./84 4 of 22.04.2016	Effect of Soil Organic Manure on Growth, Productivity and Capsaicinoids Content of <i>Capsicum anum L.</i>	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil										Ph. D									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Dr. S.K. Mehta	Professor											1	1	2		-	-	-	-	3	1
Dr. R.C. Laha	Professor											-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	5	2
Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	Assoc. Professor											-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2
Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	Asst. Professor											-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3
Dr. Y.T. Singh	Asst. Professor											-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	1
Dr. J.Biaknunga	Asst. Professor											-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Dr. K.S. Devi	Asst. Professor													1		-	-	-	-	1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Ms. Lalmangaihzuali Ralte	MZU/Ph.D./225 of 28.11.2008	A Study on the Diversity and Sustainable Use of Non-Wood Forest Product Plants in Serchhip District of Mizoram	Prof. R.C. Laha
2	Yengkhom Mrinamala Devi	MZU/Ph.D./180 of 26.5.2008	“Oxidative Damage and Antioxidative Defense Mechanisms of <i>Nostoc muscorum</i> in Response to Copper (Cu ²⁺) Stress”	Prof. S.K. Mehta
3.	Zonuntluangi Bawitlung	MZU/Ph.D./235 of 28.11.2008	An Assessment of the Growth and Development Potential of Selected Bamboo Species in the Sub-Tropical Hill Forest of Mizoram	Prof. R.C. Laha

4.	R.Lalmangaihi	MZU/Ph.D./472 of 10.05.2012 & 2753 Of 2005-06	DNA Barcoding of Honey Associated with Polliniferous Plants Diversity	Prof. R.C. Laha
5.	Joelle L. Pudaite	MZU/Ph.D./227 of 28.11.2008	Isolation and Characterization of Freshwater Microalgal for Lipid Profile and Storage Capacity	Prof. S.K. Mehta
6.	Lalrinkimi	MZU/Ph.D./221 of 28.11.2008	Isolation and Screening of Oleaginous Filamentous Algae as the Potential Renewable Source of Biodiesel	Prof. S.K. Mehta
7.	Kshetrimayum Mirabai Devi	MZU/Ph.D./303 of 20.11.2009	Bioactivity and Secondary Metabolites of Some Freshwater Microalgae	Prof. S.K. Mehta

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D.degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				7	5	12							7	5
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars*	1. Lalmuankimi Khangte 2.Lalhriatpuia Rajiv Gandhi (UGC) Rs. 25000/- + 10% HRA p.m.				1	1	2							1	1
	1. Lalrammuana Sailo 2. John Lalchhuanawma 3. P.C. Lalremruata 4. J.C Angel Lalrindiki (UGC-MZU) Rs. 8000/- p.m.				3	1	4							3	1
	1. R. Vanlalpeka 2. Remruattluanga 3. Rosie Lalmuanpuii 4. Lalrampani 5. Vanlalsanga NFHE(for ST) Rs. 25,000/- +10% HRA				3	2	5							3	2

* Name, sponsoring agency and rate (in rupees) of fellowship etc. received

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. S.K. Mehta	-	-	-	-	-
2	Prof. R.C. Laha	-	11	-	-	11
3	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	-	01	-	02	-
4	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	-	14	-	-	14
5	Dr. J. Lalbiaknunga	-	04	-	-	04
6	Dr. Y.T. Singh	-	02	-	-	02
7	Dr. K.S. Devi	-	01	-	-	01

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :**

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		01			
Sponsoring Agencies		Mizoram University & National Biodiversity Authority, Govt. of India, Chennai			

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil**

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:**

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Major	3 yrs.	DBT, New Delhi' DST, Govt. of India' 'JICA FAO	131.87 lakhs	68.9 Lakhs

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report :**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	01			
Total	01			

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals		01	
Chapter in books		01	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included) :**
 * Dr. R. Lalfakzuala, Asst. Professor (Invited Lecture in Dept. of Botany, Pachhunga University College. Topic : Microbes as Biofertilizers, date 17th February, 2015)
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report : Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Life Science**
- (a) Name of the Department : Zoology
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2005
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2006
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. G. Gurusubramanian
- (b) Phone No. Department : 9862399411
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) E-mail : gurus64@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Zoology as a post-graduate department came into existence on 11th February 2005 and the first batch of M.Sc. students was admitted in academic session beginning 2006 and graduated in the year 2008. The syllabus of M.Sc. course is framed based on UGC CBCS guidelines. The department offers P.G., M.Phil. and Ph.D. courses with an intake capacity of 30 students in PG course. The syllabus of MSc course is strictly framed on the UGC guidelines. The research areas include cancer biology and radiation biology, conservation biology, entomology, developmental biology, systematics, genetics, chronobiology and reproductive biology. The department at present has 3 Professors and 5 Assistant Professors. The course for M.Sc. is based on choice based credit system (CBCS) and comprises of four semesters of six months duration each. The whole course has been allocated 88 credits and consists of 20 theory papers including dissertation out of which four papers consists of specialization courses with six alternate choices, four papers as foundation courses with one open elective course. The department has thirty seats in M.Sc. programme.

The department is in the process of setting up a modern animal house and tissue culture facilities, museum and procure state of art equipments required to cater to the needs of teaching and research.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	G.C. Jagetia	Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Rajasthan University)	Radiation and Cancer Biology
2.	G.Gurusubramanian	Professor and Head	M.Sc. (MKU) Ph.D. (Madras)	Entomology and Toxicology
3.	G.S. Solanki	Professor	M.Sc. (Agra) Ph.D. (Saurashtra University, Rajkot)	Wildlife and Conservation Biology
4.	H.T. Lalremsanga	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. & Ph. D. (NEHU)	Developmental Biology
5.	Esther Lalhmingliani	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (NEHU) Ph.D. (MZU)	Genetics and Molecular Phylogeny

6.	Vikas Kumar Roy	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. & Ph.D. (BHU)	Mammalian Reproductive Physiology
7.	Zothansياما	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (BHU) & Ph.D. (MZU)	Cancer and Molecular Biology
8.	Amit Kumar Trivedi	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. & Ph.D. (Lucknow University)	Chronobiology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report : Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total								
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.						
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
Professor																	3				3				
Assistant Professor					2	1			1								1				4	1			
Sr. Technical Asst.						1															1				
Laboratory Assistant					1																1				
Assistant							1																1		
LDC						1	1															1	1		
Peon					1																1				

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit:
				Course in-charge
I Semester	ZOO/1/FC/01	Animal Behaviour	2	Dr. A. K. Trivedi
	ZOO/1/FC/02	Biosystematics	2	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOO/1/CC/03	Non-chordata and Chordata	5	Dr. A. K. Trivedi
	ZOO/1/CC/04	Cell Biology	5	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani
	ZOO/1/CC/05	Biochemistry	5	Dr. Zothansياما
	ZOO/1/CC/06	Lab. Course based on CC/03, CC/04 and CC/05	3	Dr. V. K. Roy

	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: 22
				Course in-charge
II Semester	ZOO /2/FC/07	Basic Techniques in Biology	2	Dr. G.Gurusubramanian
	ZOO /2/FC/08	Immunology	2	Dr. Zothansياما
	ZOO/2/CC/09	Molecular Biology	5	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani
	ZOO /2/CC/10	Animal Physiology	4	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOO /2/CC/11	Endocrinology	4	Dr. A. K. Trivedi

	ZOO /2/CC/12	Lab Course on CC/09-11	3	Dr. V. K. Roy
	ZOO /2/OE/13	Human Health Awareness	2	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani

				Total Credit: 22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOO/3/CC/14	Developmental Biology	3	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOO /3/CC/15	Genetics and Evolution	3	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani
	ZOO/3/CC/16	Biostatistics and Bio-instrumentation	3	Dr. Vikash Kumar Roy
	ZOO/3/CC/17	Lab. Course on CC/14-16	3	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
	ZOO/3/SC/18	Cancer and Molecular Biology	4	
	ZOO/3/SC/19	Entomology and Toxicology	4	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian
	ZOO /3/SC/20	Ecology and Biodiversity	4	Prof. G.S.Solanki
	Zoo/3/OE/21	Poultry Farming	2	Amit Kumar Trivedi

IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	ZOO /4/CC/22	Animal Biotechnology and Bioinformatics	5	Dr. Zothansiana
	ZOO /4/CC/23	Lab Course on CC/2	1	Prof. G. S. Solanki
	ZOO /4/SC/24	Chronobiology and Reproductive Biology	4	Dr. Vikash Kumar Roy Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi
	ZOO /4/SC/25	Fish Biology and Toxicology	4	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga
	ZOO /4/SC/26	Conservation Biology	4	Prof. G. S. Solanki
	ZOO /4/CC/27	Dissertation	8	All the Faculty members

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Paper LS-601 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	All the Faculty members
Paper LS-602 : Instrumentation : Tools and Techniques	Compulsory	5	All the Faculty members
Cancer and Radiation Biology	Optional	5	Prof. G. C. Jagetia
Wild life Ecology and Conservation Biology	Optional	5	Prof. G. S. Solanki
Entomology and Toxicology	Optional	5	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian
Reproductive Biology	Optional	5	Dr. V. K. Roy
Chronobiology and Endocrinology	Optional	5	Dr. A. K. Trivedi

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional/Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Paper LS-601 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	All faculty members
Paper LS-602 : Instrumentation : Tools and Techniques	Compulsory	5	All faculty members
Cancer and Radiation Biology	Optional	5	Prof. G. C. Jagetia
Wild life Ecology and Conservation Biology	Optional	5	Prof. G. S. Solanki
Entomology and Toxicology	Optional	5	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian
Reproductive Biology	Optional	5	Dr. V. K. Roy
Chronobiology and Endocrinology	Optional	5	Dr. A. K. Trivedi

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Botany	Chemistry
Biotechnology	Forestry
	Environmental Sciences

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester) :

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. (Specify semesters)										
2.	P.G.(Specify semesters)										
	II Sem.			15	14					15	14
	IV Sem.			14	13				1	14	14
3.	M.Phil.				3			1		3	1
4.	Ph.D.			1	2	1	11	4	2	6	15

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	27	31	-	1	8	12	35	45

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 16 Male : 8 Female : 8

(iii) No. of International Student : 1 Male : 1 Female : Nil

(iv) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :

SC		ST		General		OBC		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
			1						1

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 93.51 %

(d) Course/ Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage :

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
II Semester	29		20.68	62.06	62.07
IV Semester	28		17.85	53.57	71.42

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :

1. Ms. C.Lalmuansangi (Zoo/15/125) - UGC Merit Scholarship for Rank holder.
2. Ms. Annie Lalrawngbawli Cleared NET Lecturership & JRF

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Jennifer Zoremsiami	MZU/Ph.D./632 of 23.05.2014	Investigation of the Anticancer Potential of Pasaltakaza, Helicia Robusta Wall	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
2.	K. Lalhminghlui	MZU/Ph.D./669 of 23.05.2014	Determination of the Antineoplastic Activity of Chilauni, Schima Wallichii Korth. In Preclinical Conditions	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
3.	K. Zosangpuii	MZU/Ph.D./725 of 30.10.2014	Evaluation of the Antineoplastic and Chemopreventive Activities of Lagerstroemia Speciosa Linn. In Preclinical Models	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
4.	Vabeirureilai	MZU/Ph.D./337 of 29.11.2010	Anticarcinogenic Potential of Hesperidin in a Chemical Carcinogenesis Mouse Model and Cultured Human A431 Cells	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
5.	B.Lalruatfela	MZU/Ph.D./763 of 22.05.2015	Assessment of DNA Damage in Cultured peripheral Blood Lymphocytes of the Tobacco users in Mizoram	Prof. G.C. Jagetia
6.	Nambam Bonika Devi	MZU/Ph.D./ 698 of 30.10.2014	The Preclinical Determination of Antineoplastic Activity of <i>Alocasia indica</i> Schott in Vitro and in Vivo	Prof. G.C. Jagetia

7.	S. Thangrimawii	MZU/Ph.D./647 of 23.05.2014	Influence of Tuibur on the Testicular Toxicity, Steroidogenesis, Apoptosis and Antioxidant Status in Mice	Prof.G. Gurusubramanian
8.	Maibam Sunita Devi	MZU/Ph.D./ 697 of 30.10.2014	Efficacy of L-carnitine Supplementation on the Tuibur (Tobacco smoke infused water) induced Testicular Toxicity in Mice	Prof.G. Gurusubramanian
9.	Sanasam Sanjeev	MZU/Ph.D./728 of 22.05.2015	Evaluation of Diosgenin on Ovarian Function in Mice	Prof.G. Gurusubramanian
10.	Khusboo Maurya	MZU/Ph.D./726 of 22.05.2015	Role of Diosgenin on Spermatogenesis and Steroidogenesis in Swiss Albino Mice	Prof.G. Gurusubramanian
11.	Lalmachhuani	MZU/Ph.D./635 of 23.05.2014	Mutational Analysis of Mitochondrial and Glutathione S-Transferase Genes Associated with Breast Cancer Risk among Mizo Population	Prof.G. Gurusubramanian
12.	Vanlalmangaih sangi	MZU/Ph.D./767 of 22.05.2015	Studies on the Ecology and biology of Mawphlang Odorous Frog, <i>Odorrana Mawphlangensis</i>	H.T. Lalremsanga
13.	P.B.Lalthanpuui	MZU/Ph.D./764 of 22.05.2015	Chemical Characterization and Study of the Anthelmintic Activity of <i>Acmella Oleracea</i>	H.T. Lalremsanga
14.	Ram Chandra Kandel	MZU/Ph.D./800 of 22.05.2015	Ecological and Behavioral Studies on Asian Wild Buffaloes (<i>Bubalus bubalis arnee</i> Linn.) At Koshi Tappu Wildlife Reserve Nepal	Prof. G.S. Solanki
15.	Abinash Parida	Zoo/Ph.D.- CW/15/19	Studies on Status and Ecology of Primate Communities with Special References to Phayre's Leaf Monkey (<i>Trachypithecus phayre phayre</i> Blyth, 1847) in Dampa Tiger Reserve, Mizoram, India.	Prof. G.S. Solanki
16.	Lalawmawia Sailo	Zoo/Ph.D.- CW/15/23	Ecological Studies on Grey Peacock Pheasant <i>Polyplectron bicalcaratum</i> (Linn., 1758), In the Tropical Forest of Mizoram, India.	Prof. G.S. Solanki
17.	Phoebe Lalremruati	Zoo/Ph.D.- CW/15/18	Studies on Behaviour and Molecular Characterization on Northern Pigtailed Macaque (<i>Macaca leonina</i> Blyth, 1863) in Mizoram, India.	G.S. Solanki

18.	Zothanmawii Renthlei	Zoo/Ph.D.- CW/15/21	Seasonality in Reproduction and Affiliated behaviour of Tree Sparrow (<i>Passer montanus</i>) at Aizawl, Mizoram.	Amit Kumar Trivedi
19.	Bijoy Krishna Borah	Zoo/Ph.D.- CW/15/22	Seasonality in Reproduction in Terai Tree Frog (<i>Polypedates Teraiensis</i>) at Aizawl, Mizoram.	Amit Kumar Trivedi
20.	Jeremy Malsawmhriatzuala	Zoo/Ph.D.- CW/15/20	Effect of Vitamin D on Testicular Activity in D-galactose Induced Aged Rat.	Vikash Kumar Roy

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	J.Lalremruati	1332 of 2011	Study of Biological Rhythms in Patients Suffering with Upper Intestinal Cancer	Dr.Amit Kumar Trivedi
2.	Mercy H.Lalramdinfeli	1318 of 2011	Study on the Biology of <i>Rhacophorus Maximus</i> Gun 1858 (Anura : Rhacophoridae) in Mizoram	Dr. H.T.Lalremsanga
3.	Bidanchi R.Momin	7120 of 2014	Gonado-protective action of Ellagic Acid in Cadmium Chloride-Induced testicular Toxicity in Albino Rats	Prof. Gurusubramanian
4.	Meesala Krishna Murthy	1600808	Health Risk Assessment in Tobacco Users Among Mizo Ethnic Group in Mizoram	Prof. G. Gurusubramanian

11. Details of Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M.Phil.						Ph.D.															
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
G.C. Jagetia	Professor													2	4							2	4
G.S. Solanki	Professor												1	2	2							3	2
G.Gurusubramanian	Professor				1					1			1	2	1	2						2	4
H.T. Lalremsanga	Asst. Professor												2										2
Vikash Kumar Roy	Asst. Professor												1	1								1	1
Amit Kumar Trivedi	Asst. Professor												1	1								1	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Lalrinzuali Sailo	Zoo/M.Phil./15/07	Ameliorative Role of Carnitine on Monosodium Glutamate Induced Testicular Toxicity in Wister Albino Rats	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian
2	Vabeirureilai	MZU/Ph.D./337 of 29.11.2010	Anticarcinogenic Potential of Hesperidin in a Chemical Carcinogenesis Mouse Model and Cultured Human A431 Cells	Prof. G.C.Jagetia

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil**13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:**

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	
Course	Ph.D.				4	9	13	4	2	6		1	1	8	1	2
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars*	DBT Project					2	2	1	1	2				1	3	
	Rajiv Gandhi-UGC					1	1								1	
	MZU/CSIR				1		1							1		
	UGC NET				1		1							1		
	MZU-UGC				2	6	8	3	1	4		1		5	8	

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	05
Orientation programme	03
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	08

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	G.C. Jagetia	8	4			12
2.	G.Gurusubramanian	4	2			6
3.	G.S. Solanki		3			3

4.	H.T. Lalremsanga	4	2	1	2	9
5.	Esther Lalhmingliani	1	1			2
6.	Vikas Kumar Roy	3	1	1		5
7.	Zothansiam		3	1	1	5
8.	Amit Kumar Trivedi	1	1			2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number	1	3			
Sponsoring Agencies	MZU and DBT, New Delhi	MZU, DST, ICS and NER			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

International	National	Any other
	2	

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
DBT Twining Prog.	2016-2017	DBT New Delhi	301 Lakhs	301 Lakhs
UGC Major Project	2016-2017	UGC New Delhi	136 Lakhs	136 Lakhs
UGC Start Up	2016-2017	UGC New Delhi	12 lakhs	12 lakhs
DST	2016-2017	DST New Delhi	18.08 Lakhs	18.08 Lakhs
ICMR	2016-2017	ICMR New Delhi	45 Lakhs	45 Lakhs

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
SC				1
ST	1			
Total	1			1

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	21	17	6
Conference Proceedings	1	2	
Authored Books	1	2	
Chapter in books	2	2	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department(RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

1. International Workshop on Snake Bite Management by Bangor University Wales. UK and Mizoram University, Mizoram.
2. National Workshop on Mechanism of adaptation in the Temporal Environment by Indian Society for Chronobiology and Mizoram University, Mizoram.
3. Outreach programme for school students on Chronobiology and Health by Indian Society for Chronobiology and Mizoram University, Mizoram.
4. National Conference on Impact on Climate Change on Biodiversity by Mizoram University and Zoological Society of India, Gaya.

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

1. Ms. C.Lalmuansangi (Zoo/15/125) – UGC Merit Scholarship for Rank holder.
2. Ms. Annie Lalrawngbawli Cleared NET Lecturership and JRF.

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others)in the year under report:

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IAS				State Civil Service	3	1	4

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

1. **Name of School** : **School of Physical Sciences (SPS)**
2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. R.C. Tiwari**
3. **Contact Details** :
 1. Office Phone : -
 2. Residence Phone No. : 0389 - 2316981
 3. Mobile Phone No. : +919862300514
 4. Fax No. : -
 5. E-Mail ID of the Dean : ramesh_mzu@rediffmail.com
rctiwarimzu@gmail.com
6. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board) : 2 (Two)**
 1. 18th School Board Meeting (Local) : 21st April, 2016
 2. 19th School Board Meeting (Local) : 26th October, 2016

7. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Y.N.Tiwari	Department of Physics, NEHU, Shillong.
Prof. K.Goswami (Retd. Professor)	Jadavpur University, Residence-Block-1, Flat 1, Belgachia Vila Housing Estate, Kolkata
Prof. B.C.Goswami	Department of Chemistry, Gauhati University, Guwahati
Dr. A.K.Mishra	Department of Chemistry, Indian Institute of Madras, Chennai, Tamil Nadu
Prof. A.K.Srivastava (Retd. Professor)	Dept. of Mathematics, Faculty Science, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.

8. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School of Physical Sciences became functional (phase wise) during the Xth Plan period and has, at present, 3 PG departments. Teaching in the Department of Physics commenced from academic session 2003 – 2004, Chemistry: 2006 – 2007 and Mathematics & Computer Science: 2007 – 2008. All PG courses have been framed as per UGC model syllabus/CBCS guidelines in this regard. Full-fledged Ph.D. programme commenced from academic session 2007-08.No. of Students, Ph.D. Scholars, Ph.D. awarded under the School of Physical Sciences, Mizoram University as on 03.03.2017:

Name of Department	No. of Students (current session)	No. of Ph.D. Scholars (current session)	No. of Ph.D. awarded
Physics	30+30=60	20	16
Chemistry	35+33=68	17	9
Mathematics & Computer Science	33+29=62	15	9
	190	52	34

Teaching and research in the school is supported by dedicated faculty, non-teaching staff and sincere students. There are 20 faculty members under the school (6 Professors, 1 Associate Professor and 13 Assistant Professors). There are 30 seats for PG admission in each department. During 2007-12, the school received financial support under DST-FIST programme. Chemistry department is supported under departmental DST-FIST. The School of Physical Sciences is striving hard with the aim to enrich the students with quality teaching and research in various disciplines of Physical Sciences.

9. Staff Position at Dean’s Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Stenographer				1						1
2	M.T.S				1						1
	Total				2						2

10. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Deptt.	Professor					Associate Professor					Assistant Professor													
	SC		ST		O B C	Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC	ST		O B C	Gen		Total		
	M	F	M	F		M	F			M	F		M	F			M	F		M	F		M	F
Physics			1		1		2		4														2	
Chemistry						1		1					1		1	1		1			1		1	4
Maths. & Comp. Sc.						1		1															4	

1. **Name of the School** : **Physical Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Chemistry
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2006
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
- (b) Phone No. Department : 9862323015
- (c) Residence : -
- (d) Email : diw_tiwari@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Chemistry, was started August 2006 with the aim of providing quality higher education in Chemistry. The department offers Post Graduate (PG) and Ph.D. degree programs and till now 10 batches of M.Sc. have passed out and 14 Ph.D. students have been awarded with Ph.D. degrees. The PG programs offer all the major specializations of chemistry viz., Physical, Inorganic, Organic and Analytical Chemistry. The courses are designed with Foundations Courses + Core Courses + Specialization Courses + Open Electives as per the guidelines of the Mizoram University Choice Based Credit System (CBCS). Some of the courses offered (open electives) by the department are useful/interesting to the students of other departments/schools as well, which they find as exciting and job-oriented in nature. The department was supported by the DST-FIST at school level and recently again supported with DST-FIST (Level 1) at department level. The present intake of PG students is 30. On the other hand, the Ph.D. program offers the thrust areas of advanced analytical, theoretical and synthetic chemistry. The department has further introduced a job oriented Post Graduate Diploma Course on Instrumental Techniques as a part of the Skill Development Program. Moreover, the department has signed an MoU with the Catholic Kwandong University, Gangneung Korea to strengthen the Research Activities in the department. Currently, all possible efforts are being made to develop this department as a state-of-the-art facility centre in chemical/physical sciences in the North-East region of India.

4. **(a) Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Diwakar Tiwari	Professor	M.Sc. R.D.V.V., Jabalpur Ph.D. B.H.U., Varanasi	Physical/ Nuclear/ Environmental Chemistry

2	Dr.Muthukumaran R	Associate Professor	M.Sc. Madurai Kamaraj University Ph.D. IIT, Madras	Bimolecular Spectroscopy/ Bioinorganic Chemistry
3	Dr.Zodinpua Pachuau	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. N.E.H.U., Shillong Ph.D. N.E.H.U., Shillong	Theoretical Organic Chemistry
4	Dr.N. Mohondas Singh	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. Manipur University, Imphal Ph.D. Manipur University, Imphal	Electro Chemistry/ Co-ordination Chemistry
5	Dr.Raj Kumar Mishra	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. T.M.Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur Ph.D. Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi	Theoretical and Computational Chemistry/ Liquid State Theory/ Statistical Mechanics Corrosion Inhibition Study
6	Dr.Ved Prakash Singh	Assistant Professor	M.Sc. BHU, Varanasi., Ph.D. BHU Varanasi	Organic Chemistry/Medical Chemistry
7	Dr.Ayekpam Bimolini Devi	Assistant Professor	M. Sc. Manipur University, Imphal, Ph.D., Manipur University, Imphal	Inorganic Chemistry

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30 (M.Sc.)

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor																	1				
Associate Professor																	1				
Assistant Professor	1				1				1				1	1			4	1			
Sr. Technical Assistant									1								1				
Technical Assistant					1												1				
Laboratory Attendant					1												1				
LDC								1												1	
MTS					1												1				

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/1/FC/01	Basics of Analytical Chemistry	2	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/1/FC/02	Basics of Inorganic Chemistry	2	Dr. Ayekpam Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/1/CC/01	Analytical Chemistry	2	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/1/CC/02	Organic Chemistry	3	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
	CHEM/1/CC/03	Physical Chemistry	3	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
	CHEM/1/CC/04	Quantum Chemistry and Bonding Theory	4	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/1/CC/05	Laboratory Work-I (organic)	6	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau & Dr. Ved Prakash Singh

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/2/FC/03	Basics of Green Chemistry and Polymer Science	2	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
	CHEM/2/FC/04	Group Theory	2	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/2/CC/06	Instrumentation Techniques	3	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/2/CC/07	Inorganic Chemistry	3	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/2/CC/08	Molecular Spectroscopy	4	Dr. Muthukumaran R Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
	CHEM/2/OE/01	Open Elective-I	2	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
CHEM/2/CC/09	Laboratory Work-II (Inorganic)	6	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh Dr. A. Bimolini Devi	

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/3/SC/03(P)	Photo Chemistry	4	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
	CHEM/3/SC/03(I)	Structural Methods in Inorganic Chemistry	4	Dr. Muthukumaran R Dr. A. Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/3/SC/03(O)	Selected Topic in Organic Chemistry	4	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
	CHEM/3/SC/04(P)	Physical Methods in Chemistry	4	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
	CHEM/3/SC/04(O)	Reagents and Organic Synthesis	4	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
	CHEM/3/SC/04(I)	Selected Topics in Inorganic Chemistry- II	4	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh / Dr. A. Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/3/CC/09	Solid State Chemistry	2	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
	CHEM/3/CC/10	Green Chemistry	2	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
CHEM/3/CC/11	Laboratory Work-III (Physical Chemistry)	6	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra	

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	CHEM/4/CC/12	Environmental Chemistry	3	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari / Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
	CHEM/4/CC/13	Biological Chemistry	3	Dr. Muthukumaran R. Dr. A.Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/4/CC/14	Material Chemistry	3	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra Dr. A.Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/4/CC/15	Instrumentation Technique	3	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari / Dr. N.Mohondas Singh
	CHEM/4/CC/16	Computational Chemistry	3	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra & Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
	CHEM/4/CC/17	Laboratory work –IV (Nuclear & Radio Chemistry)	2	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari, Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau & Dr. A.Bimolini Devi
	CHEM/4/CC/18	Projects Work	5	All teachers

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Pre - Ph.D.	Compulsory : MCH-811 : Research Methodology MCH-812 : Experimental Chemistry MCH-813: Specializationwise*	Nil	MCH-811 : Dr. N. Mohondas Singh MCH-812 : Prof. Diwakar Tiwari

*Specialization for MCH-813:

- (i) Advanced Instrumental Methods for Chemical Characterization and Analysis
- (ii) Computational Chemistry
- (iii) Advance Magnetic Resonance Methods
- (iv) Electrochemistry and its Applications to Ion Associations
- (v) Statistical Mechanics and Liquid State Theory

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil**8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:**

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Geology
Mathematics	Environmental Science
	HAMP
	Botany

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester		SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	U.G(Specify semester)											
2	P.G.	II Semester			12	9			8	6	20	15
		IV Semester			15	8	1		7	2	23	10
3	Ph. D.				3	2			1		4	2

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) Total No. of student :

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-	-	43	25	-	-	4	2	47	24

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 27 Male : 20 Female : 7

(iii) No. of International Student : NIL Male : NIL Female : NIL

(iv) Students belonging :

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 86 %

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester	36	9	16	-	69.44
III Semester	33	12	20	-	98.96
Pre- Ph.D.	3	3			100

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Yes (19.01.2017-07.02.2017)

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Lalchhingpuii	MZU/Ph.D./55 1 of 20.05.2013	Novel Hybrid Bio-Materials in the Remediation of Aquatic Environment Contaminated with Heavy Metal Toxic Ions.	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari

2	Joseph Lianbuanga	MZU/Ph.D./44 0 of 15.05.2012	Structural and Mechanistic Probes of C ₈ H ₁₄ and C ₈ H ₁₃ systems: An ab Initio Study	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
3	R. Lalneihpuii	MZU/Ph.D./47 3 of 15.05.2012	Theoretical and Computational Studies of Liquid Metals and Liquid Binary Alloys.	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra.
4	C. Lalnuntluanga	MZU/Ph.D./67 5 of 16.05.2014	Statistical Mechanical Studies of Elemental Liquids and Binary Melts	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
5	Lalliansanga	MZU/Ph.D./73 1 of 11.05.2015	Photocatalytic Applications of Nano-Structured Ag Or Au/TiO ₂ Thin Films In The Efficient Removal of Micro-Pollutants From Aqueous Solutions.	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
6	Lalrintluangi	MZU/Ph.D./73 2 of 11.05.2015	Study on Corrosion Inhibition Efficiency of Essential Oils Extracted from Some Selected Plants Available in Mizoram	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
7	Naorem Premjit Singh	MZU/Ph.D./70 6 of 16.05.2014	Synthesis, Characterization and Photoluminescence Studies of Lanthanide doped MM'O ₄ (M=Zn, Cd; M=W, Mo) Phosphors	Dr.N. Mohondas Singh
8	Zirliangura	MZU/Ph.D/606 of 16.05.2014	Use of Hybrid Materials in the Development of Electrochemical Sensors: Detection and Determination of Ultra Trace Arsenic from Aqueous Solutions.	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
9	Lalhmingliana Hnamte	MZU/Ph.D./35 7 of 18.11.2010	Theoretical Investigation of Hoffman -Martius Rearrangement Reaction Mechanism	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
10	Jay Prakash Rajan	MZU/Ph.D./55 8 of 20.05.2013	Studies of Plant Extracts as Eco-friendly Corrosion Inhibitors.	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra
11	John Vanlalhruaia	MZU/Ph.D./43 9 of 15.05.2012	Determination and Characterization of Particulate Matters of Aizawl City, Mizoram.	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau
12	J. Lalmalsawmi	MZU/Ph.D./84 6 of 21.04.2016	Nano-Particles Modified Glassy Carbon Electrodes in the Trace Detection of Arsenic and Some Micropollutants	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari
13	R. Malsawmdawngzela	MZU/Ph.D./84 8 of 21.04.2016	Silane Functionalized Composite Materials in the Remediation of Aquatic Environment Contaminated with Some Micro-pollutants and Heavy Metal Toxic Ions	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari

14	K. Lalrammawia	MZU/Ph.D./880 of 21.04.2016	Physics-Chemical Characterization and the Evaluation of Oxidative Potential of <i>Zozial</i> , the Indigenous Hand-rolled Cigarette of Mizoram	Dr. Muthukumaran R
15	Lalhruaizela	MZU/Ph.D./847 of 21.04.2016	Design, Synthesis and Study of Novel Polycyclic Aromatic System	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
16	Jayanta Dowarah	MZU/Ph.D./845 of 21.04.2016	Molecular Recognition: Synthesis and Study of Non-Covalent Interactions in Organic Fleximers	Dr. Ved Prakash Singh
17	Olivia Lalmuanzuali	MZU/Ph.D./849 of 21.04.2016	Study of Ion Association and Solvation Behaviour of Some Selected Compounds	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.														
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Muthukumaran R	Associate Professor													1								1
Diwakar Tiwari	Professor												3	2								3 2
Zodinpuia Pachuau	Assistant Professor												3									3
N. Mohondas Singh	Assistant Professor											1		1								1 1
Raj Kumar Mishra	Assistant Professor											1		1	2							2 2
Ved Prakash Singh	Assistant Professor													1		1						1 1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Lalzawnpuia	MZU/Ph.D./ 4698 of 15.05.2012	Ion Pair and Triple Ion Formations of Some Selected Compounds in Aqueous and Binary Solutions at Different Temperatures.	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				6	5		1						7	5
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students/scholars*	RGNF					1									1
	UGC-MZU				4	2		1						5	2
	RGNFS T				2	2								2	2

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. N. Mohodas Singh	1	4		1	6
2	Dr. Raj Kumar Mishra					

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
DST-FIST Support	5 years	DST, New Delhi	1,00,00,000.00	Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	27	-	-
Conference Proceedings	-	7	
Chapter in books	01	-	

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

Professor Diwakar Tiwari:

- (i) Organized a National Workshop : The 3rd School on Trace Analysis” (STA-2017) Jointly organized by the Department of Chemistry, MZU and Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics (SINP), Kolkata.

(b) Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

- (i) **Professor Diwakar Tiwari** Visited Department of Environmental Engineering, Catholic Kwandong University, Gangneung, Korea during the period 20.12.2016 to 10.02.2017 as Visiting Professor.
- (ii) **MoU** with the Catholic Kwandong University, Gangneung, Korea
- (iii) **Dr. Ved Prakash Singh**, Awarded with Raman Fellowship of UGC and visiting Indiana University, USA.
- (iv) Department Established Collaboration with Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, Kolkata.

(c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil

(d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil

- 1. Name of the School : Physical Science**
- (a) Name of the Department : Mathematics and Computer Science
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2006
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2007
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Jamal Hussain
- (b) Phone No. Department : 9436352389
- (c) Residence : MZU Quarter, T-13
- (d) Email : jamal.mzu@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Mathematics and Computer Science came into existence in the year 2006 with an intake of first batch of post graduate students in July, 2007. The faculty members of the department are specialized in disciplines of Pure and Applied Mathematics so as to cater to the academic needs of students. The syllabus has been framed at par with other universities of the country and as per UGC model syllabus. Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) is implemented since the year 2012.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Jamal Hussain	Professor	Ph.D., Tezpur University	Mathematical Modeling
2	Mr. Laltanpuia	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Delhi University	Real Analysis
3	Dr. Jay Prakash Singh	Asst. Professor	Ph.D., Banaras Hindu University	Differential Geometry
4	Dr. S. Sarat Singh	Asst. Professor	Ph.D., Panjab University	Continuum Mechanics, Ordinary Differential Equations
5	Mrs. M.Saroja Devi	Asst. Professor	M.Sc., Delhi University	Differential Geometry
6	Mr. Sajal Kanti Das	Asst. Professor	M.Sc. (Computer Science), Assam University	Computer Science

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	C. Vanlalzarzoliana		Computer Science
2.	Lalrinnggheta		Computer Science
3.	Frankie Lalnunmawia		Mathematics

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor																	1				1			
Assistant Professor	1	1			1				1								1				4	1		
Technical Assistant					1																1			
Assistant						1																1		
UDC					1																1			
LDC					1																1			
Peon																	1				1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/1/FC/1X ₁	Foundation Course I	2	Frankie Lalnunmawia
	MACS/1/FC/1X ₂	Foundation Course II	2	Frankie Lalnunmawia
	MACS/1/CC/2	Real Analysis	4	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS/1/CC/3	Ordinary Differential Equations	4	Dr. S. Sarat Singh
	MACS/1/CC/4	Discrete Mathematics	4	Laltanpuia
	MACS/1/CC/5	Computer Programming and Data Structure	6	Sajal Kanti Das

				Total Credit:22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/2/FC/6 X ₁	Foundation Course I	2	Prof. Jamal Hussain
	MACS/2/FC/6 X ₂	Foundation Course II	2	Prof. Jamal Hussain
	MACS/2/CC/7	Linear Algebra	4	Dr. J. P. Singh
	MACS/2/CC/8	Partial Differential Equations	4	Dr. S. Sarat Singh
	MACS/2/CC/9	Topology	4	Laltanpuia
	MACS/2/CC/10	Numerical Analysis and FORTRAN Programming	4	M.Saroja Devi
MACS/2/OE/11Y	Open Elective I	2	Sajal Kanti Das	

				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/3/CC/12	Abstract Algebra	4	Dr. S. Sarat Singh
	MACS/3/CC/13	Functional Analysis	4	Laltanpuia
	MACS/3/CC/14	Complex Analysis	4	Prof. Jamal Hussain
	MACS/3/SC/15Z	Specialization Course IA	4	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS/3/SC/16Z	Specialization Course IIA	4	M. Saroja Devi
	MACS/3/OE/17Y	Open Elective II	2	Prof. Jamal Hussain

				Total Credit:22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	MACS/4/CC/18	Mechanics	3	Dr. S. Sarat Singh
	MACS/4/CC/19	Formal Language and Automata Theory	3	Sajal Kanti Das
	MACS/4/CC/20	Measure and Integration	3	Laltanpuia
	MACS/4/SC/21	Project	5	All Faculty
	MACS/4/SC/22Z	Specialization Course IB	4	Dr. J.P. Singh
	MACS/4/SC/23Z	Specialization Course IIB	4	M. Saroja Devi

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
MACS711 : Research Methodology (Presentation)	Compulsory	4	Dr. Jamal Hussain Dr. J.P. Singh
MACS712 : Programming Languages & Applications (Presentation)	Compulsory	4	Dr. S.S. Singh
MACS713a : Mathematical Modeling	Optional	4	Dr. Jamal Hussain
MACS713d : Dynamical System	Optional	4	Dr. K.B. Mangang
MACS713(F) : Network Security : Intrusion Detection Systems	Optional	4	Dr. Jamal Hussain

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Physics	Economics
Chemistry	Biotechnology
Information Technology	Environmental Science

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. : II Sem.			21	11	01			01		34
	IV Sem.			19	08		01		01		28
3.	Ph.D.		01	08	04	01	01				15

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 3 Male : Nil Female : 3

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students :

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.Sc.(Maths) IV Sem.	29				

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Students visited Mumbai and IIT, Guwahati in February 2017.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Vanlalruata	MZU/Ph.D./914 of 21.04.16	Mizo Textual Image to Speech Using Artificial Neural Network and Speech Synthesizer	Prof. Jamal Hussain
2.	C. Lalngaihawma	MZU.Ph.D./866 of 21.04.2016	Mathematical Modeling of Soil Erosion in Aizawl District	Prof. Jamal Hussain
3.	Laldinsangi	MZU/Ph.D./864 of 21.04.2016	Application of Machine Learning Methods in Cancer Detection, Prognosis and Prediction	Prof. Jamal Hussain
4.	Lalthakimi Ralte	MZU/Ph.D./863 of 21.04.2016	Mathematical Modelling and Analysis of Immune System Response of Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) Infection	Prof. Jamal Hussain
5.	C. Lalmalsawma	MZU/Ph.D./946 of 26.10.2016	An Analytical Study of Certain Almost Contact Manifolds	Dr. J.P. Singh

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report : Nil

11. Details of Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.						Ph. D.														
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Dr. J.P. Singh	Asst. Professor														1							1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Ms. Archana Singh		A Study of Differential Geometry of Riemannian Manifold and Almost Contact Manifolds	Dr. J.P. Singh

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				2							2		2	2
	M.Sc.														
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students / scholars	MZU-UGC Fellowship											2		2	2
	Tribal Scholarship				39	21								39	21
	Senior Research Fellowship @Rs 18000+HRA1800				2									2	

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development : Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Dr. S. Sarat Singh		1			1

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		2			
Sponsoring Agencies		ISI-Kolkata			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department : (Details in annexure II)**

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil**

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST			1	
Total			1	

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty : (Details in Annexure I)**

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report : Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Physical Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Department of Physics
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2003
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2003
- 2.**
- (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Suman Rai
- (b) Phone No. Department : 2330435
- (c) Residence : +91-8732853277
- (d) Email : srai.raii677@gmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 2330522

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Physics began in the year 2003 with a four semester M.Sc. program. From the year 2007, the department has its permanent faculty, with a strength of seven at present. The department conducts a four semester Choiced-Based Credit System (CBCS) M.Sc. program, with approved student strength of 30, with a good student–teacher ratio to enable personal attention to all students. The department conducted Pre-Ph.D. course work for the research scholars as per requirement of the Ph.D. Regulation of UGC in 2009. The department also supports academically the B.Tech. program of the university. The department has its thrust areas in the fields of Theoretical Condensed Matter Physics, Spectroscopy, Solid State Electronics and Theoretical Nuclear Physics. The teaching and research activities of the department are supported by DST through FIST. Most of the faculty members have projects funded by agencies like UGC, CSIR, MoES, DST, DAE etc. adding to the research profile of the department. From August 2012, the department has adopted CBCS System of examination alongwith other departments of Mizoram University.

4. (a)Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Prof. Suman Rai	Professor & Head	M.Sc. (Garhwal University, Srinagar) Ph.D.(BHU, Varanasi)	Laser Physics
2.	Prof. R.K.Thapa	Professor	M.Sc. (GU), Ph.D. (North Bengal University, Siliguri)	Theoretical Condensed Matter
3.	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	Professor	M.Sc. Ph.D. Avadh University, Faizabad	Electroluminescence Studies
4.	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (NEHU, Shillong)	Condensed Matter Physics (Theoretical)
5.	Dr. Hranghmingthanga	Asst.Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (NEHU, Shillong)	Laser Raman Spectroscopy
6.	Dr. B.Lalremruata	Asst.Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D. (Pune University)	Nuclear Physics
7.	Dr.Lalthakimi Zadeng	Asst.Professor	M.Sc., Ph.D.(Assam University)	Condensed Matter Physics

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Sanjay Singh	Ph.D.	Electronics

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total							
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor					1												3				4			
Assistant Professor					2	1															2	1		
Technical Assistant					1	1															1	1		
LDC						1																1		
Peon					1																1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/1/CC/01	Mathematical Methods	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/1/CC/02	Classical Mechanics	4	Dr. B. Lalremruata
	PHY/1/CC/03	Electronics & Instrumentation	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/1/CC/04(a)	Environmental Physics	2	Dr. B. Lalremruata
	PHY/1/CC/04(b)	Basic Mathematical Physics	2	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/1/CC/05	Laboratory-I	6	Dr. B. Lalremruata Prof. R.K. Thapa

				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/2/CC/06	Quantum Mechanics-I	4	Dr. B. Lalremruata
	PHY/2/CC/07	Condensed Matter Physics	3	Prof. R.K. Thapa Dr. Sanjay Sing (GF)
	PHY/2/CC/08	Computational Technique	3	Dr. B. Lalremruata Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/2/FC/09(a)	Photonics	2	Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/2/FC/09 (C)	Electromagnetism	2	Dr. Sanjay Sing (GF)
	PHY/2/CC/10	Lab-II (Core Lab)	3	Dr. B. Lalremruata Dr. Sanjay Singh (GF)
	PHY/2/CC/11	Lab-III (Computer Lab)	3	Dr. B. Lalremruata Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
PHY/2/OE/12(c)	Basic Astronomy	2	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng	

				Total Credit: 22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/3/CC/16	Atomic & Molecular Physics	4	Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/3/CC/17	Electrodynamics	3	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/3/SC/18(a) PHY/3/SC/18(b) PHY/3/SC/18(c)	Advanced Condensed Matter Phy-III Advanced Electronics-III Laser Spectroscopy-III	3	Prof. R.K. Thapa Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/3/SC/19(a) PHY/3/SC/19(b) PHY/3/SC/19(c)	Advanced Condensed Matter Phy-IV Advanced Electronics-IV Laser Spectroscopy-IV	3	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng Prof. R.C. Tiwari Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/3/CC/20	Laboratory-IV	3	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng Dr. B. Lalremruata
	PHY/3/SC/21	Laboratory-V	2	Prof. R.K. Thapa Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/3/OE/23	Photonics	2	Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/3/OE/25	Communication Systems	2	Prof. R.C. Tiwari

				Total Credit: 22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PHY/4/CC/21	Statistical Physics	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/4/CC/22	Nuclear and Particle Physics	4	Prof. R.C. Tiwari & Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
	PHY/4/SC/23(a) PHY/4/SC/23(b) PHY/4/SC/23(c)	Advanced Condensed Matter Physics-III Advanced Electronics-III Laser & Spectroscopy-III	3	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau Dr. Hranghmingthanga
	PHY/4/SC/24 PHY/4/SC/24(b) PHY/4/SC/24(c)	Advanced Condensed Matter Physics-IV Advanced Electronics-IV Laser & Spectroscopy-IV	3	Prof. R.K. Thapa Prof. R.C. Tiwari Prof. Suman Rai
	PHY/4/CC/25	Lab-VI (Specialization Course Lab)	2	Prof. R.K. Thapa Prof. R.C. Tiwari Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau Prof. Suman Rai Dr. Hranghmingthanga Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
	PHY/4/CC/26	Project Work	8	All Faculty

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
(a) Pre-Ph.D. 1. PHY 501 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. Zaithanzauva Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng
2. PHY 502 : Experimental Methods	Compulsory	4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga
3. Optional Paper PHY 503(vi) :	Optional	4	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachauu Prof. R.C. Tiwari Prof. R.K. Thapa Prof. Suman Rai
i) Quantum Field Theory			
ii) Solid State Electronics			
iv) Condensed Matter Physics			
v) Physics of Solid State Laser Materials			

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Mathematics	History
Chemistry	
Computer Science & Information Technology	
Geology	
Environmental Science	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
	II Sem.			17	4	1	1	2	5	20	10
	IV Sem.			18	7	2	1	1	1	21	9
4.	Ph.D.			16	7	5		3	1	24	8

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 16 Male : 10 Female : 6

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 80 %

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Semester	30	-	-	-	80%
II Semester	27	-	-	-	55.5%
III Semester	27	-	-	-	55.5%
IV Semester	23	4	12	1	73.9%

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil****10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Lalhriatpuia Hnamte	MZU/Ph.D./869 of 21.04.2016	Theoretical Investigation of Electronic and Optical Properties of Double Perovskites $AA'BB'O_6$ ($A, A' =$ Alkaline Earth, Transition, Rare Earth and $B, B' =$ Transition Metals)	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
2.	Mary Lalchhuanawmi	MZU/Ph.D./870 of 21.04.2016	Effects of Spin-Orbit Interaction on the Band Structures and Transport Properties in Nitride Semiconductor Compounds	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau
3.	Khimananda Neupane	MZU/Ph.D./871 of 21.04.2016	A Theoretical Study of Structural, Electronic and Optical Properties of ABF_3 ($A, B =$ Alkali or Alkaline Earth and Transition Elements) Type of Perovskite by Using FP-LAPW Method	Prof. R.K. Thapa
4.	Himanshu Joshi	MZU/Ph.D./872 of 21.04.2016	Theoretical Investigation of a New Class of Thermoelectric Materials among the Family of Heusler Compounds	Prof. R.K. Thapa
5.	Ravindra Naithani	MZU/Ph.D./915 of 21.04.2016	A Study of Weather Impacted KU Band Satellite Channel: Propagation Impairment and Improvement in Quality of Service in Moist Tropical Climate	Prof. R.C. Tiwari
6.	Thaisa Jawhly	MZU/Ph.D./916 of 21.04.2016	Characterization of VHF(TV) Terrestrial Band in Aizawl, Mizoram	Prof. R.C. Tiwari
7.	Jonathan Lalrinmawia	MZU/Ph.D./917 of 21.04.2016	Study of Radiation and Mechanical Attributes of Diagnostic X-Ray Installations in Mizoram	Prof. R.C. Tiwari Jt. Supervisor : Dr. Kham Suan Pau
8.	Bornali Pegu	MZU/Ph.D./933 of 21.04.2016	Synthesis, Characterization and Optical Studies of Some Rare-Earth Ions and Dyes Doped Nanocomposite Materials	Prof. Suman Rai
9.	Lallawmzuala	MZU/Ph.D./934 of 21.04.2016	Analysis of Mobile Tower Radiation and its Health Effects in Lunglei and Champhai Districts of Mizoram	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. Details of Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

		M. Phil.										Ph. D.										
Name of Supervisor	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Zaithanzauva Pachuau	Professor													1							1	
R.C. Tiwari	Professor													1							1	
Suman Rai	Professor																	1			1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Dr. Sanjay Singh	MZU/Ph.D./503 of 15.05.2012 & 2924 of 2006-2007	Radon and Thoron Concentrations as a Precursor to Earthquakes Along Chite Fault in Aizawl District	Prof. R.C. Tiwari Jt. Supervisor: Prof. R.P. Tiwari
2	Dr. Leishangthem Nirmala Devi	MZU/Ph.D./522 of 20.05.2013 & 5918 of 2012	Study of Photofield Emission from Metals and Semiconductors and their Band Structures Using Full-Potential Linearized Augmented Plane Wave Method	Prof. R.K. Thapa

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D.degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Others	National Science Day - 7

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. Suman Rai	1				1
2	Prof. R.C. Tiwari	2	7			9
3	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachuau	2	1			3
4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga		2			2
5	Dr. B. Lalremruata	1	3			4
6	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng		4		2	6

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		2	Mizoram	MZU	
Sponsoring Agencies		SERB,NEC, MZU,BRNS			

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:** Nil
18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**
19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization:**

Nature of project	Duration / year	Name of the funding agency	Total grant sanctioned	Received
Research	2012-2017	BRNS	24,69,250	Yes
Research	2015-2016	IAEA	EUR 5100	Yes
Research	2012-2017	SERB	9,00,000	Yes

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:** Nil

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	29	2	
Conference Proceedings	5	2	
Edited Books / Journals	1		
Chapter in books	2		

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):** Nil
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):** Nil
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report:** Nil
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year :** Nil

1. **Name of School** : **School of Social Sciences (SSS)**
2. **Name of the Dean** : **Prof. Zokaitluangi**
3. **Contact Details** :
 1. Office Phone : (0389)2331603
 2. Residence Phone No. : -
 3. Mobile Phone No. : 0-9436151606
 4. Fax No. : -
 5. E-Mail ID of the Dean : 1. prof.zokaitluangi@gmail.com
2. csmzu@gmail.com
4. **Number of School Board Meetings held under year of report (Local / Full Board):**
 1. **Full Board** - 1 (held on 22nd April, 2016)
 2. **Local Board** - 2 (held on 25th October, 2016)

5. **Names of External Members in the School Board :**

Names	University / Institute
Prof. Satyadeo Poddar	Dept. of History, Tripura University, Agartala
Prof. Debashis Bhattacharjee	Dept. of Political Science, Assam University, Silchar
Prof. Shivraj Singh	Former Prof. of Public Administration, Himachal University, Shimla
Prof. Loknath Singh	Dept. of Psychology, M.G. Kashi Vidyapeeth University, Varanasi
Prof. Asok Kumar Sarkar	Dept. of Social Work, Viswa Bharati, West Bengal

6. **Brief Introduction about the School :**

The School of Social Sciences (SSS) came into being as an entity in the year 2002 through a notification issued by the Registrar, Mizoram University vide letter no. 5/3/05-Admn II/60, dt.22/6/002. The School consists of the six departments namely - Psychology, Public Administration, Political science, Social work, History & Ethnography, and Sociology. The first School Board Meeting was held on 4th July, 2003. These Board Meetings are important as they examine and approve the syllabus of various Departments as well as the Ph.D. and M. Phil. research proposals for registration, which to be forwarded for further approval of the Academic Council. The participation of the External Experts in the board meetings provides a special academic rigour to the proceedings. Besides, many important decisions pertaining to the academic matters of the departments are made at the School level during the Head of the Departments Meetings of the School. These Heads of the department meetings also take stock of the academic activities of the respective departments in a more systematic and organized way.

Maintaining its tradition, the School of Social Sciences organized various International, National, University, School and departmental levels seminar and workshop. Prominent ones are : International Seminar on “Mizoram Gateway to South East Asia? What is to be done? Was jointly organized by the Mizoram University and CENERS-K during 5 & 6, October, 2016, under the Chairmanship of the Prof. Zokaitluangi (Dean, School of Social Sciences), Prof. K.V.S. Reddy (Head, Dept. of Political Science) and Prof. Lalneihzovi (Head, Department of Public Administration) were acted as Conveners, on many participants including Minister of neighbouring countries, Ambassadors and Formers Ambassadors from different countries and India, many Army Generals (including Retired), many Chief Executive Managers of different companies, Government high officials of India and State Government, Governor of Mizoram, Chief Minister and Ministers of the State Government of Mizoram, representative of NGOs, Eminent citizens, Academicians, research scholars, and Students.

The School conducted the Social Audit of Mid-Day Meal for the period of 20060-2016 under School Directorate of School Education, Government of Mizoram Prof. Zokaitluangi (Dean School of Social Sciences coordinated the said Social Audit; the work was completed and submitted on January, 2017.

The School of Social Sciences (on behalf of the Mizoram University) and the United States India Education Foundation (USIEF) conducted interactive Session on ‘Fulbright Fellowship Program for the academic year 2018-2019 on 22.3.2017 under the Chairmanship of Prof Zokaitluangi (Dean, SSS) and coordinated by Prof. H.K.Laldinpuii Fente (Dept. of Psychology), more than 200 participants attended.

The School (on behalf of Mizoram University) hosted Interactive Session with Mrs. Rekha Sharma, National Commission for Women, New Delhi with girls student of this university, under the Chairmanship of Prof. Zokaitluangi (Dean, SSS) on 23.3.2017; it was completed successfully as 213 students attended.

The School also publishes a Bi-annual Journal *Contemporary Social Scientist* since 2011 till date.

7. Staff Position at Dean’s Office under year of report :

Sl. No.	Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	Stenographer				1						1
2.	M.T.S.			1						1	
	Total									1	1

8. Particulars about the Teaching Faculty in the Departments under the School (under year of report) :

Name of the Dept.	Professor									Associate Professor					Assistant Professor										
	SC		ST		O B C		Gen		Total	S C	ST		O B C	Gen		Total	SC	ST		O B C	Gen		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
Social Work	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	M 2 F -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	M 1 F 3	
Political Science	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	M 3 F -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	M 4 F -		
Public Administration	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	M 2 F 1	F 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	F 2 M 1	
History & Ethnography	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	M 1 F -	-	1	-	-	-	-	M 1 F -	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	M 3 F 1	
Psychology	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	M 1 F 2	-	-	1	-	-	-	F 1 M -	1	1	-	-	-	-	F 1 M 1		
Sociology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	F - M 1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	M 2 F 1		

- 1. Name of the School : Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : History & Ethnography
- (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002 July
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2330410
- (c) Residence : Chawlhmun, Aizawl
- (d) Email : msailo35@rediffmail.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : Nil

3. Brief Introduction (Maximum 150 words):

The department was established in July 2002 as one of the five new post-graduate departments in the university. The department started functioning effectively from 22 July 2002.

The department offers courses leading to M.A., M.Phil., and Ph.D. degrees. The M.A. in History covers the major geographical and chronological fields in the discipline ranging from world prehistory to the contemporary period; at the same time emphasis is being laid on Modern Indian History to enable them to demonstrate an understanding of the broad context of human experience as well as a systematic and analytical comprehension of one area of historical concentration. Throughout the two-year M.A. programme, students are comprehensively introduced to the varied themes and methods of reading, writing and interpreting history and in the final semester they get to experience a practical approach to history by undertaking individual and group projects.

Local and regional history continues to be the focus of research in the department. Faculty members supervise researches that place emphasis on interdisciplinary studies.

M.Phil. programme was introduced with effect from July, 2013.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Associate Professor	MA, Ph.D. (NEHU)	Modern Indian History
2.	Prof. Orestes Rosanga	Head	MA, M.Phil., Ph.D (Delhi University)	Modern India, Modern Europe, Medieval India
3.	Dr. K. Robin (On Lien at UCG-HRDC)	Assistant Professor	M.A. (NEHU), Ph.D. (MZU)	Modern Indian History
4.	Joseph Lalzarliana	Assistant Professor	M.A. (NEHU)	Ancient India

5.	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	Assistant Professor	M.A., M.Phil. & Ph.D (University of Hyderabad)	Medieval Indian, Gender in History
6.	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	Assistant Professor	M.A. (Kurukshetra University) Ph.D. (Punjab University)	Modern India, Gender in History

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1.	Dr. Zothanpuui	Ph.D.	History of Medicine
2.	Dr.Lalchhuanawma(August–December, 2016)	Ph.D.	Modern History
3.	Dr. Laithangpuui	Ph.D.	Ancient History Gender History
4.	John L. Pachuau	M.A. (NET)	Modern History

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : 1

5. Student Intake Capacity : 45

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1												1			
Associate Professor					1												1			
Assistant Professor					2	1	2	2	1								3	1	2	2
Assistant/P.A√						1												1		
Peon					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: 24 Course in-charge
	Hist/I/FC/01	Introduction to the Professional World of History	2	John L. Pachuau (GF)
Hist/I/FC/02	Nature and Variety of Historical Sources	2	Dr. Lalchhuanawma (GF)	
Hist/I/CC/03	Historical Methods	4	Dr. Lalchhuanawma (GF)	
Hist/I/CC/04	Prehistoric Societies	4	Joseph Lalzarliana	
Hist/I/CC/05	Imperialism and Nationalism	4	John L. Pachuau (GF)	
Hist/I/CC/06	Religion in Early and Medieval India	4	Dr. Zothanpuui (GF)	
Hist/I/CC/07	Understanding Mizo History	4	Prof. Orestes Rosanga	

				Total Credit:24
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Hist/II/FC/08	Ethnography	2	John L. Pachuau (GF)
	Hist/II/FC/09	Oral History	2	Dr. Laithangpuii (GF)
	Hist/II/CC/10	Ancient Societies	4	Dr. Zothanpuii (GL)
	Hist/II/CC/11	Medieval Societies	4	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
	Hist/II/CC/12	Colonialism in Southeast Asia (1511-1850)	4	Dr. K.P. Singh
	Hist/II/CC/13	Social and Polity Formations in Northeast India	4	Dr. Laithangpuii (GF)
	Hist/II/OE/14(A)	Introduction to Environmental History	4	Dr. K.P. Singh

				Total Credit:22
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Hist/3/CC/15	History of United States of America (19 th & 20 th Centuries)	2	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
	Hist/3/CC/16	Women and Gender in Indian History	2	Dr. Laithangpuii (GF)
	Hist/3/CC/17	Global Connection in the Early Modern Period	4	Dr. K.P. Singh
	Hist/3/CC/18	Introduction to Public History	4	Joseph Lalzarliana
	Hist/3/SC/19a	Indian Prehistory	4	Dr. Laithangpuii (GF)
	Hist/3/SC/20a	Themes in Early India	4	Dr. Zothanpuii (GF)
	Hist/3/OE/21(a)	History of Science, Technology and Medicine in Colonial India	2	Dr. K.P. Singh

				Total Credit: 22
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	Hist/4/CC/22	History of Modern China	3	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
	Hist/4/CC/23	Contemporary India (1947 – 2000)	3	Prof. O. Rosanga
	Hist/4/CC/24	Project Assignment in Public History	8	Joseph Lalzarliana
	Hist/4/SC/25(a)	Early Indian Political Ideas and Institutions	4	John L. Pachuau (GF)
	Hist/4/SC/26(a)	Heritage	4	Joseph Lalzarliana

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. K.P. Singh
Concept and Approaches in History	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. K.P. Singh Dr. Hmingthanzuali
Selected Theme in Contemporary Historical Writing	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. Hmingthanzuali Dr. K.P. Singh

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. K.P. Singh
Concept and Approaches in History	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. K.P. Singh Dr. Hmingthanzuali
Selected Theme in Contemporary Historical Writing	Compulsory	4	Prof. O. Rosanga Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo Dr. Hmingthanzuali Dr. K.P. Singh

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Public Administration	Education
Political Science	English
Psychology	Mizo
Social Work	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	IV	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-	21	21
2	II	-	-	25	21	-	-	-	-	25	21
3.	M.Phil.	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	4	2
4.	Ph.D.	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	3	3

(b) Students Support and progress :**(i) Total No. of student :**

UG		PG		M.Phil.		Ph.D.		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		46	42	4	2	3	3	53	47

(ii) No. of Student outside the state : 4 Male : 2 Female : 2**(iii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil****(iv) Students belonging :**

Last Year					This Year				
Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged	Gen.	SC	ST	OBC	Physically Challenged
					1			1	

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 90 %**(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:**

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I	46	13.04	32.60	6.52	47.83
III	35	20	57.14	22.85	14.29
IV	34	8.82	79.41	8.82	-
M.Phil. CW	5	100	-	-	-
Ph.D. CW	3	100	-	-	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil**(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil****10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Vanrammawi Inbuon	MZU/Ph.D./913 of 22.04.2016	The Hmars of Mizoram : Socio-cultural History from Pre-colonial Period to 1972	Prof. O. Rosanga
2	Sanjeev Kumar Dey	MZU/Ph.D./940 of 25.10.2016	Indigenous and Imperial Medicine in Chittagong Division	Dr. K.P. Singh

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	C. Lalremruata	MZU/M.Phil./306 of 22.04.2016	Knowledge Production in Colonial Mizoram	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
2	C. Lalthlengliana	MZU/M.Phil./307 of 22.04.2016	Transport Network in Mizoram from Colonial Times to 1987	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh
3	Florida K. Lynapawpi	MZU/M.Phil./308 of 22.04.2016	Socio-cultural History of the Zyhno in Pre-colonial Mizoram	Prof. Orestes Rosanga
4.	K. Lalchhuanpuia	MZU/M.Phil./309 of 22.04.2016	Tribal Warfare of the Lai in Pre-colonial Mizoram	Prof. Orestes Rosanga

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. O. Rosanga	Professor & Head			1	1					1	1			7					1	7	1
Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Associate Professor				2						2			3	3					3	3
Dr. K. Robin	Associate Professor													2	1					2	1
Dr. Hmingthanzuali	Assistant Professor			1	3					1	3			1						1	-
Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	Assistant Professor			2	-	-	1			2	1			1	1					1	1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	K. Lalzuimawia	MZU/Ph.D./271 of 12.5.2009	John Shakespear in the Lushai Hills (1888-1905)	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo

(b) Details of candidate qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Hosana Lalenvela Khiangte	MZU/M.Phil/220 of 01.05.2015	Resistance in Southern Mizoram During the Colonial Period	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo
2.	L.V. Lalsangkimi	MZU/M.Phil/247 of 01.05.2015	Patriarchy in Colonial Mizoram	Dr. Hmingthanzuali
3.	Ajanta Sharma	MZU/M.Phil/248 of 01.05.2015	Mental Health Service in Colonial North East India : Tezpur Lunatic Asylum, 1876 – 1947	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh
4	Florida K. Lynapawpi	MZU/M.Phil/308 of 22.04.2016	Socio-cultural History of the Zyhno in Pre-colonial Mizoram	Prof. Orestes Rosanga
5	K. Lalchhuanpuia	MZU/M.Phil/309 of 22.04.2016	Tribal Warfare of the Lai in Pre-colonial Mizoram	Prof. Orestes Rosanga

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	M.A.				41	35	76							41	35
	M.Phil *				1	3	4		1	1				1	4
	Ph.D				9	5	14							9	5
Details of Fellowship/scholarship / financial support received by students/scholars*	UGC-SRF @Rs.18,000/-					1	1								1
	RGNF-UGC @Rs.19800/-				2	1	3							2	1
	ICSSR @Rs.16,000/-					1	1							-	1
	MZU-UGC @Rs.8000/-				8	2	10							8	10
	MZU-UGC @Rs.5000/-				3	1	4							3	1

Sl. No.	Name	Ph.D./M.Phil.	Name of the Fellowship	Rate of Fellowship
1	K. Lalzuimawia	Ph.D.	RGNF-SRF	Rs. 18,000/-pm
2	T. Vanlal Remruat Tonson	Ph.D.	RGNF-SRF	Rs. 19,800/-pm
3	Lalrofelii	Ph.D.	RGNF-SRF	Rs. 19,800/-pm
4	C. Lalmangaihjami	Ph.D.	ICSSR	Rs. 16,000/-pm
5	Lalhlimpuui Pachauu	Ph.D.	UGC-SRF	Rs. 18,000/-pm
6	Zodinpuui	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm

7	Vanengmawia	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
8	K. Lalhruaia	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
9	V.B. Nopha	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
10	Lalhruaithanga	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
11	Lalthasanga	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
12	Albert Vanlalruata	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
13	Thanghminglian	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
14	R. Laldinpuii	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
15	Lalchhanhima	Ph.D.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 8000/-pm
16	C. Lalremruata	M.Phil.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 5000/-pm
17	C. Lalthlengliana	M.Phil.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 5000/-pm
18	Florida K. Lynapawpi	M.Phil.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 5000/-pm
19	K. Lalchhuanpuia	M.Phil.	MZU-UGC	Rs. 5000/-pm

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. O. Rosanga	1	5			6
2	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	1	3			4
3	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	1	1			2
4	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	-	1			1
5	Joseph Lalzarliana	1	1			2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		MZU			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department:(Details in annexure II) - Nil

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil**

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Conference Proceedings		1	
Edited Books / Journals		1	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):**

Sl. No.	Name of Convener/ Coordinator	Title of Seminar/Course	Sponsoring Agency	Duration
1	Prof. O. Rosanga	National Seminar on "Migration and Settlement in Northeast India"	MZU	15-16 September, 2016

(b) **Awards given to teachers, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**

(c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**

(d) **Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

1. **Name of the School** : **Social Sciences (SSS)**
 (a) Name of the Department : Political Science
 (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002
2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. K.V. Reddy
 (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331609/2331610
 (c) Residence : 09436769468
 (d) Email : mzupolscience@gmail.com
 (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The Department of Political Science came into being in the year 2002 and has grown into a full fledged department. The department has one HAG Professor, two Professors and four Assistant Professors. The department has produced 12 Ph.Ds. and 18 M.Phils. including the two Ph.Ds. and five M.Phils. during the report period. The students and research scholars of the department are constantly engaged in study and research on various dimensions of advanced Political Science.

4. **(a) Position of Teaching Faculty:**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. K.V. Reddy	Professor	MA (JNU) M.Phil. (JNU) Ph.D (Osmania Univ.)	Indian Politics & Social Movements
2	Prof. J.K. Patnaik	Professor (HAG)	M.A.; M. Phil. (Berhampur) Ph.D. (Queen's Univ., Canada)	International Relations, Comparative Politics
3	Prof. J. Dounge	Professor	MA (Manipur University) Ph. D. (Manipur Univ)	Sixth Schedule and Government & Politics in North East
4	Dr. A. Shyamkishor	Assistant Professor	M.A. Ph.D. (Manipur Univ.)	State Politics, Public Administration
5	Lallianchhunga	Assistant Professor	M.A. (NEHU)	State Politics, International Relations
6	J.C. Zomuanthanga	Assistant Professor	M.A. (JNU); M.Phil. (JNU)	International Relations, Political Theory
7	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu	Assistant Professor	M.A. Ph. D. (Banaras Hindu University)	International Relations

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report: Nil

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : 01

5. **Student Intake Capacity : 43**

6. **Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor														3				3			
Assistant Professor	1								1					2				4			
LDC																			1		
Stenographer						1													1		
MTS					1														1		

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :**

				Total Credit:
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
		POLS/01/FC/01	Theory & Methods of Political Science	2
	POLS/01/FC/02	Fundamentals of International Relations	2	J.C. Zomuanthanga
	POLS/01/CC/03	Western Political Theory	4	Lallianchhunga
	POLS/01/CC/04	Modern Indian Political Thought	5	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
	POLS/01/CC/05	Comparative Politics	5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/01/CC/06	Indian Govt. & Politics	4	Prof. J. Dounge

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
		POLS/02/FC/07	Ancient Political Thinkers	2
	POLS/02/FC/08	Indian Political Process	2	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/02/CC/09	Politics of Developing Countries	5	J.C. Zomuanthanga
	POLS/02/CC/10	International Relations	5	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
	POLS/02/CC/11	Contemporary Political Ideologies (Part I)	3	Prof. K.V.Reddy
	POLS/02/CC/12	Contemporary Political Ideologies (Part II)	3	Prof. K.V.Reddy
	POLS/02/OE/13	Environmental Politics (for student of other department)	2	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	POLS/03/CC/14	Indian Foreign Policy	4	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
	POLS/03/CC/15	Politics of North-East	4	Prof. J. DOUNGEL
	POLS/03/CC/16	State Politics	4	Prof. K.V.Reddy
	POLS/03/SC/17-A	Political Sociology	4	Prof. K.V.Reddy
	POLS/03/SC/17-B	Politics of Social Movements	4	Lallianchunga
	POLS/03/SC/18-A	Research Methodology	4	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
	POLS/03/SC/18-B	Modern Political Analysis	4	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
	POLS/03/OE/19	Politics of Social Exclusion (for students of other department)	2	Prof. K.V.Reddy

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	POLS/04/CC/20	Indian Political Economy	5	Prof. J. DOUNGEL
	POLS/04/CC/21	Human Rights	4	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
	POLS/04/CC/22	Major Issues of Pub. Adm.	5	Dr. A. Shyamkishor
	POLS/04/SC/23-A	Contemporary Political Theory	4	JC Zomuanthanga
	POLS/04/SC/23-B	International Political Economy	4	Prof. J. DOUNGEL
	POLS/04/SC/24-A	Contemporary Political Issues	4	Lallianchunga
	POLS/04/SC/24-B	Gender Politics	4	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
Pre-Ph.D			
1. Contemporary Political Theory	Compulsory	5	Dr. S. L. Jangu Mr. J.C. Zomuanthanga
2. Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	Prof. J.K. Patnaik Dr. A. Shyamkishor
3. State Politics in India	Optional	5	Prof. J. DOUNGEL Prof. K.V. Reddy
7. Dissertation	Compulsory	15	

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
C-1 : Research Methodology	Compulsory	5	Prof. J. K. Patnaik & Dr. A. Shyamkishor
C-2 : Contemporary Political Theory	Compulsory	5	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu & Mr. J.C. Zomuanthanga
C-3: State Politics	Optional	5	Prof. J. Dounge Prof. K.V. Reddy
Dissertation	Compulsory	15	

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Public Administration	Education
History	Geography
Psychology	Management
Social Work	Commerce
Economics	Lib.Sc
Mass Communication	English
Sociology	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	II Sem.			24	19					24	19
	IV Sem.			18	22					18	22
3.	M.Phil.			2	2			1		3	2
4.	Ph.D.			2	1					4	1

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 01 Male : Nil Female : 01

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :

SC		ST		General		OBC		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		1						1	

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage: 95%

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.A.	43	-	85.29	14.70	100%
M.Phil.	5	40	-	-	100%
Ph.D.	5	-	-	-	-

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Yes

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Jonathan Zodintluanga	A/F	Political Reforms in Myanmar: A Study of its Implications on India-Myanmar Relations	Dr. S. L. Jangu
2.	Lallianchhunga	-	Coalition Politics in India: A Case Study of Mizoram	Prof. J.K. Patnaik
3.	Lal Lawmzuali	-	The Politics of Liquor in Mizoram: A Study of State and Civil Society Interventions	Prof. K.V. Reddy

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Ruatdiki Hmar	-	A Study of Herbert Marcuse's one Dimensional Man in the context of Mizo Society.	Prof. J. DOUNGEL
2.	Lalthazuali	-	Community Policing in Mizoram: A Case study of Aizawl West Municipal Wards (2010-2016).	Prof. K. V. Reddy
3.	H. Lalremruatthiama	-	Political Development: The Role of Political Parties in Siaha District (2000-2017).	Prof. J. DOUNGEL
4.	Jerry Lalmuansanga	-	Indian National Congress in Mizoram: A Study on the Electoral Performance and Policies (2008-2013).	Dr. Ayangbam Shyamkishor
5.	Sankar Das	-	Bodoland Statehood Movement: A Study on the Role of All Bodo Students Union (ABSU).	Prof. K. V. Reddy

11. Details of Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.															
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Prof. J.K Patnaik	Professor (HAG)				1									7								7	1
Prof. J Dounyel	Professor			1	1					1	1			3	1							3	1
Prof. K.V Reddy	Professor			2	1					2	1			3	3							3	3
Dr. Ayangbam Shyam kishor	Asst. Prof			1	1					1	1			2	1							2	1
Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu	Asst. Prof			1						1				1								1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Zarzosanga	MZU/Ph.D./784 of 21.10.2014	Political Parties in Mizoram: A Case Study of the Mizo National Front (MNF)	Dr. Ayangbam Shyamkishor
2.	S. Shokhothang Haokip	MZU/Ph.D./302 of 20.10.2009 & 4927 of 2011	Local Self Governance in India: A Comparative Study of the Autonomous District Council System in Manipur and Mizoram	Prof. J. K. Patnaik

(b) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Obed Lalmalsawma	MZU/M.Phil./328 of 22.5.2016	India-Afghanistan Relations (2001-2014)	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu
2.	Lalrinnggheta	MZU/M.Phil./329 of 22.5.2016	Centre-State Relations: A Study of Congress Regime	Prof. K. V. Reddy
3.	C.Lalremsiami	MZU/M.Phil./327 of 22.5.2016	Maritime Security in the South China Sea: A Study on the role of India and its Implications	Prof. J. K. Patnaik
4.	F.Lalhriatpuii	MZU/M.Phil./326 of 22.5.2016	Urban Local Body Elections in Mizoram	Dr. Ayangbam Shyamkishor

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				6	0	6							6	0
	M.Phil.				3	2	5							3	2
	MZU-UGC @ Rs 1 lakh + 10% HRA p.m				3	2	5							3	2
Details of Fellowship/scholarship/financial support received by students / scholars	UGC-JRF @ Rs. 17600				6	0	6							6	0

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development : Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. K.V Reddy	2	6			8
2	Prof. J.K Patnaik	2	2			4
3	Prof.J Dounge	3	10	4	2	19
4	Dr. Ayangbam Shyam kishor		3	1		4
5	Dr. Suwa Lal Jangu	3	3		3	9
6	Mr. Lallianchunga		4		10	14
7	Mr. J.C. Zomuanthanga		2		2	4

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :

International	National	Any other
1		

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department : (Details in annexure-II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:

Category	NET/SLET for Lectureship		NET/SLET for Junior Research Fellowship	
	M	F	M	F
ST	1	1	3	1
Total	1	1	3	1

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		8	
Authored Books		1	
Chapter in books		6	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Prof. J.K. Patnaik, Visiting Fellow, North Eastern Hills University (NEHU), Shillong.**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report :**

UPSC				State PSC			
	M	F	Total		M	F	Total
IPS				State Service Police	1	-	1
Others	1	1	2	Others		-	-

- (d) Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Public Administration
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1985
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1987
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. Lalneihzovi**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331612
- (c) Residence : 0389-2310085
- (d) Email : mzupa14@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Public Administration under North Eastern Hill University (Mizoram Campus), was established in June 1985, and is to date, the only department imparting post graduate, Master of Philosophy and Doctor of Philosophy courses in the subject in the North Eastern region. Four weeks practical training under government departments/offices between first and final year of the master programme is one of the marked features of the department. General seminar meant for the students on every Friday afternoon is another important academic activity. Special lectures, interactive sessions with top civil servants, eminent teachers of national and international repute have also been organized at least once in a month. The department celebrated its Pearl Jubilee (thirty years of existence i.e.1985-2015) by organizing an International Seminar in the month of November, 2015. Administrative Studies National Refereed Annual Journal of the Department (with ISSN) has been published since 2015. The department also houses the Indian Institute of Public Administration, Mizoram Regional Branch.

4. (a)Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Lalneihzovi	Professor & Head	M.A. – NEHU Ph.D. – MZU	District Admn., Development Admn., Administrative Theory, Comparative Public Admn.
2	Srinibas Pathi	Professor	M.A.(P.A.)-U.U M.A.(Pol. Sc.)-U.U M.A. (D.E) – IGNOU Ph.D. – U.U PGDHRM – IGNOU Diploma in Gandhian Studies – IGS, BBSR	Bureaucracy, Indian Admn., Social Welfare Admn., Public Policy & e-governance
3	Lalrintluanga	Professor	M.A. – NEHU M. Phil. – NEHU Ph.D. – Gauhati University	Research Methodology, Admn. In N.E. India, Public Financial Administration in India

4	A.Muthulakshmi	Associate Professor	M.A. – MKU M. Phil. – Annamalai University Ph.D. – MKU	Environmental Administration in India, Indian Administration : Structure & Processes, Research Methodology
5	Laltanpuii Ralte	Asst. Professor	M.A. – NEHU Ph.D. – MZU	Theory & Practices of Local Govt., Social Welfare Admn., Indian Admn., Public Policy, Rural Development Administration, e-Governance
6	Ningthoujam Irina Devi	Asst. Professor	M.A. – Jamia Millia Islamia Ph. D. – Jamia Millia Islamia	Administrative Theory, Local Governance, Development Administration
7	Babu G.	Asst. Professor	M.A. – University of Madras P.G. Diploma in Human Rights (Pondicherry University)	Indian Administration, Public Policy, Democracy, Good Governance, International Administration and Human Rights

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No.	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Mr. Jacob V. L. Awmpuia	M. Phil.	Local Government

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 35

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total								
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.						
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
Professor					1	1											1				2	1			
Associate Professor		1																				1			
Assistant Professor	1					1								1							1	2			
LDC						1																1			
Peon					1																1				

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

				Total Credit: 20
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/1/FC/01	Fundamentals of Public Administration (Part-I)	2	Prof. Lalneihzovi
	PUB/1/FC/02	Fundamentals of Public Administration (Part-II)	2	Prof. Lalneihzovi
	PUB/1/CC/03	Indian Administration (Part-I)	3	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
	PUB/1/CC/04	Tribal Development Administration in India	4	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte & Mr. Babu G.
	PUB/1/CC/05	Environmental Administration in India	4	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi & Mr. Jacob V. L. Awmpuia
	PUB/1/CC/06	Public Financial Administration in India	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
	PUB/1/CC/07	Indian Administration (Part-II)	3	Prof. Srinibas Pathi

				Total Credit: 18
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/2/FC/08	Development Administration in India (Part-I)	2	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
	PUB/2/FC/09	Development Administration in India (Part-II)	2	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi
	PUB/2/CC/10	Administrative Theory	4	Prof. Lalneihzovi
	PUB/2/CC/11	Theories of Bureaucracy	4	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
	PUB/2/CC/12	Administration in N.E. India	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
	PUB/2/CC/13	Public Policy	4	Dr. Muthulakshmi & Mr. Babu G
	PUB/2/OE/14	Rural Development Administration in India (for Students of other Departments)	2	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte

				Total Credit: 40
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/3/CC/15	e-Governance	3	Mr. Babu G
	PUB/3/CC/16	Research Methodology	3	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi
	PUB/3/CC/17	Public Personnel Administration in India	3	Prof. Lalrintluanga & Mr. Jacob VL Awmpuia
	PUB/3/CC/18	Office Management in Government	3	Prof. Lalrintluanga
	PUB/3/SC/19(A)	Administration and Gender	4	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte
	PUB/3/SC/19(B)	Administrative Ethics	4	
	PUB/3/SC/20(A)	Comparative Public Administration	4	Prof. Lalneihzovi
	PUB/3/SC/20(B)	Leadership, Communication and Administration	4	
	PUB/3/OE/21	Public Enterprises in India (for Students of other Departments)	2	Prof. Srinibas Pathi

				Total Credit:20
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PUB/4/CC/22	Comparative Business Organization	3	Prof. Srinibas Pathi, Prof. Lalrintluang & Dr. Irina Ningthoujam Devi
	PUB/4/CC/23	International Administration	3	Prof. Lalrintluanga & Mr. Babu G
	PUB/4/CC/24	Project Work/ Dissertation	8	Concerned Supervisors
	PUB/4/SC/25(A)	Local Self Government in India	4	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte
	PUB/4/SC/25(B)	Administrative Law	4	
	PUB/4/SC/26(A)	Social Administration in India	4	Dr. A Muthulakshmi
	PUB/4/SC/26(B)	Governance, Citizen and Civil Society	4	
	PUB/4/CC/17	Comparative Public Administration	5	Prof. Lalneihzovi

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
C-501:Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
C-502:Concepts and Theories in Public Administration	Compulsory	4	Prof. Lalneihzovi
C-503: Area Specialisation	Compulsory	4	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
Thesis	Compulsory	12	Faculty/Supervisor

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil.programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
C-501 :Research Methodology	Compulsory	4	Prof. Lalrintluanga
C-502 :Concepts and Theories in Public Administration	Compulsory	4	Prof. Lalneihzovi
C-503 :Area Specialisation	Compulsory	4	Prof.Srinibas Pathi
Dissertation	Compulsory	12	Faculty/Supervisor

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Political Science	Management
Social Work	Economics
History & Ethnography	Commerce
Psychology	Environmental Science

9. (a) Student Particulars(Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. : II Sem.			20	12					20	12
	IV Sem.			18	15					18	15
3.	M.Phil.			4	4					4	4
4.	Ph.D.			15	12					15	12

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : 1 Male : 1 Female : Nil

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 89%

(d) Course/Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
M.A.	33		81.81	18.18	100
M.Phil. Course Work	6	16.7	83.3		100
Ph.D. Course Work	Nil				

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Nil

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	H. Lianzela	MZU/Ph.D./874 of 22.04.2016	Working of State Election Commissions in India: A Comparative Study of Mizoram and West Bengal	Prof. Lalrintluanga
2.	T. Zahmingthangi	MZU/Ph.D./875 of 22.04.2016	Working of North Eastern Regional Centre of The National Institute of Rural Development and Panchayati Raj	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi
3.	Jacob V. L. Awmpuia	MZU/Ph.D./876 of 22.04.2016	Administration of North East Rural Livelihood Project in Mizoram : A Study of Aizawl District	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
4.	Biakthanpuii	MZU/Ph.D./877 of 22.04.2016	Consumer Protection in Mizoram with Reference to Consumer Protection Act, 1986	Prof. Lalneihzovi

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report : Nil

11. Details of Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.						Ph. D.													
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. Lalneihzovi	Professor & Head			1						1				2	4					3	4
Prof. Srinibas Pathi	Professor			1						1				5	2					5	2
Prof. Lalrintluanga	Professor				1						1			4	2					4	4
Dr. A. Muthulakshmi	Assoc. Professor				1						1			2	1					2	1
Dr. Laltanpuii Ralte	Assistant Professor			1	1					1	1			1	1					1	1
Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi	Assistant Professor				1						1			1						1	

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	H. Lalzidinga	MZU/M.Phil./240 of 01.05.2015	Department of Environment and Forests, Government of Mizoram: Structure and Working	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi
2.	R. Lalthankima	MZU/M.Phil./252 of 01.05.2015	Urban Development: A Study of Jawahar Lal Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission in Aizawl	Dr. Laltanpuii Ralte
3.	V. Zothankhuma	MZU/M.Phil./256 of 01.05.2015	Human Resource Development in Mizoram: Role of Administrative Training Institute	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi & Jt. Supervisor : Prof. Lalneihzovi
4.	Lalnunthari	MZU/M.Phil./272 of 22.04.2016	Department of Information and Communication Technology, Government of Mizoram: Organisation and Functions	Prof. Srinibas Pathi
5.	Khuangthansanga Pakhuangte	MZU/M.Phil./337 of 22.04.2016	Working of Mizoram State Social Audit, Accountability and Transparency	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi
6.	K. Lalmuanpuii	MZU/M.Phil./334 of 22.04.2016	Mizoram Khadi & Village Industries Board for Promoting Entrepreneurship	Prof. Lalneihzovi

(b) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D.degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Lalropari Renthlei	MZU/Ph.D/316 of 20.10.2009	Community Participation in Environmental Protection in Mizoram: A case Study of Aizawl District	Prof. Lalneihzovi

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	
Course	Mizoram University Rank Holder (MA)				2		2								2	
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students/ scholars	UGC-MZU Fellowship for M.Phil.					2	2									2
	UGC-MZU Fellowship for Ph.D.				1	2	3									3
	UGC-NET (JRF/SRF)				3	2	5									5

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development : Nil

15. Number of papers presented / chaired sessions / attended in Seminars / Conferences / Workshops / Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course / Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Prof. Lalneihzovi	6	17	4	5	32
2.	Prof. Srinibas Pathi	1	33			34
3.	Prof. Lalrintluanga	3	6	1	9	19
4.	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi	3	5	2		10
5.	Dr. Laltanpuii Ralte	3	4			7
6.	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi			1		1
7.	Babu G.		2			2

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		1			
Sponsoring Agencies		IIPA, New Delhi			

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil**
20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report:**
21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		5	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals		1	
Edited Books / Journals		7	
Chapter in books		5	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs / Seminars / Workshops**

organized by faculty members):

- The Department organised an Interactive Session with Prof. Prabhat Kumar Datta, Centenary Chair in Public Administration (Former), Department of Political Science, Kolkata University on the topic *Engendering Governance in India* on 18th April, 2016.
- The Department held a meeting of Board of Studies (Full Board) in Public Administration on 18th April, 2016 and Local Board on 18th October, 2016.
- Organised jointly with Women's Studies Centre Formal Inauguration of Women's Studies in the Mizoram University's Auditorium on 17th May, 2016.
- Organised M.Phil and Ph.D Research Progress Seminar in the Seminar Hall, Department of Public Administration, Mizoram University on 2nd June, 2016.
- The Department Collaborated One day awareness campaign on *Environmental Conservation Awareness Campaign cum MZU Celebration of Cleanliness* with MEFCOF at MZU on 10th June, 2016.
- Prof. Lalneihzovi, Head, Department of Public Administration organized the Inauguration of UGC-Women Studies Centre, Mizoram University on 17th May, 2016.
- The Department organized a lecture meeting in which Shri. Joseph Lalchhuana, IPS, DIG (Southern Range), Lunglei, Mizoram gave a lecture on the topic *Cyber Crime within Social Media* held on 11th June, 2016.
- The Department conducted a Field Survey on *the Status of Women Vegetable Vendors around Bara Bazar, Aizawl* on 6th July, 2016.
- The Department organized the celebration of International Youth Day sponsored by Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development at Auditorium, Mizoram University on 12th August, 2016.
- The Department organized Parents Teacher Meet for the students of the department on 9th September, 2016.

- The Department organized an Interactive session as part of Felicitation function for the passed out students with Mr. Zarzoliana MPS, DSP, CID (Special Branch), Aizawl Mizoram and Mr. K Zorammuana (MCS), Assistant Settlement Officer, Deputy Commissioner's Office, Aizawl on 28th September, 2016.
 - On behalf of Mizoram University, the Department acted as Nodal Department with Political Science organized an International Seminar on Mizoram Gateway to South East Asia: What needs to be Done as One of the Nodal Department in collaboration with Ceners-K, Kolkata from 5th – 6th October, 2016.
 - On the occasion of National Conference and Annual General Body Meeting of IIPA, New Delhi the Department organized a prelude Conference and Seminar on Strengthening of Ethical and Moral Values in Governance in collaboration with IIPA-MRB on 17th October, 2016
 - The Department organized M. Phil and Ph.D Research Progress Report Seminar at Seminar Hall, Department of Public Administration on 21st to 22nd November, 2016
 - The Department collaborated a Lecture Meeting with the UGC-Women's Studies Centre, MZU, on the topic *Women in Governance* with Prof. Prabhat Kumar Datta, Centenary Chair in Public Administration (Former), Department of Political Science, Kolkata University as Resource Person on 20th January 2017.
 - The Department organised a Public Lecture meeting in which Dr. Karlyn Eckman delivered a lecture on *Rural Development-Minnesota Project & Opportunities for Research Scholars and Students* on 21st February, 2017.
 - The Department organized a Lecture Meeting on e-Governance in North East India with Dr. Charu Malhotra, Associate Professor (e-Governance and ICT), Indian Institute of Public Administration (IIPA), New Delhi as Resource Person on 21st March, 2017.
 - The Department collaborated with the UGC-Women's Studies Centre, MZU, the celebration of International Women's Day in the Auditorium, Mizoram University on 8th March, 2017.
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):**
- Courageous Award for Women Empowerment was given to Prof. Lalneihzovi by Control Armed Foundation of India (supported by EU) at Guwahati, Assam during the 2nd NEI Women Congregation on 24th August, 2016.
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC / others) in the year under report : Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

- 1. Name of the School : Social Sciences**
- (a) Name of the Department : Psychology
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1983
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1983
- 2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte**
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2331605
- (c) Residence : 0389-2347341
- (d) Email : kimavarte.psy@mzu.edu.in
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2331605

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Psychology was established in 1983 under the erstwhile Mizoram Campus of North Eastern Hill University. In the past, the department has had several senior members of the faculty who have richly contributed to its growth and development. It now functions with three Professors, one Associate Professor, one Assistant Professor and three Guest Faculty. The department presently conducts Post-Graduate, Ph.D. and M.Phil. Programmes.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty:

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Prof. Zokaitluangi	Professor	M.Phil (1989, Delhi Univ.) Ph. D. (1997, NEHU)	Social Psychology, Research Methodology, Cognitive Psychology
2	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte	Professor	Ph. D. (2005, MZU)	Research Methodology, Cognitive Psychology
3	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente	Professor	Ph. D. (2004, MZU)	Clinical Psychology, Social Psychology, Research Methodology
4	Dr. Zoengpari	Associate Professor	Ph. D. (2003, MZU)	Clinical Psychology Counselling & Social Psychology
5	Ms. Naorem Binita Devi	Assistant Professor	M. Phil (2002, Kurukshetra University)	Clinical Psychology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Zoramhmangaihzuali Khiangte	Ph.D. (MZU)	Research Methodology, Statistics, Qualitative Analysis, Personality Psychology, Social Psychology
2	Mr. Samuel Vanlalruata	M.A. (MZU) ,NET	Clinical Psychology, Research Methodology,
3	P.C. Lalhmingsangi	Ph.D. (MZU), NET	Research Methodology, Personality Psychology, Cognitive Psychology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : NIL

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor					1	2											1	2		
Associate Professor						1												1		
Assistant Professor		1																1		
Technical Assistant						1												1		
Laboratory Assistant						1												1		
Laboratory Attendant					1												1			
LDC						1												1		
MTS					1												1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	PSY/1/FC/01	Personality Psychology	2	Prof. Zokaitluangi
PSY/1/FC/02	Psychology & Social Issues	2	Dr. Zoengpari	
PSY/1/CC/03	Cognitive Psychology-I	4	Prof. C Lalfamkima Varte, Ms. Naorem Binita Devi	
PSY/1/CC/04	Biological Psychology	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente	
PSY/1/CC/05	Foundations of Applied Social Psychology	4	Ms. Naorem Binita Devi	
PSY/1/CC/06	Research Methods & Experimental Designs	4	Prof. C Lalfamkima Varte	
PSY/1/CC/07	Minor Projects	2	All faculty	

				Total Credit :22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PSY/2/FC/08	Cultural Psychology	2	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente
	PSY/2/FC/09	Interpersonal Relationship	2	Prof. C Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/2/CC/10	Cognitive Psychology-II	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi,
	PSY/2/CC/11	Non-Experimental & Correlational Designs	4	Prof. C Lalfamkima Varte,
	PSY/2/CC/12	Developmental Psy.	4	Dr. Zoengpari
	PSY/2/CC/13	Neuropsychology	4	Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	PSY/2/OE/14 A	Positive Psychology	2	Prof. Zokaitluangi
	PSY/2/OE/14 B	Self & Personal Growth	2	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente
Total Credit:			22	

III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PSY/3/CC/15	Stress, Emotions, Coping and Health	4	Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	PSY/3/CC/16	Psychological Assessment	4	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/3/CC/17	Environmental Psychology	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi
	PSY/3/SC/18A	Child Psychopathology	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente
	PSY/3/SC/19A	Adult Psychopathology	4	Dr. Zoengpari
	PSY/3/OE/20A	Psychology of Emotion	2	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
	Total Credit:			22

IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	PSY/4/CC/21	Qualitative Research	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi Ms. Naorem Binita Devi
	PSY/4/CC/22	Multivariate Techniques	4	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/4/CC/23	Computer Applications in Psychology	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi
	PSY/4/CC/24	CSST	2	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
	PSY/4/SC/25A	Psychodiagnostics	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente
	PSY/4/SC/26A	Therapeutic Techniques	4	Dr. Zoengpari
Total Credit:			22	

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
501: Research Methodology-I	Compulsory	4	Dr. Zoengpari
502: Research Methodology-II	Compulsory	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi
503A: Applied Social Psychology	Optional	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente
503B: Developmental Social Psychology	Optional	4	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
503C: Cultural Psychology	Optional	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme :

Courses	Compulsory/ Optional / Practical	Number of Credits	Name of the Course in-Charge
501:Research Methodology-I	Compulsory	4	Dr. Zoengpari
502: Research Methodology-II	Compulsory	4	Prof. Zokaitluangi
503A: Applied Social Psychology	Optional	4	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
503B: Developmental Social Psychology	Optional	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente
503C:Cultural Psychology	Optional	4	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Education	Chemistry
History & Ethnography	Commerce
Philosophy	English
Political Science	Mizo
Social Work	Mass Communication
Sociology	Nursing
Zoology	Statistics
Public Administration	
Anthropology	
Management	

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			7	23					7	23
	II Sem.			6	23					6	23
	III Sem.			11	19					11	19
	IV Sem.			11	18					11	18
3.	M.Phil.				1						1
4.	Ph.D.			1	4					1	4

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students :85%

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
IV Semester	29	13.8%	86.2%		
M.Phil. Course Work	1	100			
Pre-Ph.D. Course Work	2	100			

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Institute of Human Behaviour & Allied Sciences (IHBAS), New Delhi

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1.	Estherine Lalrinmawii	MZU/Ph.D./873 of 22.04.2016	Comparative Study of the Psychological Aspects, Work Intensification and Human Resource Management Practices of Nurses, Teachers and Clerical Staff in Mizoram	Prof. Zokaitluangi

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	Mr. Laltanpuia Chhangte	MZU/M.Phil./332 of 22.04.2016	Role of Aggression, Impulsivity and Interpersonal problem Among Rapists.	Prof. Zokaitluangi
2	Mr. Emmanuel R. Hmingthantluanga	MZU/M.Phil./349 of 22.04.2016	Impact of Social Support on Mental Well-being and Demoralization of the Mizo Elderly.	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
3	Ms. Lalramhluni Pachuau	MZU/M.Phil./331 of 22.04.2016	Perceived Parenting Styles, Self-Efficacy and Stress Among Alcoholics.	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
4	Ms. Lalparmawii Khiangte	MZU/M.Phil./330 of 22.04.2016	Ethnic Identity and Self Concept in Relation to Mental Well-being: A Study Among the Indian Gorkhas in Aizawl.	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente
5	Ms. Lalrintluangi	MZU/M.Phil./333 of 22.04.2016	Materialism, Religiosity and Subjective Well-being in relation to Age.	Dr. Zoengpari

11. Details of Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil						Ph. D															
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Prof. Zokaitluangi	Professor			1							1			1	1							1	1
Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte	Professor																						
Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente	Professor												2										2
Dr. Zoengpari	Associate Professor			1							1		1										1

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1	Alice Lalhhandami Fanai	MZU/Ph.D/527 of 22.04.2013	Intelligence, Creativity, and Self-Concept as Predictors of Academic Performance amongst Mizo Children (6 to 8 years)	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
2	Mary Ann Lalhmingliani Halliday	MZU/Ph.D/562 of 22.04.2013	Internalized HIV-Stigma, Mental Health, Coping and Perceived Social Support: A Study of People Living with HIV/AIDS in Aizawl District	Dr. Zoengpari
3	Ms. Lalramhluni Pachuau	MZU/M.Phil./331 of 22.04.2016	Perceived Parenting Styles, Self-Efficacy and Stress Among Alcoholics.	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
4	Mr. Emmanuel R. Hmingthantluanga	MZU/M.Phil./349 of 22.04.2016	Impact of Social Support on Mental Well-being and Demoralization of the Mizo Elderly	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte
5	Mr. Laltanpuia chhangte	MZU/M.Phil./332 of 22.04.2016	Role of Agression, Impulsivity and Interpersonal Problems Among Rapists	Prof. Zokaitluangi
6	Ms. Lalparmawii Khiangte	MZU/M.Phil./of 330 of 22.04.2016	Ethnic Identity and Self Concept in Relation to Mental Well-being: A Study among the Indian Gorkhas in Aizawl	Prof. H.K. Laldinpui Fente
7	Ms. Lalrintluangi	MZU/M.Phil./333 of 22.04.2016	Materialism, Religiosity and Subjective Well-being in Relation to Age.	Dr. Zoengpari

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.		1	1	3	7	10	1	3	4				4	1
	M.Phil.				2	3	5							2	3
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students / Scholars	UGC-JRF @ Rs. 19,800/-p.m		1	1		1	1								2
	UGC-MZU @ Rs. 8000/- p.m				3	6	9	1	3	4				4	9
	UGC-MZU @ Rs. 5000/- p.m				2	3	5							2	3

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development: Nil

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte		1			1
2	Prof. Zokaitluangi	5	5	1	1	12
3	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente	3	4		6	13
4	Dr. Zoengpari		2		7	9

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department: Nil

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals		6	
Chapter in books		3	

- 22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): Nil**
- (b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): Nil**
- (c) Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report: Nil**
- (d) Number of patents received during the year: Nil**

1. Name of the School : Social Sciences

- (a) Name of the Department : Social Work
 (b) Year of Establishment : 2002
 (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2002

2. (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. C. Devendiran
 (b) Phone No. Department : 2330399/8413933380
 (c) Residence : T-25/Teachers' Quarters, MZU Campus,
 Mizoram University, Aizawl-796004.
 (d) Email : devbhupa@gmail.com
 (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

The Department of Social Work was initiated under NEHU (Mizoram Campus) in July, 1990 by Dr. Bharti Sharma, Reader and Founder-Head of the Department. It was however, only on the formation of the full-fledged Mizoram University that the Masters Programme in Social Work was started. The MSW course commenced on 1st August, 2002. The department imparts education and training in professional Social Work with the aim of providing qualified personnel in Social Welfare and Social development with specific reference to North-East Region. At present, the department is offering MSW, M.Phil. and Ph.D. degree programmes.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	C.Devendiran	Professor & Head	M.A ,Social Work, PG Dip (R.D.)	Youth Development Rural Development
2	Kanagaraj Easwaran	Professor	M.A., Social Work (Bharathiar), PGDE, Ph.D. (Annamalai University)	Community Development (Rural, Urban and Tribal)
3	H.Elizabeth	Assistant Professor	MSW, Ph.D. (MZU)	Family, Child and Women Welfare
4	Henry Zodinliana Pachuau	Assistant Professor	MSW, Ph.D. (MZU)	Family, Child and Women Welfare, Child Protection
5	Grace Lalhlupuii Sailo	Assistant Professor	MSW, Ph.D.(MZU)	Generalist Social Work, Urban Livelihoods
6	Lekha D. Bhat	Assistant Professor	MSW (MGU), M.Phil., Ph.D. (JNU)	Community Development and Health

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	K. Vanlalhriatpuii	MSW, NET	Family and Child Welfare
2	Mary Jones Lallawmawmi	MSW, NET-JRF	Generic Course

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total					
	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.	Reg.	Cont.				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Professor	1	0							1	0	2	0		
Associate Professor									0	1	0	1		
Assistant Professor				1	2				0	1	1	3		
Stenographer				0	1						0	1		
MTS				0	1						0	1		

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

CBCS				Total Credit: 22
I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/1/FC/01	Social Work Profession	2	Prof. C. Devendiran
	SW/1/FC/02	Social Work Perspectives	2	-do-
	SW/1/CC/03	Psychology for Social Workers	3	Guest Lecturer
	SW/1/CC/04	Social Economic and Political Environment	3	Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau
	SW/1/CC/05	Working with Individuals	3	Dr. H.Elizabeth
	SW/1/CC/06	Working with Groups	3	Dr. Grace L. Sailo
	SW/1/CC/07	Field Practicum-I	6	All Faculty

CBCS				Total Credit: 22
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/2/FC/08	Human Rights and Social Work	2	Guest Lecturer
	SW/2/FC/09	Social Problems for Social Workers	2	Dr. Grace L. Sailo
	SW/2/CC/10	Working with Communities	3	Dr. Lekha D.Bhat
	SW/2/CC/11	Social Welfare Management	3	Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau
	SW/2/CC/12	Social Work Research	3	Prof. C. Devendiran
	SW/2/CC/13	Social Work, Health, Mental Health	3	Dr. H.Elizabeth
	SW/2/CC/14	Field Practicum II	6	All Faculty
	SW/2/OE/15	Substance Abuse and HIV/AIDS	2	Guest Lecturer
				Total Credit: 22

III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/3/CC/16	Integrated Social Work	3	Dr. Grace L. Sailo
	SW/3/CC/17	Social Development	3	Prof.Kanagaraj Easwaran
	SW/3/CC/18	Social Policy Planning and Legislation	3	Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau
	SW/3/SC/19A	Rural Development	4	Guest Lecturer
	SW/3/SC/19B	Social Work with Family	4	Dr. H.Elizabeth
	SW/3/SC/20A	Participatory Learning Action and Development	4	Guest Lecturer
	SW/3/SC/20B	Social Work with Children	4	Dr. H.Elizabeth
	SW/3/CC/21	Field Practicum III	5	All Faculty
	SW/3/OE/22	Disaster Management	2	Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau

IV Semester				Total Credit:22
	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SW/4/CC/23	International Social work	3	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
	SW/4/CC/24	Counseling: Theory and Practice	3	Dr. Grace L. Sailo
	SW/4/CC/25	Ecology and Social Work	3	Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau
	SW/4/SC/26A	Tribal Development	4	Guest Lecturer
	SW/4/SC/26B	Women and Development	4	Dr. H.Elizabeth
	SW/4/SC/27A	Urban Development	4	Dr. Lekha D.Bhat
	SW/4/SC/27B	Social Work with Youth	4	Guest Lecturer
	SW/4/CC/28	Field Practicum IV	5	All Faculty

7. (b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. Programme

Course (a) Ph.D	Compulsory / Optional / Practical	Credit	Course in charge
MPSW01	Advanced Social Work	4	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
	Lecture		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		
MPSW02	Advanced Social Work Research	4	Prof. C. Devendiran
	Lecture		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		
MPSW03	Field Practicum	4	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
	Field Work		Prof. C. Devendiran
	Tutorial		Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau
	Seminar		Dr. H.Elizabeth
	Assignment		

c) **Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. Programme**

Course (a) <u>M.Phil</u>	Compulsory / Optional / Practical	Credit	Course in charge
MPSW01	Advanced Social Work	4	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
	Lecture		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		
MPSW02	Advanced Social Work Research	4	Prof. C. Devendiran
	Lecture		
	Tutorial		
	Seminar		
	Assignment		
MPSW03	Field Practicum	4	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
	Field Work		Prof. C. Devendiran
	Tutorial		Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau
	Seminar		Dr. H.Elizabeth
	Assignment		

8. **Allied and Cognate Subjects**

Allied Subject	Cognate Subject
Education	Anthropology
Environmental Science	Economics
Forestry	History
Geography	Political Science
Home Science	Psychology
Library & Information Science	Sociology
Management	

9. (a) **Student Particulars (Specify the semester):**

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	<u>U.G. :</u>										
2.	<u>P.G. :</u> II Sem.			11	18					11	18
	IV Sem.			11	19					11	19
3.	<u>M.Phil.</u>			3	5					3	5
4.	<u>Ph.D.</u>	0	1	1	0					11	

(b) **Students Support and progress : Nil**

(i) **No. of Student outside the state : 01** **Male : Nil** **Female : 01**

(ii) **No. of International Student : Nil** **Male : Nil** **Female : Nil**

(iii) **Students belonging to Physically Challenged :**

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 85%

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
MSW (1 st Sem.)	32	9.4	31.25	3.12	44
MSW (2nd Sem.)	27	11	25	37	73
MSW (3 rd Sem.)	27	15	6	9	70.37
MSW (4 th Sem.)	28	32.14	3.6	18	53.74

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :

i) III Semester CSST Study Tour during 19th August to 2nd Sept.,2016 in Guwahati and Tezpur.

ii) II Semester Rural Camp during 14th to 23rd March, 2017 at Tuahzawl Village, Mamit Dist.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : Nil

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholars	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/Thesis	Name of Supervisor(s)
1	R.Yoangam	MZU/M.Phil./273 of 22.04.2016	Women's Participation in Traditional Local Governance in Tangkhul Naga Villages, Ukhrul District, Manipur.	Dr. H. Elizabeth
2	Elpius Lyngkhoi	MZU/M.Phil./275 of 22.04.2016	Self- Help Groups and Women Empowerment in West Khasi Hills District, Meghalaya	Dr. H. Elizabeth
3	C. Lalremtluangi	MZU/M.Phil./274 of 22.04.2016	Lifestyle and Hypertension Among Women in Lunglei, Mizoram.	Dr. H. Elizabeth
4	C. Laldingngheti	MZU/M.Phil./274 of 22.04.2016	Work Family Balance and Quality of Life Among Working Women in Health Care Sector in Lawngtlai and Saiha Towns, Mizoram.	Dr. H. Elizabeth
5	Lily Sangpui	MZU/M.Phil./339 of 22.04.2016	Trans Border Migration and Livelihood: The Case of Migrant workers from Myanmar in Mizoram.	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
6	N. Samuel Douminthang Baite	MZU/M.Phil./338 of 22.04.2016	Social Capital and Community Development	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran

7	Martius Rangiasaid Rynjah	MZU.M.Phil./340 of 22.04.2016	Faith Based Organisation and Development in Shilong, Meghalaya	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
8	Lokesh Chakma	MZU/M.Phil./341 of 22.04.2016	Socio-economic Infrastructure and Tribal Development in Chakma Settlements in Mizoram.	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
9	C.Lalmuanpuii	MZU/M.Phil./343 of 22.04.2016	Children with Disability in Aizawl: A Situational Analysis	Dr.Henry Zodinliana Pachuau
10	Sharon Rodingliani	MZU/M.Phil./345 of 22.04.2016	Perceptions of Child Adoption in Aizawl, Mizoram	Dr.Henry Zodinliana Pachuau
11	Zodinliani Ralte	MZU/M.Phil./342 of 22.04.1916	Female Substance Abusers under Institutional Care in Aizawl, Mizoram	Dr.Henry Zodinliana Pachuau
12	Lalrinmuana	Applied For	Urban Ecology of Juvenile Delinquency in Aizawl, Mizoram	Dr.Henry Zodinliana Pachuau
13	Thokcham Valentina Devi	MZU/M.Phil./344 of 22.04.2016	Women Living with HIV/AIDS and their Livelihood Strategies in Imphal, Manipur	Prof. C. Devendiran
14	Janet Gonmei	MZU/M.Phil./350 of 22.04.2016	Psychosocial Factors of Stress and Coping Patterns of Student Youth in Dimapur, Nagaland	Prof. C. Devendiran
15	Mr.Kh. Chungphangam Monsang	A/F	Entrepreneurial Attitude Among College Students in Chandel, Manipur	Prof. C. Devendiran

11. Details of Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department:

Name of Supervisor	Designation	M. Phil.										Ph. D.									
		SC		ST		OBC		Gen		Total		SC		ST		OBC		Gen.		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Prof. C. Devendiran	Professor & Head			1	2					1	2										
Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran	Professor			2						2											
Dr. H. Elizabeth	Asst. Professor				1					1											
Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau	Asst. Professor				2					2											
Dr. Grace L.Sailo	Asst. Professor				1					1											

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil/ Ph.D. degree under year of report:

Sl. No.	Name	Registration No.	Title of Dissertation/ Thesis	Supervisor
1.	Thokcham Valentina Devi	MZU/M.Phil./344 of 22.04.2016	Women Living with HIV/AIDS and their Livelihood Strategies in Imphal, Manipur	Prof. C. Devendiran
2.	Janet Gonmei	MZU/M.Phil./350 of 22.04.2016	Psychosocial Factors of Stress and Coping Patterns of Student Youth in Dimapur, Nagaland	-do-
3	Martius Rangiasaid Rynjah	MZU/M.Phil./340 of 22.04.2016	Faith Based Organisation and Development in Shillong, Meghalaya	Prof. Kanagaraj Easwaran
4	N. Samuel Douminthang Baite	MZU/M.Phil./388 of 22.04.2016	Social Capital and Community Development in the Border Town of Moreh, Manipur	-do-

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support:

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course	Ph.D.				3	9								3	9
	M.Phil.				8	6			1					8	7
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students / scholars	UGC-JRF @ Rs.27,600/-p.m.				6	3								6	3
	UGC-SRF @ Rs.30,800/-p.m.				1	2								1	2
	RGNF-SRF @ Rs.30,800/- p.m.				0	2									2
	ICSSR @ Rs.16,000/- p.m.				0	2									2
	MZU-UGC @rs. 5000/-				8				1						9

14. Initiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	1
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	1

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1	Prof. C. Devendiran	1	3		1	5
2	Dr. Henry Zodinliana Pachuau		2	1		3

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:**

Level	National	State	University	College
Number		1		
Sponsoring Agencies		Department of Social Work		
Sponsoring Agencies	Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development (RGNIYD), Sriperumbudur, Tamil Nadu			

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department : Nil**

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)**

19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil**

20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil**

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	1		
Papers in e-Journals		2	
Conference Proceedings		4	
Edited Books / Journals	1	2	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members) : Nil**
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included : Nil**
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report : Nil**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year : Nil**

1. **Name of the School** : **Social Sciences**
 - (a) Name of the Department : Sociology
 - (b) Year of Establishment : 2014
 - (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 2015

2.
 - (a) Name of the Head of Department : Dr. R.K. Mohanty
 - (b) Phone No. Department : -
 - (c) Residence : Orissa
 - (d) Email : rabisir@gmail.com
 - (e) Dept. Fax : -

3. Brief Introduction :

Sociology delves deep and reconnoitres issues vital to our own lives, our communities, our nation, nay the world. The sociological imagination and the skills that one learns through the study of sociology are absolutely inimitable, regardless of the paths we eventually walk our way. The attitude to understand and develop empathy for diverse populace and cultures, the ability to think critically about social problems and social policy, and the aptitude to analyse data and interpret materials and write coherently are just a few of the many skills the study of sociology stands for.

Our Masters' programme and research activities focus on topics and themes vital to the discipline and have been oriented towards addressing contemporary sociological issues in their thematic, theoretical and methodological aspects that have both basic and applied dimensions. Students and faculties put their best of endeavour to bring semblance between time- suited course curriculums and need based CBCS pedagogy. The Department has all that it should/must have including high-tech class rooms, smart classes, a full-fledged computer laboratory and a departmental library. We offer a unique environment in which to study sociology, either on its own or in combination with other disciplines, and to pursue sociological research at the cutting edge of the discipline. Availability of several open elective courses floated by relevant departments facilitates reciprocity and exchange of students among them within the University.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty : 4 (1- Sheethal S.Kumar on leave)

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. R.K.Mohanty	Associate Professor	MA – 1984- JNU, New Delhi M.Phil. – 1985- Meerut University	Open

			Ph.D. – 1995 – Meerut University Post Doc – 2003 – University of Nottingham, UK	
2	R.Lalruailiana	Assistant Professor	University of Hyderabad	Sociology of Education
3	Sheethal S.Kumar (on leave)	Assistant Professor	University of Kerela	Sociology of Gender
4	Dr.B.Lalzarliana	Assistant Professor	B.A. – St.Stephen’s College, Delhi Univeristy, 2003 M.A. – JNU, 2005 M.Phil. – JNU, 2007 Ph.D. – JNU, 2013	Urban Sociology

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Lalhruaimawii	-	-
2	Catherine Lalnunluangi	-	-
3	Ruthy K.C. Lalchhanhimi	-	-

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 30

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Associate Professor														1				1			
Assistant Professor														2	1			2	1		
LDC															1				1		
Peon														1				1			

7. (a) Details of the Courses (CBCS) Conducted by the Department :

I Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Total Credit: Course in-charge
	SOC/1/FC/01	Fundamentals of Sociology	2	Ruthy K.C. Lalchhanhimi
SOC/1/FC/02	Sociological Concepts and Social Pathology	2	Dr. B. Lalzarliana and Catherine Lalnunluangi	
SOC/1/CC/03	Classical Sociological Theory (Part-I)	3	Dr. R.K. Mohanty	
SOC/1/CC/04	Research Methods (Part-I):Quantitative Research	4	Lalhruaimawii	
SOC/1/CC/05	Sociology of Indian Society	4	Ruthy K.C. Lalchhanhimi	
SOC/1/CC/06	Social Stratification	4	Catherine Lalnunluangi	
SOC/1/CC/07	Classical Sociological Theory (Part-II)	3	R. Lalruailiana	

				Total Credit:
II Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SOC/2/FC/08	Religion and Society	2	Dr. R.K.Mohanty
	SOC/2/FC/09	Family, Kinship and Marriage	2	Catherine Lalnuntluangi
	SOC/2/CC/10	Rural Sociology	4	Ruthy K.C. Lalchhanhimi
	SOC/2/CC/11	Population and Society	4	Catherine Lalnuntluangi and Ruthy K.C. Lalchhanhimi
	(Part-I) SOC/2/CC/12	Modern Sociological Theory	4	Dr. B.Lalzarliana
	SOC/2/CC/13	Sociology of Change and Development	4	Lalhruaimawii
	SOC/2/OE/14	Environment and Sustainable Development (OE)	2	R.Lalhruailiana

				Total Credit:
III Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SOC/3/CC/15	Social Structure and Transformation of Mizoram Society	3	Dr. B. Lalzarliana
	SOC/3/CC/16	Sociology of Gender	3	Catherine Lalnuntluangi
	SOC/3/CC/17	Tribal Sociology	3	Dr. R.K.Mohanty and Dr. B. Lalzarliana
	SOC/3/CC/18	Modern Sociological Theory (Part-II)	3	Dr. B. Lalzarliana
	SOC/3/SC/19 (A)	Sociology of Education	4	R. Lalhruailiana
	SOC/3/SC/19 (B)	Sociology of Health	-	-
	SOC/3/SC/20 (A)	Economy and Polity of Indian Society	4	Lalhruaimawii
	SOC/3/SC/20 (B)	Science, Technology and Society	-	-
	SOC/3/OE/21	Indian Diaspora (OE)	2	Dr. R.K. Mohanty

				Total Credit:
IV Semester	Code	Course Title	Credit	Course in-charge
	SOC/4/CC/22	Urban Sociology	3	Dr. B.Lalzarliana
	SOC/4/CC/23	Research Methods (Part-II): Qualitative Research	3	Lalhruaimawii
	SOC/4/CC/24	Project Work/Dissertation	8	All Faculties
	SOC/4/SC/25 (A)	Crime and Society	4	Dr. R.K.Mohanty
	SOC/4/SC/26 (B)	A Sociology of Organisation	4	R. Lalhruailiana

(b) Courses Conducted by the Department for Ph.D. programme : Nil

(c) Courses Conducted by the Department for M.Phil. programme : Nil

8. Allied and Cognate Subjects:

Allied Subjects	Cognate Subjects
Political Science	Education
Public Administration	Environmental Science
Social Work	Management
Psychology	Mass Communication
History and Ethnography	Mizo
Economics	Forestry

9. (a) Student Particulars (Specify the semester):

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	U.G. :										
2.	P.G. :										
	I Sem.			9	21					9	21
	II Sem.			9	21					9	21
	III Sem.			12	13					12	13
	IV Sem.			12	13					12	13

(b) Students Support and progress :

(i) No. of Student outside the state : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(ii) No. of International Student : Nil Male : Nil Female : Nil

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged : Nil

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 93 %

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage:

Title of Programme / Semester	Total No. of Students appeared	Division			
		Distinction%	I%	II%	Pass%
I Sem (Aug-Dec)	29		41.37%	41.37%	17.24%
III Sem (Aug-Dec)	25		88%	12%	

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report :

1 – (Mumbai/Goa/Kolkata/Guwahati) Dt.23rd Jan, 2017 – 13th February, 2017 led by Dr. B. Lalzarliana, Assistant Professor.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report :

1. Vanlalchhanhima, R/N –SOC/15/06 won 1st Prize in photography at MZU Vibrio, 2016.

2. Lawmsangpuia, R/N – 16/Socio/18 won 1st Prize in Debate Competition organized by Management Department Fest, 2016.

3. Christina Lalrinthari, R/N- 16/Socio/05 was crowned Mizoram University Ms. Freshers, 2016.

4. Patrina V.L. Hruaitluangi, R/N- 16/Socio/21 was crowned Varsity Miss 1st Runner Up at MZU Vibrio, 2017.

10. **(a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report: Nil**

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: Nil

11. **Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department :**
N/A

12. **(a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report:**
N/A

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report: N/A

13. **Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support :** None

14. **Innitiatives undertaken towards faculty development:**

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	2
UGC-Faculty Improvement programme	2
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	2

15. **Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others : (Details in annexure III)**

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Dr. R.K.Mohanty	6	43			
2.	R.Lalhruailiana		1			
3.	Dr. B.Lalzarliana		9			

16. **No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :** Nil

17. **No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department :** Nil

18. **On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II) - Nil**
19. **Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization : Nil**
20. **Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: N/A**

21. **Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)**

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	10	25	
Conference Proceedings		1	
Authored Books	1	6	
Chapter in books	1	8	

22. (a) **Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members): NIL**
- (b) **Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included): NIL**
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report :NIL**
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year : NIL**

DEAN STUDENTS' WELFARE

Brief Introduction :

In pursuance of Notification Even No.6869-'77, Dt.11.3.2002, Office of the Dean of Students' Welfare, Mizoram University was established on 11th march 2002. Presently, Dr. F.Lalnunmawia, Associate Professor, Department of Botany is the Dean of Students' Welfare, Non-Teaching Staff were Smt. Rosangzuali Pautu, Personal Assistant and Shri Chalbuanga, Multi Tasking Staff.

Students' Welfare Committee :

The Students' Welfare Committee was constituted to assist the Dean in the performance of his multifarious functions and duties as prescribed by the Statue of Mizoram University. Under the Chairmanship of the Dean, the Students' Welfare Committee has, whenever necessary, met to discuss any matters connected with MZU Students' Council, Study tours, Students' Varsity Week, Cultural Programme called 'Inferno' and the general welfare of the student community. In fact, this Committee has become an indispensable part of the Dean in streamlining and guiding students' activities. Following are the members of the Students' Welfare Committee :-

Dr. F.Lalnunmawia	Dean, Students' Welfare	Chairman
Prof. H.K.Laldinpuii Fente	Dept. of Psychology	Member Secretary
Prof. Lalnundanga	Director, HRDC & IQAC	Member
Prof. Lalrintluanga	Dept. of Public Administration	Member
Mr. Lalhmingliana	Dept. of Computer Science	Member

The following are the MZUSC activities during April, 2016 – March, 2017 :

- 1. Fresher Social cum Annual Magazine Release :** Fresher Social cum Annual Magazine release was organized on 27th September 2016. Prof. Lalnuntluanga former Dean, Students' Welfare released the 16th edition of Annual magazine 'LUNGLOH TUI'.
- 2. Blood Donation Camp :** The MZUSC and NSS MZU Cell organized Blood Donation Camp on 27th October 2016 at MZU Auditorium in which 154 units of blood was donated by the students.
- 3. MZUSC Election :** The Mizoram University Students' Council Election for the academic year 2016-17 was held on 29th September, 2016. The following are elected as Office Bearers of the Council, 2016-17 academic session :

President	: Lalnunhlina
Vice President	: Malsawmsanga
Gen. Secretary	: C.Vanlalzuata
Joint Secretary	: Laltleipuia
Treasurer	: Lalruatpuia
Editor	: Khianghmingthanga
Joint Editor	: K.Rohmingliana

Cultural Secretary	: Rohmingthanga
Asst. Cultural Secretary	: Ruth F.Malsawmtlingi
Sports Secretary	: Rosangzuala
Asst. Sports Secretary	: Lalhundika

- 4. Alcheringa :** The MZUSC participated in IIT-Guwahati Festival called 'Alcheringa' during 2nd – 5th February, 2017. The MZUSC participated in various events and won 1st Position in 5 on 5 Football and Haute Couture, Miss Christina Lalruatkimi 4th semester, Dept. of Commerce was awarded as Best Female Model.
- 5. Inter Departmental Sports 2017 :** The Four Day Inter Departmental Sports was organized during 7th to 10th March 2017 at A.R. Ground. Department of Education emerged victorious in both Football (Men) and Volleyball (Women).
- 6. MZU Sports 2017 :** Annual University Sports was held during 20th to 24th March, 2017 where MZUSC was participated in various events.
- 7. Appointment of Club and Forum :** The 5th meeting of MZUSC on 16th November 2016 appointed Office Bearers of Club and Forum :

Literature Club :

Chairman	: C.Lalthlamuana, Dept. of English
Vice-Chairman	: J.H. Lalrinzuala, Dept. of Mizo
Secretary	: Francis Lalhmahruaia, Dept. of Mizo
Asst. Secretary	: Femina Hlychho, Dept. of English
Treasurer	: Ngurnunsangi, Dept. of Hindi

Discussion Forum :

Chairman	: P.C.lalrinawma, Dept. of Library & Infor. Science
Vice-Chairman	: Solomon Lalchhuanliana, Dept. of Political Science
Secretary	: Lalremisiami, Dept. of Political Science
Asst. Secretary	: Ngurnunsangi, Dept. of Hindi

NAME OF THE SECTION : COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL (CDC)

NAME OF THE DIRECTOR : PROF. S.HAUKHANLIAN MATE

No. of Staff (Designation wise) :

Sl. No	Designation	No. of incumbent				Classification							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Gen		OBC	
		Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.	Reg.	Con.
1.	Director, CDC	1						1					
2.	Steno			1				1					
3.	L.D.C.	1						1					
4.	Peon			1				1					
	Total	2		2				4					

I. College Development Council (CDC)

A. Brief Introduction :

The objective of the College Development Council shall be to provide a leadership role and generally extend help, guidance and advice to the colleges admitted to the privileges of the University. The council shall be the Principal Advisory Body to the Executive Council, through the Academic Council, in all matters relating to the affiliated colleges.

The College Development Council performs the following functions:

- (i) to provide a forum for consideration of various aspects of education in the affiliated colleges of the university with a view to continuously improve the general educational standards in the colleges.
- (ii) to assess the developmental needs of the colleges.
- (iii) to help the affiliated colleges to prepare development projects which may be financed internally by the Institutions, or which may be presented to other funding agencies such as University Grants Commission.
- (iv) to submit projects to funding agencies on behalf of the affiliated colleges individually or collectively; make such information available to concerned bodies.
- (v) to assess periodically the physical facilities in the affiliated colleges with reference to the number of students and the subjects taught and make recommendations for their improvement.
- (vi) to review the academic performance of affiliated colleges from time to time and make suggestions for improvement.
- (vii) to review the examination systems and suggest innovations and improvements.
- (viii) to follow up the inspection reports on various colleges and suggest corrective measures wherever necessary.

- (ix) to promote and encourage co-curricular activities in the colleges.
- (x) to conduct surveys of all the affiliated colleges with a view to preparing and maintaining an up-to-date profile on each college under the University, reviewing the existing facilities and identifying the needs and gaps that need to be filled for the development of colleges.
- (xi) to ensure close and continued contact and interaction between the academia at university and colleges.

B. Courses Conducted at Under Graduate Level :

Humanities & Arts	Science	Commerce	Professional	Compulsory
English	Physics	Commerce	Law	Environmental Studies
Mizo	Chemistry		Computer Application (BCA & MCA)	History of Science
History	Mathematics		B.Ed. & M.Ed.	
Political Science	Botany		Medical Lab. Technology	
Public Administration	Zoology		B.Pharm., M.Pharm.	
Psychology	Environmental Science		Nursing	
Education	Statistics		Social Work	
Economics	Geology		Radiography & Imaging Technology	
Geography	Home Science		Optometry and Ophthalmic Techniques	
Hindi	Electronics			
Sociology	Bio-Chemistry			
Philosophy	Biotechnology			

C. Affiliated/Constituent Colleges of the University :

Sl. No.	Name of the College/Institution	Recognition under UGC Act, 1956	NAAC Grade
1	Pachhunga University College	2(f), 12B	A+
2	Lunglei Govt. College	2(f), 12B	B ++
3	Govt. Champhai College	2(f), 12B	B
4	Govt. Serchhip College	2(f), 12B	B+
5	Govt. Aizawl College	2(f), 12B	B +
6	Institute of Advanced Studies in Education/CTE	2(f), 12B	B
7	Govt. Saiha College	2(f), 12B	C++

8	Govt. Kolasib College	2(f), 12B	C++
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	2(f), 12B	C
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	2(f), 12B	A
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	2(f), 12B	B
12	Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College	2(f), 12B	B (2.22)
13	Govt. Mamit College	2(f), 12B	B
14	Govt. J.Buana College	2(f), 12B	B
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	2(f), 12B	Applied for
16	Govt. Saitual College	2(f), 12B	B
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	2(f), 12B	Applied for
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	2(f), 12B	C
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	2(f), 12B	B
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	2(f), 12B	C
21	Govt. T.Romana College	2(f), 12B	C++
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	2(f), 12B	C
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	2(f), 12B	Applied for
24	Govt. Johnson College	2(f), 12B	C
25	Regional Institute of Paramedical and Nursing Science	2(f), 12B	Applied for
26	NIELIT(Formerly DOEACC) Centre	-	Applied for
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	2(f), 12B	Applied for
28	Higher and Technical Institute, Mizoram	2(f), 12B	Applied for
29.	Aizawl City College		
30.	Divine Mercy College		
31.	St. Xavier's College		
32.	Helen Lowry College		

II. Activities Undertaken By CDC Office during 2016 – 17 :

A. Meetings of Affiliation Committee :

1. 28th Meeting of Affiliation Committee was held on 15th April, 2016.
2. 29th Meeting of Affiliation committee was held on 22nd November, 2016.

B. Affiliation related College Inspections :

1. On the recommendation of the inspection team, Provisional Affiliation of the following colleges have been extended for three years :

- (i) **NIELIT (National Institute of Electronics and Information Technology) :** The Constitution was inspected on 4th April, 2016 for granting permanent Affiliation to MCA. However, the institution was granted Provisional Affiliation for three years.
- (ii) **HATIM :** The College was inspected on 21st October, 2016 and the team had recommended for the extension of provisional Affiliation to Bachelor of Social Work (BSW).
- (iii) **Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College:** Inspection team had recommended for extension of provisional Affiliation for three years on 6th January 2017.
- (iv) **Govt. Kolasib College:** An Inspection team had recommended for extension of provisional Affiliation of BCA subjects for 3(three) years on 6th January 2017.
- (v) **Govt. Serchhip College:** An Inspection team had visited the college in order to examine the feasibility of extension of permanent affiliation for the Courses of B.Sc. (Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Botany and Zoology) and BCA on 10th March 2017.

2. Inspection related to opening of new subject/new Colleges:

- (i) **Govt. Champhai College:** The College was inspected on 29th September, 2016 and it was granted provisional permission for three(3) years to establish a new course i.e. B.Com. subject.
- (ii) **Divine Mercy College:** Divine Mercy College by Charity Villa Foundation at Bawngkawn, Aizawl was inspected on 17th October, 2016 and with the recommendation of the Inspection team a provisional permission was granted to open a new degree college .
- (iii) **Helen Lowry College:** Helen Lowry College Mizo Conference of Seventh-day Adventists at Vaivakawn, Aizawl was inspected on 26th October, 2016 and with the recommendation of the inspection team, provisional permission was granted to open a new degree college.
- (iv) **St. Xavier's College:** St. Xavier's College, Lengpui was inspected on 27th October, 2016 and with the recommendation of the Academic Council Meeting vide Resolution No. AA: 31:4(22)/3/(2), provisional permission was granted to open a new degree college.
- (v) **Govt. Hnahthial College:** An inspection team has visited the college on 27.2.2017 in order to evaluate the feasibility of granting permission to commence the teaching of Geography subject.

C. Mid-term Monitoring:

‘Mid term Monitoring for Construction of Sports Infrastructure’ at nine (9) Affiliated Colleges was carried out in two different phases from (a) 27th February - to 3rd March, 2017 and (b) 24th -28th April, 2017.

D. Submission of Proposals to UGC :

The CDC office has forwarded proposals from eligible colleges for Development Assistance Grants and Sports Infrastructure under 12th Plan to UGC. The Office also forwarded proposals from eligible candidates for Teachers’ Fellowship under the Faculty Development Programme.

E. Construction of Boys’ Hostel:

- (i) On the spot physical verification for construction of Women’s Hostel at Govt. Mizoram Law College was held on 7th September, 2016.
- (ii) On the spot physical verification for construction of Boys’ Hostel at Pachhunga University College was held on 26th September, 2016.
- (iii) On the spot verification for construction of Boy’s Hostel at Govt. Hrangbana College, was held on 7th February, 2017.

1. **Name of the School** :
- (a) Name of the Department : **Pachhunga University College (PUC)**
- (b) Year of Establishment : 1958
- (c) Year of First Intake of Student : 1958

2. (a) **Name of the Head of Department** : Dr. Tawnenga
- (b) Phone No. Department : 0389-2322257
- (c) Residence : 0389-2323323
- (d) Email : tawnenga5@yahoo.com
- (e) Dept. Fax : 0389-2312312

3. **Brief Introduction :**

The College, named 'Aijal College' came up on 15th August 1958 to become the first institution of higher education in Mizoram. It was founded and managed by a group of Mizo elders. Pu Pachhunga, the leading entrepreneur of the day donated a very substantial amount of money for the college and the college was thereafter named Pachhunga Memorial College.

In 1965 the college was provincialized by the Assam Government and the college was renamed as Pachhunga Memorial Government College, commonly known as PMG.

On April 19, 1979 the North Eastern Hill University adopted and upgraded the college as its only Constituent College to become a pace-setting institution. The college eventually received its fourth name Pachhunga University College, P.U.C. in short.

Again on July, 2001 the college was taken over by the Mizoram University. The name Pachhunga University College (PUC), however was not changed.

The distinctive feature of the college is its unique setting – a couple of kilometers down the hill away from the hub of the Aizawl Town is the sprawling 760 acres campus.

The college caters courses upto honours level in 21 subject areas of Arts, Science and Commerce streams. The academic programme include, apart from effective class room teaching, two terminal exams, periodic class tests, seminars, assignments, remedial courses, field studies etc.

The College is awarded A+ grade by National Assesment and Accreditation Council (NAAC) in 2016.

4. (a) Position of Teaching Faculty :

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Degree & University/Institute from which awarded (PG & Research Degrees only)	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. Lalbiaksangi Chongthu	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.-NEHU, M.Ed.- Manchester University	English Language Teaching
2	Dr. Rualzakhumi	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. -Utkal Univ., Ph.D.- MZU	Fiction
3	Zothankimi	Asstt. Prof.	M.A.- NEHU	Shakespeare, Drama
4	Henry Lalmawizuala	Asstt. Prof.	M.A. - Madras Univ.	Poetry, American Studies
5	V.Lalmalsawmi	Asstt. Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Plays, American Literature
6	Dr. Rebecca Angom	Asstt. Prof.	M.A., & Ph.D.- Manipur Univ.	Indian Writings in English
7	Jamie Zodinsangi Hrahsel	Asstt. Prof.	M.A.& M.Phil. - MZU	Folkloristic Studies
8	Vanlalveni Pachuau	Asstt.Prof	M.A. & M.Phil. - MZU	Popular Culture Studies.
9	Dr. Lalzama	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D.- Gauhati Univ.	Essay/Language
10	Dr. Zoramdinthara	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU, Ph.D. - MZU	Fiction/Novel/Drama
11	Enid H.Lalrammuani	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.- MZU	Fiction
12	H.Laldinmawia	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - MZU	Poetry
13	Dr. J.V.Hluna	Professor.	M.A. & Ph.D-Gauhati Univ.	History of USA, Church History in Mizoram
14	HS.Lalsangpuia	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil - NEHU	Frontier History
15	Lalrameng K.Gangte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil.-JNU	Medieval Indian History
16	Dr. Rohmingmawii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.-NEHU	History of Mizoram
17	Esther Laltlankimi	Asstt.Prof	M.A. – NEHU,Ph.D - MZU	Modern Indian History
18	Lalchamliana	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Government & Politics,
19	Dr. Lalrammawii	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Government & Politics, Electoral Polititics in Mizoram
20	Dr. L.H. Chhuanawma	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D. – Delhi Univ.	Western Political Thought
21	Dr. Lalthakima	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D. - MZU	Government and Politics of Mizoram, Govt. & Politics
22	Lallawmzuali	Asst. Prof.	M.A.	Human Rights, International Relations
23	Khawlozama	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Public Finance
24	Dr. MZ.Khiangte	Assoc. Prof.	M.A.-G.U., Ph.D. - MZU	Labour Economics/Social Work
25	Dr. K.Laldailova	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. - NEHU, Ph.D. - MZU	Econometrics/Transport Eco.
26	Lalthlamuana Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Industrial/ Monetary Eco.

27	R.Zothanmawia	Asstt.Prof	M.A. - MZU	Indian Economics/ Development Eco.
28	Dr. Lalthankungi	Assoc. Prof.	M.A., M.Phil. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Non-Formal & Adult Education, History of Indian Education, Educational Technology, Research Methodology
29	Susan Lalthanpuii	Asstt.Prof	M.A. - NEHU	Educational Sociology, Philosophy, History of Education, Research Methodology
30	Lalrintluangi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Educational Statistics, Educational Technology, Educational Philosophy
31	Lalhruaitluangi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A., M.Phil. – Univ. of Delhi	Educational Psychology, Cognitive Psychology, Educational Evaluation
32	Lalchhuanmawii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - MZU	Educational Psychology, Issues and Trends in Indian Education
33	Lalsangkimi Sailo	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil. -NEHU	Social and Political Philosophy, Philosophy of Religion, Logic, Ethics.
34	Dr. Vanlaltanpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. –NEHU,Ph.D. – IIT GAU.	Phenomenology, Metaphysics, Indian and Western Philosophy
35	Emily F.Lalnunpuii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. – Bangalore Univ.	Metaphysics and Epistemology, Ethics
36	M.S.Dawngliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - MZU	Religion, Metaphysics, Epistemology, Ethics and Western Philosophy.
37	Lallungmuana	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Religion Social Stratification, Social Change.
38	Dr. R.Lalthangliana	Assoc.Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Social Mobility, Political Sociology
39	Lalbiakzuali Colney	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU	Rural Sociology
40	Dr.N.William Singh	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & M.Phil. - JNU	Multicultural Studies/Civil Society, Sociology of Education
41	Lalhmingmawii	Asstt.Prof.	M.A.- JMI	Society and Sexuality
42	Dr. Rinpari Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - NEHU, Ph.D. - MZU	Clinical Psychology & Social Psychology
43	Dr. Saichampuii Sailo	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. - D.U., Ph.D. - MZU	Organizational Behaviour & Social Psychology
44	Lalthantluangi Sailo	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. – Delhi Univ.	Clinical Psychology

45	Lalropuii	Asstt.Prof	M.A. - BHU	Clinical Psychology
46	Dr. David Zothansanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D. - MZU	Police Administration
47	HC. Lalchhuanawma	Asstt.Prof	M.A. – MZU	Fiscal Decentralisation
48	Lalropari Renthlei	Asstt.Prof	M.A. - MZU	Environmental Admn.
49	Dr. T.Sadashivam	Asstt.Prof	M.A. – Jamia Milia Islamia	E-Governance
50	Lalhlimpuii	Assoc.Prof	M.A. – Gauhati Univ.	Cultural Landscape
51	H.L.Lawmzuala	Assoc. Prof.	M.A. -NEHU	Geomorphology
52	Dr. R.Ramthara	Assoc.Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D. -NEHU	Human Geography
53	Dr. Bobby Beingachhi	Asstt.Prof.	M.A. & Ph.D. -NEHU	Human Geography
54	Ghanashyam Deka	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Gauhati Univ.	Cartography
55	Dr. RKPG Singha	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com. & Ph.D. - Manipur	Financial Account,Marketing, Entrepreneurship, Principles and Practice of Insurance.
56	Vanlalthlana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com. - MZU	Taxation, Computer Application in Business
57	Dr. Lalhunthara	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com. -MZU, Ph.D.- MZU	Finance/Entrepreneurship
58	Dr. Chanambam Nalini Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com. & Ph.D. -Manipur Univ.	Management, Marketing, Business Environment, Entrepreneurship
59	Lalthanzuali Hahnar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Com.	Marketing: Management, Banking, Human Resource Management.
60	Dr. Saitluanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.- Mysore, Ph.D. - MZU	Seismology
61	Dr. H.Lawmkima	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Madras, Ph.D - MZU	Landslide
62	Dr. Rahul Verma	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - B.H.U.	Petrology & Geochemistry Structural Geology
63	Babul Bharali	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc. - MZU	Sedimentology, Geochemistry & Petroleum Geology
64	Dr. V.Vanhangliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-Mysore, Ph.D.-MZU	Petrology
65	Laldinpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-MZU	Landslide
66	Dr. Anupam Kumar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D.- Banaras	Sample Survey
67	Dr. Arvind Pandey	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc.- Allahabad	Mathematical Statistics, Survival Analysis, Bayesian and Computational Statistics.

68	Dr.Abhimanyu S.Yadav	Asstt. Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - BHU	Statistical Inference
69	Lalpawimawha	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Sample Survey
70	Dr.H.S.Thapa	Assoc. Prof.	M.Sc.- G.U., Ph.D.- MZU	Systematic Botany
71	Dr. H.Lalruatsanga	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D. - NEHU	Angiosperm Embrydogy
72	Dr. Vanlalhruii Ralte	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Angiosperm Taxonomy & Ecology
73	Dr. P.C.Vanlalhluna	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - MZU	Microbial-ecology/ Agroferestry
74	Dr. Rajesh Kumar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - BHU	Biotechnology
75	Zothanmawia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.- MZU	Phycodiversity
76	Dr. Grace Skariah	Assoc. Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Physical Chemistry
77	Dr. Raghvendu Pathak	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D.- T.M. Bhagalpur Univ.	Physical Chemistry
78	Thanhmingliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.- Hyderabad	Inorganic Chemistry
79	C. Lalhriatpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Organic Chemistry
80	Jay Prakash Rajan	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & M.Tech.- CUSAT, Kochi	Organic Chemistry, Catalysis
81	Dr. K.Vanlaldinpuia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D.-NEHU	Organic Synthesis
82	Dr.Ch. Victory Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D. - Manipur	Physical Chemistry
83	Dr. Shiv Raj Gurung	Assoc.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D.- NEHU	Nuclear Physics, Condensed Matter Physics
84	Lalhriatzuala	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - IIT, Delhi	Semi Conductor Thin Film
85	Y.Rangeela Devi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Delhi Univ.	Nuclear Physics
86	Lalrinthara Pachuau	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - IIT, Guwahati	Gen. Relativity, High Energy Physics
87	N.S.Singh	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc.- M.D. Univ.	Electronics
88	Dr. Lalmuanpuia Vanchhawng	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D.-MZU	Nuclear Physics
89	Dibya Prakash Rai	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - MZU	Solid State Physics
90	Dr. K.Lalchhandama	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - NEHU	Endocrinology & Cell Biology
91	Dr. H.Lalthanzara	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D.- NEHU	Genetics & Ecology
92	Dr. Lalramliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D.- NEHU	Endocrinology & Taxonomy
93	Dr. Vanramliana	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. -NEHU, Ph.D. - MZU	Genetics
94	Dr. K.Birla Singh	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.& Ph.D.- Punjab Univ.	Physiology
95	Dr. Kausalendra	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc. - BHU	Endocrinology
96	L.Thangmawia	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Algebra
97	L.P.Lalduhawma	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - NEHU	Mechanics Analysis
98	J. Lalvohbika	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. - Delhi Univ.	Differential Equation
99	Dr. Rajesh Kumar	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. - Purvanchal Univ.	Differential Geometry

100	Denghmingliani Zadeng	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc. – Delhi Univ.	Numerical Methods
101	Dr. K.Kelchandra Singh	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc.- Pune Univ., M.Phil. -Goa, Ph.D. -Manipur Univ.	Environmental Analysis and Aquatic Ecology
102	Dr. Kulendra Chandra Das	Asstt.Prof	M.Sc. & Ph.D.- Assam Univ.	Animal Biodiversity Conservation
103	Dr. Lallawmkimi	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc. & Ph.D. -MZU	Bio-Diversity
104	Dr. Hilda Lalrinpuii	Asstt.Prof.	M.Sc.-MZU	Air Pollution

(b) Details of Guest Lecturers under year of report:

Sl.No	Name	Research Degrees	Subject Specialization
1	Dr. P.C. Lalrinfela	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Biotechnology
2	Dr. Liansangmawii Chhakchuuak	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Biotechnology
3	Dr. Rebecca Vanlalsangi	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Biotechnology
4	Dr. K.Lalrinzuali	M.Sc., Ph.D.	Biotechnology

(c) Number of Visiting Fellows : Nil

5. Student Intake Capacity : 2290

6. Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted):

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				Gen.				Total			
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	1 0	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	8	-	-
Assistant Professor	7	2	-	-	3 4	26	-	-	7	2	-	-	5	-	-	53	30	-	-	
Technical Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Section Officer	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UDC	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
LDC	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
Private Secretary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peon	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Driver	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Despatch Rider	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Conductor	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Carpenter	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Electrician	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Security Inspector	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Safaiwala	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Mali	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-
Chowkidar	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Asstt.Librarian	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Prof.Asstt.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Semi.Prof.Asstt.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Jr.Lib.Asstt.	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Lib.Attdt.	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Cleaner	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Laboratory Asstt.	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Laboratory Attdt.	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-
Cook	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-

7. (a) **Details of the Courses (CBCS) conducted by the Department** : Implemented as per MZU CBCS guidelines.

8. **Allied and Cognate Subjects: N.A.**

9. (a) **Student Particulars (Specify the semester):**

Sl. No.	Courses/ Semester	SC		ST		GENERAL		OBC		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1.	<u>U.G. :</u>										
	I Sem.	-	-	490	476	2	1	1	-	493	477
	II Sem.										
	III Sem.	-	-	345	387	-	2	-	-	345	389
	IV Sem.										
	V Sem.	-	-	271	309	2	3	1	1	273	313

(b) **Students Support and progress :**

(i) **No. of Student outside the state** :10 **Male** : 6 **Female** : 4

(ii) **No. of International Student** : 2 **Male** : Nil **Female** : 2

(iii) Students belonging to Physically Challenged :

SC		ST		General		OBC		Total	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
		1	1					1	1

(c) Annual Average Percentage of Attendance of Students : 75 %

(d) Course / Programme-wise Distribution of Pass Percentage : N.A.

(e) Study Tour/ CSST conducted under year of report : Excursion to visit New Delhi & Kolkatta for students was conducted and Departmental Field Trip was also conducted by all the departments during 2016.

(f) Achievement of students if any, under year of report : The College students won Champion Trophy in Mizoram University Inter College Sport in 2016.

10. (a) Details of Scholars Registered for Ph.D. programme under year of report :N.A.

(b) Details of Scholars Registered for M.Phil. programme under year of report: N.A.

11. Details of total Scholars enrolled for M.Phil./Ph.D. programme in the department : N.A.

12. (a) Details of candidates qualified for the M.Phil./Ph.D. degree under year of report:N.A.

(b) Details of faculty qualified for the M.Phil./ Ph.D. degree under year of report : Nil

13. Details of students who are receiving Fellowship/Financial Support :

Variables	Details	SC			ST			OBC			Gen.			Grand Total	
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F
Course															
Details of Fellowship/ scholarship/ financial support received by students / scholars	Sitaram Jindal Foundation Scholarship 2016	-	-	-	5	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5

14. Innitiatives undertaken towards faculty development:

Development Programme	No. of faculty benefited
Refresher Courses	8
HRD programme	1
Staff Training conducted by the University	3
Summer/ Winter Schools, Workshops etc.	22
Others	3

15. Number of papers presented/ chaired sessions / attended in Seminars/ Conferences/ Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others: (Details in annexure III)

Sl. No.	Name of faculty	Number				
		International	National	Regional	State	Total
1.	Dr. Lalzama	-	1	-	7	8
2.	Dr. Zoramdinthara	1	4	-	16	21
3.	Enid H.Lalrammuani	-	3	-	6	9
4.	H. Laldinmawia	-	4	-	20	24
5.	Dr. Lalbiaksangi Chawngthu			1	2	3
6.	Henry Lalmawizuala		1		2	3
7.	Dr. Jamie Zodinsangi Hrahsel				1	1
8.	Lalchhuanmawii		1			1
9.	Dr. Margaret Z.Khiangte		1			1
10.	Dr. K. Laldailova		1			1
11.	Lalthlamuana Ralte				2	2
12.	R. Zothanmawia		1			1
13.	Lalhlimpuii		1			1
14.	H.L.Lawmzuala		1			1
15.	Dr. R.Ramthara		1			1
16.	Dr. Bobby Beingachhi		3			3
17.	Ghanashyam Deka				2	2
18.	Lalsangkimi Sailo				2	2
19.	Dr. Vanlaltanpuia	1	1		2	4
20.	Emily F. Lalnunpuii	1				1
21.	M.S. Dawngliana			1		1
22.	Lalchamliana					
23.	Dr. LH.Chhuanawma				2	2
24.	Dr. Lalthakima		1		1	2
25.	Lal Lawmzuali	1				1
26.	Dr. Rinpari Ralte		1		6	7
27.	Lalropuii				2	2
28.	Dr. K. Lalchhandama		1	1		2
29.	Dr. H. Lalthanzara		6		4	10
30.	Dr. Lalramliana		1	1	5	7
31.	Dr .Vanramliana	1	1		3	5
32.	Dr. K. Birla Singh	1			1	2
33.	Dr. Kaushalendra		1			1
34.	Dr. Anupam Kumar		1	1		2
35.	Dr. Abhimanyu Singh Yadav	2	1	1		4
36.	Dr. Lalhriatzuala	-	5	-	5	10
37.	Dr. Y. Rangeela Devi	-	3	-	1	4
38.	Lalrinthara Pachuau	1	-	-	1	2
39.	Dr. Ningthoujam Surajkumar Singh	1	3	-	2	6

40	Dr. Lalmuanpuia Vanchhawng	1	1	-	1	3
41	Dr. Dibya Prakash Rai	-	2	-	1	3
42	L. Thangmawia				3	3
43	Dr. L.P. Duhawma		1		4	5
44	Dr. Denghmingliani Zadeng			2	1	3
45	Dr. Rajesh Kumar	1	4	2	1	8
46	J. Lalvohbika		3	1	2	6
47	Dr. Saitluanga	1	1			2
48	Dr. H. Lawmkima		1			1
49	Bubul Bharali	1	1			2
50	Dr. V.Vanhangliana	1	1			2
51	Dr. Laldinpuia		1			1
52	Dr. K. Khelchandra Singh	5	1			6
53	Dr. Kulendra C. Das		3		1	4
54	Dr. Lallawmkimi		3		4	7
55	Dr. Hilda Lalrinpuii		3		4	7
56	Dr. H.S. Thapa		-			-
57	Dr. H. Lalruatsanga		5			5
58	Dr. Vanlalhruii Ralte		2			2
59	Dr. PC. Vanlalhluna		2			2
60	Zothanmawia		4		4	8

16. No. of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

Level	International	National	State	University	College
Number		3	8	1	9
Sponsoring Agencies		HDFC, ISI Kolkatta	DBT, MZU	MZU	DBT

17. No. of Collaborations of Conference / Seminar organized by the department:

International	National	Any other
	2	6

18. On-going Major/Minor Research Projects at the Department: (Details in annexure II)

19. Research funds sanctioned and received from various funding agencies, Industry and other organization: Nil

20. Number of Candidates Qualified in NET/SLET Examination in the year under report: Nil

21. Number of Publications of Faculty: (Details in Annexure I)

Type of publications	Number		
	International	National	Others
Papers in Peer Reviewed Journals	28	7	
Papers in Non-Peer Reviewed Journals		8	
Papers in e-Journals		1	
Conference Proceedings	3	2	
Authored Books		1	2
Edited Books / Journals	1	5	1
Chapter in books		11	5

22. (a) Any other information relating to the Department (RCs/ Seminars/ Workshops organized by faculty members):

1. The Mizo department organized One Day State Level Seminar on 'Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects' in collaboration with Mizo department, Govt. Khawzawl College on 31st March 2017 at Zuchhip YMA Hall, Khawzawl sponsored by HDFC bank.
2. The Department of Mizo organized study tour for outgoing students on 28th March to 1st April 2017 at eastern parts of Mizoram to visit historical and important places of Mizoram.
3. The Department of Mizo organised 'On the Spot Special Lecture' at Rihdil, Myanmar on 30th March, 2017 for VI semester students.
4. The Department of English organized "Add-on Course in Basic Spoken English" held on Sept. - 13th Oct. 2016, coordinated by Henry Lalmawizuala and again on 6th Feb. - 17th March, 2017 coordinated by Dr. Jamie Zodinsangi Hrahsel in the Language Laboratory.
5. The Department of English organized Special Talk "Rekindling" held on 19th Dec, 2016, in which recent alumni (past 5 years) were invited to speak about their experiences in Higher Learning to the present students.
6. PUC Finishing School, 2016 co-coordinated by Vanlalveni Pachuau, Deptt. of English on 30th May- 16th June, 2016
7. Hands on training on DNA Isolation for students of Zoology and Botany, Pachhunga University College.
8. Training on mushroom cropping for women of local areas (in collaboration with Diploma in Mushroom Cultivation, Pachhunga University College)

(b) Awards given to teachers / students, invited / special lectures, (innovative/ best practices introduced by the department etc. to be included):

1. The College was awarded Potential College for Excellency by UGC in 2016.
2. The College was awarded Indira Gandhi National Award for NSS Unit by the Ministry of Youth Affairs & Sports, Govt. of India in 2016.

3. Dr. Zoramdinthara, Dept. of Mizo was awarded Indira Gandhi National Award for NSS Programme Officer by the Ministry of Youth Affairs & Sports, Govt. of India in 2016.
 4. Miss Lalhlunchungi, VI Sem. student was awarded Indira Gandhi National Award for NSS Volunteer by the Ministry of Youth Affairs & Sports, Govt. of India in 2016.
 5. Jamie Zodinsangi Hrahsel awarded Doctorate Degree for her thesis entitled “Shadows in the Light: Rereading the Cultural Dynamics of Selected Folk and Fairy Tales” by the Department of English, MZU on 12th July, 2016.
 6. Dr. Lalbiaksangi Chawngthu, Head of Department appointed Resource Person in “**Communication Skills**” under the PUC Finishing School held on 31st May, 2016.
 7. Henry Lalmawizuala acted as Resource Person for RMSA Training at Mamit on 28th Nov., 2016
 8. Shirley Lalrinfeli of V semester received 1st Prize in Poetry Writing Competition organized by the Department of Psychology, PUC on Suicide Prevention on 9th Sept., 2016.
 9. Dr. Lalhriatzuala, Dept. of Physics was invited as resource person in : Recent Trends in Renewable Energy Technologies for Sustainable Future with Special Reference to NE India (RTRET-2016), NIT Mizoram and Science & Mathematics Teachers Training 2016-2017 under RAA.
 10. Mr. Lalrinthara Pachuau was invited as Resource Person in ‘Science & Mathematics Teachers Training 2016-2017’ under RAA.
 11. Dr. Lalmuanpuia Vanchhawng, Dept. of Physics was awarded Best Oral Presenter in Mizoram Science Congress, October 13-14, 2016.
 12. Dr. Dibya Prakash Rai, Dept. of Physics had given Invited talk in National Conference on Condensed Matter Physics Days (CMDAYS-2016).
- (c) **Number of Successful candidates in Public service examinations (IAS / IPS / State PSC / UPSC /others) in the year under report:** Nil
- (d) **Number of patents received during the year :** Nil

NAME OF THE SECTION : Academic Section

NAME OF ASSISTANT REGISTRAR : Lalchhuanawma Hrahse

No. of Staff (designation wise) :

Sl. No	Designation	No. of incumbent				Classification							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Gen		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Assistant Registrar	1						1					
2	Section Officer			1				1					
3	U.D.C.			1				1					
4	Stenographer			1				1					
5	L.D.C.	1			1			1	1				
6	Peon/MTS	1						1					
		3		3	1			6	1				

I. Brief Description :

This section deals with all matters of MZU Registration including M.Phil. and Ph.D. registrations. The section also undertakes correspondences with the UGC, MHRD, Central, State Government and other agencies and educational institutions on academic matters and also deals with all admission matters relating to the academic departments. The section monitors financial grants received from different agencies for research projects and all academic related matters of the university concerning UG, PG, Professional and Research. This section also deals with the organization of national and international seminars, Refresher Courses, Orientation programmes and refund of the fees paid by students. It also deals with MZU Non-Net Fellowship for Ph.D. and M.Phil. programmes.

Scholarship/Fellowship :

The Academic Section monitors financial grants received from different agencies for fellowship. Names of fellowship received for scholars through Mizoram University (excluding DBT) are given below :

Sl. No.	Types of Fellowship	Existing Rate	Contingency
1	Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship for SC/ST Candidates only	JRF : Rs.25,000/- p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @ Rs.10,000/-p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ Rs.20,500/-p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @ Rs.12,000/-p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ Rs.25,000/-p.a. for remaining tenure

2	UGC-NET/JRF-SRF	JRF : Rs.25,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @ Rs.10,000/-p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ Rs.20,500/- p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @ Rs.12,000/-p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ Rs.25,000/- p.a. for remaining tenure.
3	CSIR	JRF : Rs.25,000/-p.m. + No HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/-p.m. + No HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	Rs.20,000/-p.a.
4	Inspire	JRF : Rs.25,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	Rs.20,000/-p.a.
5	For Meritorious Science Students	Rs.14,000/-p.m.	Rs.12,000/-p.a.
6	Maulana Azad National Fellowship for minority students	JRF : Rs.25,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for initial two years SRF : Rs.28,000/-p.m. + HRA as per GoI for remaining tenure	i) @ Rs.10,000/-p.a. for Humanities & Social Sciences for initial two years and @ Rs.20,500/- p.a. for remaining tenure. ii) @Rs.12,000/-p.a. for Science, Engineering & Technology for initial two years and @ Rs.25,000/-p.a. for remaining tenure
7	MZU-UGC fellowship for Non- NET Ph.D. students	Rs.8,000/-p.m.	i) Rs.10,000/-p.a. for Science ii) Rs.8,000/-p.a. for Humanities & Social Science
8	MZU-UGC fellowship for Non- NET M.Phil. students	Rs.5,000/-p.m.	

This section also deals with financial grants received from different agencies for scholarship and Book Grants for students of B.Tech., MBA and Post-graduate Courses and it also monitors all research projects.

II. Facilities Provided to Person with Disabilities (PwD) :

This section deals with facilities provided to Persons with Disabilities (PwD) as below :

- i) Full exemption of fees as per provisions of MZU Ordinance OF-I for visually challenged students.
- ii) Escort/Reader Allowance @ Rs.1,000/- per month.
- iii) Writer Allowance @ Rs.300/- for each Internal Test and @ Rs.500/-per course for End Semester Examinations.

Name of the Department	:	Central Library
Post Box	:	109
Pin	:	796004
Phone	:	0389- 2330677 (EPABX) / 2330640 / 2331548
Head of the Department	:	Dr. Lalremsiami

1. Brief Introduction and activities of the Department :

The library holdings have been made available *in machine readable catalogue* since 2008; and the computerized bibliographic information of the library holdings have also been available *for users' searching throughout the campus through Local Area Network* (intranet) using WebOPAC. *Automated circulation system* using barcode technology has been used since 1st December, 2008 which provides easy and prompt service to the users. The library has been providing *lending and reprographic services, orientation programmes* for newly admitted students of all the academic departments.

Digitization of Mizoram University's documents and publications had been pursued for setting up of an '**Institutional Repository**' and the same had been hosted on the intranet in May, 2011. The repository provides free access to all types of institutional research outputs within the campus network (Intranet).

Computerized Braille System for blind students had been successfully installed and is in operation since December 2011 in the Library.

Besides, implementation of advanced technology in the field of identification, security, tracking and automated handling of Library materials **using Electro-magnetic and Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) Library management system** in order to improve the efficiency of Library operations had been completed, and *started using the system since 21st March 2012*.

The work of appending existing **CD/DVD** contents along with the bibliographic record of the books, and making it available for the users to easily access the digital data contents from WebOPAC throughout the campus network (Intranet), had been completed in November 2013.

For enhancing security of the Library, **4 CCTVs** had been installed in the vital locations of the building in November 2013, in order to monitor the activity of users as well as to help security of property counter.

A separate room for accessing and downloading of **E-resources** by the readers with 15 computers had been created in November 2013.

Power backup of 100 KW stand alone solar PV power plant had been installed for uninterrupted power supply in the beginning of the year 2013.

RFID Proximity Visitors Attendance System had been introduced and implemented since 28th September, 2015 to replace the manual hand written *Visitor's Registers* kept in the *Main gate* and in *Periodical section* of Central Library.

Library upgraded its existing Library Management Software by integrating with an **SMS & E-mail Alert System**. The new system will send *SMS & Email alert* for every transaction to the

users *i.e.* issue, return, renewal, etc of books with necessary information. For overdue books, reminder will be send to the user along with the fine amount. The system has been operating since 14th January, 2016.

Library introduced **Best Library User Award (Student & Teacher Categories) from the academic session 2014-2015.**

Central Library earned appreciation of NAAC Peer team, November 2013 as ‘having good facilities, good maintenance and a beautiful library’ as well as ‘one of the best libraries not only in North-East India, but Eastern India’.

2. Library Holdings:

(i) **Books –1,06,658** (ii) **Theses –378** (iii) **M. Phil Dissertations –303**

(iv) **Master Degree Dissertations/ Project Work – 336**

(v) **Bound Volumes of Journals -11,364**

(vi) **Periodicals/ Journals:** Library at present subscribes to **242** Journals, **39** General periodicals and **20**dailies (English: **5**, Mizo: **14**, Hindi:**1**).

(vii) **E-Resources:**E-Resources has been provided by INFLIBNET through e-ShodhSindhu, Consortia for Higher Education E-Resources, where resources from 22 Publishers are available - **7,506** number of e-journals. Library has also been subscribing *IEEE All-Society Periodicals Package (ASPP)*, providing access to the *IEEE core collection of engineering, electronics, and computer science* periodicals since 2015-16.

3. Library membership: The total Library membership is **3,657** *i.e.* UG-**612**; PG Students-**1,757**; M.Phil-**159**; Ph.D scholars-**609**; Teachers-**242**; Guest Lecturers-**90**; Departmental Libraries-**3**; and Non-teaching staff-**185**.

4. Books Issued and Visitors: During this year, **29,214** books were borrowed by the users and had **38,096** visitors.

5. Staff Position (Designation wise):

Sl. No.	Designation	No.of Incumbent				Out of Total Teaching / Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Librarian			1				1					
2.	Deputy Librarian												
3.	Assistant Librarian			3				3					
4.	Information Scientist	1						1					
5.	Professional Asst.	3		2				5				1	
6.	Semi-Prof. Assistant	3		3				6					
7.	Steno			1				1					
8.	Assistant	1						1					
9.	Library Assistant	2		2				4					
10.	Library Attendant	3		3				6					
11.	LDC	1						1					
12.	MTS	2						2					
Total		16		15				31				1	

6. Subject-Wise Collection of books during the period under report :

Sl. No	Department	No. of Books
1.	Zoology	32
2.	Botany	18
3.	Biotechnology	41
4.	Physics	105
5.	Chemistry	14
6.	Mathematics	22
7.	Forestry	26
8.	Environmental Science	67
9.	Geology	39
10.	H.A.M.P	39
11.	Geography	61
12.	Extension Education & RD	13
13.	Electronic Engineering	80
14.	Information Technology	146
15.	Computer Engineering	101
16.	Electrical Engineering	80
17.	Economics	21
18.	Management	153
19.	Commerce	86
20.	Lib & Information Science	48
21.	Mass Communication	33
22.	Social Work	35
23.	Psychology	19
24.	Public Administration	121
25.	Political Science	44
26.	History	22
27.	Sociology	91
28.	English	53
29.	Mizo	518
30.	Education	169
31.	Hindi	154
32.	Planning & Architecture	19
33.	Civil Engineering	161
34.	Gen. Reference	44
	TOTAL	2,675
35.	Gift Books	83
	GRAND TOTAL	2,758

NAME OF THE SECTION : Conference Section

No. of Staff (Designation wise) :

Sl. No	Designation	No. of incumbent				Classification							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		Gen		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1	Assistant Registrar	1						1					
2	Section Officer			1				1					
3	Assistant			1				1					
4	L.D.C.	1						1					
5	Peon/MTS	1						1					
	Total	3		2				5					

Brief Description :

This section deals with all conference related matters of the university. These are aspect related to meetings concerning Executive Council, Academic Council, Deans Committee and University Development Plan., etc. the section monitors all statutory meetings, issues notification and prepares agenda items, received from Deans and the Academic departments. It prepares minutes and dispatches minutes to all members both external as well as internal members through electronics media.

The section also deals with matters such as; various school boards and engagement of guest faculty and other administrative matters.

The following meeting were convened during 1st April, 2016 and 31st March 2017 :

S/N	Name of Meeting	Meeting-1	Meeting-2	Meeting-3
1	Deans Committee	63 rd – 16/8/16	64 th – 18/10/16	65 th – 27/2/17
2	Academic Council	30 th – 28/4/16	31 st – 25/11/16	-
3	Executive Council	44 th – 6/5/16	45 th – 15/7/16	
4	University Development Plan	15 th Nov. 2016	-	-

Name of Department : Engineering Cell

The Engineering Cell Comprises :

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| i) | Assistant Engineer | - | 2 Nos. (Civil and Electric) |
| ii) | Junior Engineer | - | 3 Nos. (Civil and Electric) |
| iii) | Electrician | - | 2 Nos. |
| iv) | Plumber | - | 2 Nos. |
| v) | Carpenter | - | 1 No. |

A. Work completed during period under report :

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| i. | C/o | Kendriya Vidyalaya Quarters |
| ii. | C/o | Cluster of Class Rooms |
| iii. | C/o | Civil Engineering Building |
| iv. | C/o | Department of Education Building |
| v. | C/o | 100 Seater Hostel 2 Nos. |
| vi. | C/o | Vertical Extension of Kendriya Vidyalaya |

B. Work in progress during period under report :

- | | |
|------|---|
| i. | Boys Hostel |
| ii. | Girls Hostel |
| iii. | Research Scholars Hostel for Boys & Girls (Funded by NEC) |

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY CELL

1. Dr. Lalthanchami Sailo : Liaison Officer (OBC)
Joint Registrar, Mizoram University
2. Dr. R. Zonuntluanga : Liaison Officer (SC/ST/PwDs)
Joint Registrar, Mizoram University

The Equal Opportunity Cell (EOC) has been established by renaming the existing SC/ST Cell. The cell supervises and oversees the effective implementation of policies and programmes for the disadvantaged groups of SCs/STs/OBCs (Non-Creamy Layer)/ Persons with Disabilities. The cell also looks after the welfare of Minority/Women. The cell undertakes measures to ensure due share of utilization by the disadvantaged groups in admissions, recruitments (teaching and non-teaching posts). It provides guidance and counseling with respect to academic, financial, social and other matters. The cell also ensures representation of SC/ST in various Selection Committee/Boards of the university.

The EOC is manned by Joint Registrar (Establishment)-cum-Liaison Officer(SC/ST/PwDs) supported by 1 (one) Section Officer, 1(one) Research-cum-Statistical Officer, 1 (one) Assistant, and 1 (one) Multi-Tasking Staff. The entire operation is headed by the Chief Liaison Officer-cum-Registrar of Mizoram University.

I. Objectives:

1. To implement the reservation policy for SC/ST/OBC/PwD in recruitment of teaching and non-teaching staff, in admissions to various courses offered by the university and colleges, in allotment of hostels seats as well as allotment of residential staff quarters.
2. To collect data regarding the implementation of the policies with respect to admissions, appointments to teaching and non-teaching positions in the university and in the affiliated colleges. It analyzes the data showing the trends and changes towards fulfilling the required quota.
3. To take such follow up measures for achieving the objectives and targets laid down for the purpose by the Government of India and the UGC.
4. To implement, monitor and evaluate continuously the reservation policy in the university and affiliated colleges and plan measures for ensuring effective implementation of the policy and programme of the Government of India.

II. Functions of the Cell :

1. Preparation and maintenance of reservation roster of all teaching and non-teaching staff as per Government of India/UGC guidelines.
2. Annual inspection of reservation roster by the Liaison Officer; and reporting cases of the negligence or lapse in following reservation policy to MHRD.

3. Maintaining grievances register for the backward classes/minority/women.
4. Publication of progress achieved by the cell in the Annual Report of the University.
5. Collection of statistical data in respect of SC/ST/OBC/PWD/Minority from all departments of the University including hostels maintained by the university as well as affiliated colleges.
6. Furnishing of reports and returns on periodical schedules and information sought for from UGC/MHRD.
7. Circulation of decisions of the Govt. of India/UGC/MHRD on matters related to reservation/welfare of backward classes/minority/women with regard to various departments of the university and affiliated colleges.
8. Advertisements for all teaching and non-teaching positions are done through the cell for necessary slotting of reservation quota of SC/ST/OBC/PWD.
9. Monitoring the process of Special Recruitment Drive in respect of SC/ST/OBC/PWD.

III. Percentage of Reservation followed :

GROUP / POST	DIRECT RECRUITMENT					PROMOTION			
		SC	ST	OBC	PWD		SC	ST	PWD
Professor	Central	15%	7.5%	-	3%	-		-	-
Associate Professor	Central	15%	7.5%	-	3%	-		-	-
Assistant Professor	Central	15%	7.5%	27%	3%	-	15%	-	-
Group 'A' (Non-teaching)	Central	15%	7.5%	27%	3%	Central	15%	7.5%	-
Group 'B'	Central	15%	7.5%	27%	3%	Central	15%	7.5%	-
Group 'C'	State	Nil	45%	5%	3%	Central	15%	7.5%	3%

IV. Recruitment Position of SC/ST/OBC/PWD during 2016-17 :

Group	SC	ST	OBC	PWD
Group 'A' (Teaching)	1	5	2	1
Group 'A' (Non-teaching)	-	2	-	-
Group 'B'	-	10	-	-
Group 'C'	-	17	-	-
Total	1	34	2	1

1. **Name of Department** : **Establishment (Non-Teaching)**

2. **Year of Establishment** : 10th May, 2016

3. **Activities / work of the Department –**

- a) All Administrative/ Establishment matters of Group A, B and C.
- b) Recruitment (Direct, DPC, LDE) of Group A, B and C.
- c) R.T.I.
- d) Discipline
- e) Training

4. **Progress made during the period under report :**

		Mizoram University	Pachhunga University College
1. Confirmation	Group – A	3 nos.	
	Group – B	2 nos.	
	Group – C	4 nos.	2 nos.
2. Departmental Promotion Committee (DPC)	Group – A	1 no.	
	Group – B	4 nos.	
	Group – C	6 nos.	5 nos.
3. Limited Departmental Promotion Exams (LDPE)	Group – C	5 nos.	
4. Direct Recruitment	Group – B	2 nos.	
	Group – C	9 nos.	9 nos.
5. Upgradation under MACP Scheme	Group – B	3 nos.	
	Group – C	8 nos.	4 nos.

- 1. Name of the Department : Establishment (Teaching)**
 Joint Registrar : Dr. R.Zonuntluanga
 Assistant Registrar : Shri Malsawmtluanga

2. Brief Introduction :

Establishment (Teaching) deals with administration and establishment of service for statutory officers, non-vacation academic staff and all teaching staff of Mizoram University. Direct recruitment of statutory officers, non-vacation academic staff and all teaching staff is undertaken by the branch. It administers the Equal Opportunity Cell which undertakes the task of supervising and overseeing the effective implementation of policies and programmes for SC/ST/OBC/PWD and monitoring the progress of the SC/ST/OBC, Women, Minority, Persons with Disabilities (PWDs). The Statistical Cell of the university is also administered by the branch.

3. Existing Position of Teaching and Group 'A' (Non-Teaching) vis-à-vis sanctioned strength as on 31.03.2017 :

Name of Post	Sanctioned Strength	Existing Strength
Statutory Officers	5	3
Non-Vacation Academic Staff – MZU	6	5
Non-Vacation Academic Staff – PUC	1	1
Professor	47	26
Associate Professor	74	48
Assistant Professor – MZU	148	139
Assistant Professor – PUC	113	102
Total	394	324

4. List of Teachers joining the University :

S/N	Name	Post	Department	Joining Date
1.	Mr. Sajal Kanti Das (SC)	Assistant Professor	Maths.& Comp. Sc.	06.05.2016
2.	Dr. K.Lalromawia (UR)	Assistant Professor	Management	20.05.2016
3.	Ms. Lalhmingmawii (UR)	Assistant Professor	Sociology – PUC	20.05.2016
4.	Mr. Shiva Ji (OBC)	Assistant Professor	Planning & Architecture	01.06.2016
5.	Prof. Thangchungnunga (UR)	Professor	Economics(Floating Post)	01.06.2016
6.	Dr. Lalhmingliana Renthlei (UR)	Assistant Professor	Management	03.06.2016
7.	Mr. Manish Kumar (OBC-OH)	Assistant Professor	Management	14.07.2016
8.	Dr. K. Ajay Kumar (UR)	Professor	Management	11.08.2016
9.	Dr. B.Lalzarliana (UR)	Assistant Professor	Sociology	30.08.2016

5. List of Teachers released due to superannuation :

S/N	Name	Post	Department	Release Date
1.	Prof. Girindra Kumar	Professor	Geography & RM	31.08.2016
2.	Prof. R.Thangvunga	Professor	Mizo	31.12.2016
3.	Prof. J.V. Hluna	Professor	History – PUC	28.02.2017

6. List of Teachers released other than due to superannuation :

S/N	Name	Post	Department	Release Date
1.	Mr. Nirmal Kumar Mahato	Assistant Professor	History & Ethnography	Resigned wef 15.08.2016
2.	Mr. Khawlozama	Associate Professor	Economics-PUC	Expired on 16.12.2016
3.	Prof. Bhagwati Prasad Nautiyal	Professor	HAMP	Absorbed in Uttarakhand University of Horticulture & Forestry, Bharsar wef 30.12.2016

- 1. Name of Department** : **Examination**
 Aizawl, Post Box :190, Pin: 796004
 Ph : 0389-2330655
- 2. Name of Controller of Examination** : Dr. Lalthanchami Sailo

3. Brief Introduction and activities of the Department :

The Department of Examinations is entrusted with the preparation, conduct and declaration of results of the Under Graduate Examinations in Arts, Science, Commerce and Home Science of 27 (Twenty Seven) affiliated Colleges and one constituent College as well as the Post Graduate Examinations in Arts, Science, Commerce, Social Work, Library & Information Science, Master of Business Administration, IMBA, Journalism & Mass Communications, Master of Education, Master of Computer Applications and Master of Education (M. Ed) of 31 (Thirty one) departments of the university. It also conducts examinations for professional courses like Bachelor of Education(B.Ed.), B. Ed. Multi-Mode, Bachelor of Law (LL.B.), Bachelor of Science (Nursing), Bachelor of Computer Applications (BCA), Bachelor of Pharmacy (B.Pharm.), and Bachelor of Science in Medical Laboratory Technology (MLT), Bachelor of Technology in Information Technology, Electronic & Communication Engineering, Electrical Engineering and Computer Engineering, Civil Engineering, Bachelor of Architecture, Bachelor of Social Work (BSW), Bachelor of Science in Radiography & Imaging Technology (RIT), Bachelor of Optometry (B.Optom.).

The Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) and Continuous Assessment Grading Pattern (CAGP) has been implemented to all full-time post graduate and under graduate (UG) programmes of study from the academic session 2012-2013 and 2016-2017 of this university respectively.

The CBCS enables the student to obtain a degree by accumulating the required number of credits prescribed for that degree. The number of credits earned by a student reflects the knowledge or skill acquired by him/her. Each course is assigned with a fixed number of credits based on the contents to be learned. A student also has the choice of selecting courses out of those offered by various departments. The grade points earned for each course reflects the student's proficiency in that course. The CBCS enables the students to earn credits across departments and provides flexibility during the duration to complete the programme of study.

DEPARTMENT OF EXAMINATION : April 2016-March 2017

No. of Staff (Designation-wise) :

Section: Controller of Examination (C. O. E)

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S. C.		S. T.		General		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	C.O. E.	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2.	Steno	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.	MTS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
4.	MTS(MR)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5.	Driver	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	2	1	2	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-

Section: Post Graduate

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Asst. Registrar	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	Section Officer	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.	LDC	3	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
4.	LDC(MR)	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
5.	MTS	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	5		4	3	1		7	3	1			

Section: Under Graduate

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Asst. Registrar	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2.	Section Officer	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.	UDC	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
4.	LDC	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
5.	LDC(MR)	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
6.	MTS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
7.	MTS(MR)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Total	16		2	1			12	7				

Section: Professional

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Section Officer	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2.	UDC	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.	LDC	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
4.	LDC(MR)	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
5.	MTS(MR)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Total	2	5	3	2	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-

Section: Confidential/Certificate Cell

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	LDC(Hindi)	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2.	MTS(MR)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

Section: Technical

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Technical Officer	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2.	LDC(MR)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3.	MTS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-

Section: Reception

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of Total Non-Teaching							
		Male		Female		S.C.		S. T.		Genl.		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	LDC(MR)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2.	MTS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Under the year of report, the Department of Examinations has declared 57(fifty seven) results of research scholars for the award of Ph.D. Degree and 68(sixty eight) results for the award of M.Phil. Degree. Details are denoted hereby :-

a) Ph. D. Degree Awarded in the year during the period under report :

Sl. No.	Department	Male	Female	Total
1.	Biotechnology	4	3	7
2.	Botany	-	7	7
3.	Zoology	1	1	2
4.	Environmental Science	4	3	7
5.	Geography & Resource Management	1	-	1
6.	HAMP	1	1	2
7.	Geology	1	-	1
8.	Forestry	3	1	4
9.	Education	-	2	2
10.	English	-	3	3
11.	Commerce	1	-	1
12.	Management	2	4	6
13.	Library & Information Science	-	2	2
14.	Economics	1	-	1
15.	Chemistry	2	1	3
16.	Mathematics & Computer Science	1	1	2
17.	Physics	1	-	1
18.	Social Work	1	-	1
19.	Psychology	-	2	2
20.	History & Ethnography	1	-	1
21.	Public Administration	-	1	1
	TOTAL	25	32	57

b) M. Phil. Degree Awarded in the year during the period under report :

Sl. No.	Department	Male	Female	Total
1.	Biotechnology	1	1	2
2.	Zoology	-	1	1
3.	Economics	6	4	10
4.	Commerce	1	4	5
5.	Library & Information Science	2	5	7
6.	Management	3	2	5
7.	Social Work	2	4	6
8.	Political Science	4	4	8
9.	Public Administration	2	2	4
10.	Psychology	-	3	3
11.	History & Ethnography	2	3	5
12.	Education	2	3	5
13.	English	2	3	5
14.	Hindi	-	2	2
	TOTAL	27	41	68

P. G. Results declared during the period under report :

1. School of Social Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	History & Ethnography	18	16	3	27	3	33	97
2.	Political Science	29	11	1	24	13	38	95
3.	Public Administration	13	20	-	27	6	33	100
4.	Psychology	6	23	4	24	-	28	96.5
5.	Social Work	11	19	-	26	3	29	96.6
	Total	77	89	8	128	25	161	96.99

2. School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resource Management :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Environmental Science	9	6	3	12	-	15	100
2.	Forestry	17	6	12	11	-	23	100
3.	Geography & Resource Management	17	11	-	26	2	28	100
4.	Geology	17	13	6	23	-	29	96.6
5.	HAMP	6	6	1	9	2	12	100
	Total	66	42	22	81	4	107	99.07

3. School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Commerce	19	15	-	27	7	34	100
2.	Economics	21	25	-	44	2	46	100
3.	Library & Information Science	15	8	-	16	2	18	78.2
4.	Management	14	16	-	28	-	28	93.3
5.	Mass Communication	12	8	2	16	1	19	95
	Total	81	72	2	131	12	145	94.77

4. School of Education & Humanities :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Education	8	22	1	25	-	26	86.6
2.	English	5	15	-	10	9	19	95
3.	Mizo	20	29	-	38	9	47	95.9
4.	Hindi							
	Total	33	66	1	73	18	92	92.93

5. School of Life Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Biotechnology	9	14	2	13	1	16	69.56
2.	Botany	17	11	8	20	-	28	100
3.	Zoology	12	13	-	24	-	24	96
	Total	38	38	10	57	1	68	89.47

6. School of Physical Sciences :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Chemistry	11	13	5	16	1	22	91.67
2.	Mathematics & Computer Science	16	14	1	29	-	30	100
3.	Physics	28	2	4	18	-	22	73.33
	Total	55	29	10	63	1	74	88.09

7. School of Engineering & Technology :

Sl. No.	Department	Appeared		Passed with Distinction	I Division	II Division	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female					
1.	Computer Engineering	10	1	2	2	1	5	45.45
2.	Electrical Engineering	22	2	3	14	2	19	79.17
3.	Electronics & C.E.	17	6	3	11	4	18	78.26
4.	Information Technology	10	-	5	1	1	7	70
	Total	59	9	13	28	8	49	72.06

UG: Result declared during the period under report : Semester (including results of Re-evaluation and Re-scrutiny)

Sl. No	Course	Year of Exam	Appeared		Distinction	I Div.	II Div.	Simple Pass Div.	Total Pass	Total Female	Pass %
			Male	Female							
1	B.A.	May-2016	1383	1345	-	784	987	207	1978	1046	72.51
		Nov-Dec 2016	344	492	-	26	145	87	258	115	30.86
2	B.Sc.	May-2016	226	181	-	263	38	Nil	301	139	73.96
		Nov-Dec 2016	63	43	-	12	5	-	17	10	16.04
3	B.Sc. (H.Sc.)	May-2016	Nil	29	-	6	18	Nil	24	22	82.76
		Nov-Dec 2016	-	13	-	-	2	-	2	2	15.38
4	B.Com	May-2016	120	112	-	108	87	6	201	118	86.64
		Nov-Dec 2016	16	10	-	-	5	2	7	2	26.92
		Total	2152	2225	-	1199	1287	302	2788	1454	63.70

Professional Courses : Results declared during the period under report :

Sl. No.		Appeared		Distinction	I Div.	II Div.	Simple Pass	Total Pass	Pass %
		Male	Female						
1.	B.Ed. (MMP)	123	58	Grade 'A'	Grade 'B'	Grade 'C'	-	151	83.42
				2	83	66	-		
2.	MCA	24	17	3	12	19	-	34	82.93
3.	LL.B.	19	30	-	-	17	-	17	34.69
4.	B.Sc. Nursing	3	61	1	62	1	-	64	100
5.	B.Pharm.	10	16	4	20	-	-	24	92.31
6.	BCA	93	23	3	51	9	-	63	54.31
7.	BSW	4	8	-	10	2	-	12	100
8.	B.Sc. (MLT)	13	26	1	25	2	-	28	71.79
9.	M.Pharm.	7	2	9	-	-	-	9	100
10.	M.Ed.	12	13	Grade 'O'	Grade 'A'	Grade 'B'	-	25	100
				3	18	4	-		
11.	B.Optomety	11	17	1	22	2	-	25	89.28
12.	B.Sc. (RIT)	12	19	2	29	-	-	31	100
	Total	331	290	29	332	122	-	483	77.77

Name of the Department : **Finance Department**
Address : Tanhril, Aizawl
Post Box : 190
Phone : 0389-2330649/2330765; 0389-2330647 (Fax)

1. **Brief Introduction :**

The Finance Department was constituted since the inception of Mizoram University. It is headed by the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer is responsible for the general supervision of funds of the university, and to tender advice to the Vice-Chancellor regarding the financial policy of the university. The department is responsible for holding and managing the property and investment of the university and to ensure that the limits fixed by the Finance Committee for recurring and non-recurring expenditure for a year is not exceeded and that the finances are expended on the purpose for which they are granted or allotted. The introduction of computerized accounting system has not only reduced paper work but has also minimized the number of staff manning the department. The university has also switched over to Accrual System of Accounting from the Cash Basis Accounting since financial year 2008-2009. Annual Accounts 2016-17 has been prepared and compiled as per the revised format as instructed by the MHRD from the financial year 2015-16. The accounts of the university are annually audited by the Accountant General, Aizawl, Mizoram on behalf of Comptroller & Accountant General of India.

2. **Finance Officer** : **Prof. Vanlalchhawna**

3. **Activities of the Department :**

The Finance Department under the Finance Officer performs the following activities :

- (a) Preparation of Annual Accounts and Budget of the University and their presentation to the Executive Council and Finance Committee.
- (b) Keeping a constant watch on the state of cash and bank balances on the state of investments.
- (c) Scrutinising the progress of the collection of cash revenue and rendering advise on the methods of collection employed.
- (d) Ensuring that the registers of buildings, land, furniture and equipments are updated and maintained. It keeps a record of equipment and other consumable materials maintained in all offices, Special Centres, Specialized Laboratories, and Constituent College and Institutions maintained by the University.
- (e) Ensuring strick compliance of all central rules like GFR 2017, CVC and implementation of all economy rationalization measures as suggested by the Ministry of Finance and MHRD.

4. **Progress made during the period :**

- (a) Annual Accounts 2016-17 have been prepared as per the Revised Format as instructed by the MHRD during the stipulated time frame. Approval was obtained by the 26th Finance Committee meeting.

- (b) After separating the GPF and NPS Accounts (Liabilities and Assets) from the university's accounts, a Balance Sheet, Income and expenditure Account and receipts and Payments Account in respect of GPF/CPF/NPS have been prepared and these were attached to the university's Accounts.
- (c) **New Pension Scheme** : A large portion of the New Pension Scheme funds (₹ .5.69 Crores) in respect of 377+77 (MZU & PUC) employees who have been allotted PRAN number was transferred upto 2016-17 to National Securities Depository Limited (NSDL) – Central Record Keeping Agency (CRA). The balance held in the New Pension Scheme in the University with respect to about 27+20 (MZU+PUC) members shall be transferred in 2016-17, once the PRAN number are allotted by the agencies.
- (d) **Accounts of Pachhunga University College** : Accounts of the college have been prepared on accrual basis and according to the Revised Formats prescribed by the MHRD. The accounts of the College for 2016-17 are attached separately.

5. Staff Position :

Sl.No.	Designation	No. of Staff
1.	Finance Officer	1
2.	Deputy Registrar	1
3.	Assistant Registrar	2
4.	Section Officer	4
5.	Assistant	4
6.	Personal Assistant	2
7.	UDC	4
8.	LDC	5
9.	Peon/MTS	5
	Total	28

6. Status of Utilization of Plan and Non-Plan Funds as on 1st April, 2017 :

Opening Balance as on 01.04.2016 (Rupees in lakhs) :

XII Plan :

(a) General Development Assistant	:	Rs. 2,059.98
(b) Establishment of School of Education	:	Rs. 639.84
Total	:	Rs. 2,669.82

XII Plan :

(a) General Development Assistant	:	Rs. 965.15
Total	:	Rs. 965.15
Grand Total	:	Rs. 3,664.97

Receipts during the year 2016-17 (Rupees in lakhs) :

I. Plan :

(a) XII Plan General Development Assistance	:	Rs. 2,705.92
Total	:	Rs. 2,705.92

II. Plan :

(a) Maintenance Grants for the year 2016-17	:	Rs. 7,852.17
Total	:	Rs. 7,852.17
Grand Total	:	Rs.10,558.62

Payments (Rupees in lakhs):

III. Plan -

(a) XII Plan General Development Assistance	:	Rs. 3,660.38
(b) Establishment of School of Education (XII Plan)	:	Rs. 104.69
(c) Establishment of Wi-fi/ Hot spot	:	Rs. 112.38
Total	:	Rs. 3,887.45

IV. Non-Plan -

(a) Salaries of Teaching & Non-Teaching Staff	:	Rs. 6,615.74
(b) Other Components (including Personal Claims)	:	Rs. 674.29
(c) Pension & Pensionary Benefits	:	Rs. 457.69
(d) Non-Salary Components	:	Rs. 1,373.01
Total	:	Rs. 8,670.73
Grand Total	:	Rs.12,548.18

Closing Balances as on 01.04.2017 (Rupees in lakhs):

XII Plan :

(a) General Development Assistance	:	Rs. 1,165.52
(b) Establishment of School of Education	:	Rs. 535.15
(c) Establishment of Wi-fi/ Hot spot	:	Rs. 293.62
Total	:	Rs. 1,994.29

Non-Plan :

(a) Maintenance Grants for the year 2016-17	:	Rs. 519.60
Total	:	Rs. 519.60
Grand Total	:	Rs. 2,513.89

Note :

- (a) Internal Receipts of Rs.373.01 lakhs have been expensed against the Non-Salary Components under Non-Plan.

1. Name of Department : General Administration Department – A (GAD-A)

2. Year of Establishment : 2006

3. Activities / work of the Department –

- a) Detailment of all MZU vehicles and Hired Buses.
- b) Maintenance of all MZU Vehicles.
- c) All matters relating to Estate.
- d) Minor repair and maintenance of university building/infrastructure.
- e) Purchase and distribution of drinking water.
- f) Purchase of all MZU sign boards.
- g) Clearing of garbage/area within MZU campus.
- h) Accommodation and hospitality.
- i) Matters relating to Security and Housekeeping services.
- j) Protecting and demarcation of boundaries within MZU.

4. Progress made during the period under report :

- a) Selection of canteen operators
- b) Running of vehicle workshop
- c) Cleanliness and beautification of MZU campus.

5. Staff position :

- | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|
| a) Deputy Registrar | - | 1 |
| b) Assistant Registrar | - | 1 |
| c) Section Officer | - | 1 |
| d) Assistant | - | 1 |
| e) UDC | - | 1 |
| f) LDC | - | 2 |
| g) Driver | - | 6 |
| h) Conductor | - | 3 |
| i) MTS | - | 1 |

1. **Name of Department** : **General Administration Department, Section 'B'**
2. **Brief background of the Deptt.** : Established in 2006 (known as Administration II 'A' prior to 2016).
3. **Activities of the Deptt.** :
 - i) Purchase and issues of stationery items for all administrative departments.
 - ii) Purchase and maintenance of furniture and equipment for all administrative departments, academic departments, guest house, hostels, V.C's and Registrar's Bungalow, etc. Collecting implements from all administrative departments and academic departments as well as hostels for physical verification.
 - iii) Furnishing of computer repairing centre.
 - iv) Maintenance of a stock register.
 - a) Furniture.
 - b) Equipment.
 - c) Stationery articles.
 - v) Repair of :
 - a) Furniture & Equipment.
 - b) Computer & Accessories.
 - vi) Issue of all dak.
 - vii) Collection and distribution of dak and newspapers.
4. **Staff Position** :

Deputy Registrar	-	1 No.
Assistant Registrar	-	1 No.
Section Officer	-	1 No.
Assistant	-	2 Nos.
L.D.C.	-	3 Nos. (2 Regular and 1 Muster Roll)
Computer Operator	-	1 No.
Despatch Rider	-	1 No.
MTS	-	4 Nos. (2 Regular and 2 Muster Roll)

Name of Center : Health Center

1. Brief Introduction :

The Health Center at Mizoram University is located at Tanhril Campus with three(3) regularised doctors who make regular visits (once a week)to Pachhunga University College. The center provides basic facility for curative and preventive measures and plays an important part in educating and maintaining the health status of the students, staff and their dependants.

A well-equipped laboratory is now functioning since the month of March 2012 with one laboratory technician.

- 2. Names of Medical Officers :** Dr. Pauline Lallianzuali Vanchhawng
Chief Medical Officer (CMO)
- : Dr. RK.Vanlalmangaihi
Senior Medical Officer (SMO)
- : Dr. (Maj.) M.C. Lenin (DCH)
Medical Officer (MO)

3. Name of Staff (Designation wise):

Sl. No.	Designation	No. of Incumbent				Out of total teaching/non teaching							
		Male		Female		SC		ST		General		OBC	
		Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con	Reg	Con
1.	Chief Medical Officer			1				1					
2.	Senior Medical Officer			1				1					
3.	Medical Officer	1				1							
4.	Staff Nurse		1	3				3	1				
5.	Pharmacist	1		1				2					
6.	Laboratory Technician	1						1					
7.	Dresser			1				1					
8.	Assistant	1						1					
9.	MTS	1						1					
	TOTAL	5	1	7		1		11	1				

**One Staff Nurse on Study Leave.*

4. Consultation hours:

Tanhril Campus - Monday to Friday (April – January 2017, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.)
Monday to Friday (February 17 – till date, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.)
- Saturday (10 a.m. to 3 p.m.)

Pachhunga University Campus - Tuesdays and Fridays (April – June 2017, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.)
Wednesday (July 2017 - till date, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.)

5. No. of Patients from 1.04.2016 to 31.03.2017

Tanhril Campus	- Staff +dependants+students	:	+ 13570
	- No. of Injections and IVF	:	+ 457
	- No. of dressings	:	+ 262
	- No. of Laboratory Investigations	:	+ 2550
	- No. of Emergency case during off duty hours	:	+ 75
Pachhunga University Campus		:	+ 200

6. Dispensing of Medicines as prescribed by the doctors to:

1. Students of Mizoram University.
2. Staffs (Regularised) and dependents.
3. All patients within the campus requiring emergency treatment.

7. No. of Supply Orders during 1.04.2016 to 31.03.2017

1. 1 st June, 2016	–	Rs. 20,96,070.00
2. 24 th January 2017	–	Rs. 15,03,926.00

8. Medical Care Provided at the Health Center During 1.04.2016 to 31.03.2017

1. Consultation and treatment of patients coming to the OPD.
2. Dressings, injections, stitching/removal of stitches, minor operations whenever required.
3. Attending to emergency cases during and off duty hours.
4. Serological Tests/Hematological Tests/Bio-Chemistry Tests/Urine Investigations at the Laboratory

9. Any other activities, if any: Medical Duty Provided During :

1. Inter College Sports
 2. MZU Annual Sports
 3. Health Checkup of KV MZU students twice a year.
 4. Emergency Home visits during office and off duty hours whenever required for the staff and the hostellers.
10. MZU Health Centre was identified as Polio booth during 1st phase of Pulse Polio on January, 31, 2017.
11. Nurses on rotational night duty in the campus.
12. Patient visit record/prescription/medicine issued/stock/laboratory reports have been computerized under the E-Governance Programme of Mizoram University from 1st February, 2017.

1. Name of the Cell : Hindi Cell / Official Language Cell

2. Staffs Position :

1. Hindi Officer : Dr. Bandana Bharati
2. Hindi Translator : Shri. C. Rotlinga
3. Hindi Typist : Smt. Laldinpui Colney

3. Brief Introduction :

The Mizoram University as the highest institute of learning within the state, with over a thousand students, research scholars, 1 constituent college and 27 affiliated colleges, envisioned a befitting Hindi Cell by establishing its Hindi Cell on 1st March 2011 and on the appointment of the Hindi Officer on 20th April, 2012 it started functioning as an organized cell. This cell deals with all the letters coming in Hindi from UGC, MHRD, Ministry of Home Affairs and other Universities etc. Translation of Annual Report, Annual Account Report and Annual Audit Report from English to Hindi are the main work of the cell. In order to fulfill the requirements for which Hindi Officers' post have been created, the Officer is doing translation work from English to Hindi and vice-versa and vetting thereof. To acquaint the Officers and staffs of the concerned departments with the provisions of the Official Language Act, Government rules and orders relating to Official Language and Hindi training and to help them in implementing the same. Working as the Secretary of the Official Language Implementation Committee of their department/office and convening meeting from time to time, to prepare the agenda and minutes of the meetings and co-ordinate the action taken on the decision taken in the meeting.

The cell organized two TOLIC (Town Official Language Implementation Committee) meeting in which most of the heads of Offices under Central Government inside Aizawl area attended. Parliamentary Committee on the use of Hindi (Official Language) in office works was held on 28th May, 2016 under the guidance of four Members of Rajya Shabha.

Activities of the Cell under the year of report:-

- Organized Official Language meetings related development of Hindi the university and other issues.
- Organized Basic Hindi Workshop on 2012, 2013, 2014 & 2016 so that our officers and staffs get interested in learning Hindi and using Hindi in official works.
- All Offices organize Hindi Day every year on 14th September and Hindi Week in accordance with the guidelines issued by the Department of Official Language. As per MHRD instruction we have also organized Hindi Fortnight in September, 2012, 2013, 2014 & 2016 at the New Administrative Conference Hall. In this fortnight celebration Hindi Essay writing and Hindi Extempore Speech Competition and Hindi signature campaign was organized, our officers, staffs and students participated enthusiastically.

Name of the Department : **Information and Communication Technology (ICT) Centre**
Phone : 0389- 2330121
Head of the Centre : Dr. C. Lalnuntluanga,
System Administrator
Phone : 0389- 2330109
Mail : sysadmin@mzu.edu.in

Staff Position :

- i) Shri. Jacob Lalawmpuia,
Network Engineer
Ph: 0389- 2330278
Mail: netengg@mzu.edu.in
- ii) Shri. Lourembam Suraj Singh,
System Analyst
Ph: 0389- 2330114
Mail: sysanalyst@mzu.edu.in
- iii) Shri. Lalmalsawma, Technical Assistant
- iv) Shri. Vanchhunga, Technical Assistant
- v) Shri. Kaplianzena, L.D.C.
- vi) Shri Lalthuhrilliana, Computer Operator
- vi) Shri. Vanlaldika, Peon

Brief Introduction :

Information and Communication Technology (ICT) Centre is the central point for campus-wide networking and internet connectivity. It provides computing facilities to students, teaching and non-teaching staff of the university, imparting technical knowledge to students and staff alike. 50 desktop computers are available for use at the centre.

Internet connection with 1Gbps bandwidth under NKN (National Knowledge Network) scheme is shared to all academic departments/ administrative blocks/ hostels/ health centre/ library etc. with high speed Optical Fiber Cable (OFC) backbones, which connects more than 900 nodes. Wi-Fi facility has been extended to academic departments, hostels and the residential quarters to the extent possible. Campus wi-fi project for central universities (initiated by MHRD) is being implemented by the centre. This project is expected to cover all academic blocks, hostels, libraries etc. with high speed wi-fi connection.

The introduction of E-governance system by the university is being administered and monitored at the Centre. This facility is expected to make workflow in the university functioning more efficient with computerized operations, in order to render accurate data and information.

ICT Centre is also monitoring the university Website (www.mzu.edu.in) and EDUSAT programme. It has also developed Intranet applications such as, Intranet Mail, Intranet Website, Online Learning System. LAN messenger software is installed in all computers and it is being extensively utilized by all employees for quick communication such as sharing of files, data and voice chat. Online storage of 5 GB capacity is provided to all employees for storing their documents.

The centre has setup a well-equipped training hall, which has been used for various kinds of ICT training programmes. Printing of identity card for students, faculty and staff is being done at ICT Centre. All academic classrooms are now equipped with ceiling mount projectors and laptops for facilitating the teaching-learning process. Installation was done by the Centre. ICT Centre also organized ICT orientation programme for all newly admitted students and a one day workshop on e-governance concept was also organized for all teachers and non-teaching staff during the period under report. Authentication based internet access is being installed security within the campus network.

INTERNAL COMPLAINTS COMMITTEE

Brief History :

In order to implement the guidelines and norms prescribed by the Hon'ble Supreme Court in '**Vishaka vs State of Rajasthan**' regarding Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace, Mizoram University appointed Shri S.K. Ghosh, Dept. of Economics as Nodal Officer on November 13, 2001. A Complaints Committee was also constituted by the University on November 13, 2001, comprising the following members:-

1. Dr. Margaret Ch. Zama, Dept. of English	Chairperson
2. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte, Dept. of Education	Member Secretary
3. Marli Vankung, Judicial Officer, Govt. of Mizoram	Member
4. Dr. Rakesh Mohan, Dept. of Forestry	Member

The Complaints Committee was reconstituted as 'Women's Grievance Cell' on March 23, 2011 to address sexual harassment among the members of the University community including faculty, students, staff, staff on nominal rolls, temporary appointments, residents and service providers in the campus. The committee comprises of:-

1. Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Dept. of English	Chairperson
2. Lalthanchami Sailo, Deputy Registrar	Member Secretary
3. Dr. H.Malsawmi, Dept. of Education	Member
4. Dr. V. Madhurima, Dept. of Physics	Member
5. Dr. Zokaitluangi, Dept. of Psychology	Member
6. Sylvie Z. Ralte, Judicial Magistrate, Govt. of Mizoram	Member

On August 23, 2012, the Women's Grievance Cell was renamed as 'Women's Grievance Committee'. With nomination of new members, the committee comprises of:-

1. Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Dept. of English	Chairperson
2. Lalthanchami Sailo, Deputy Registrar	Member Secretary
3. Prof. Zokaitluangi, Dept. of Psychology	Member
4. Dr. H. Malsawmi, Dept. of Education	Member
5. Dr. Rama Ramswamy, Dept. of Commerce	Member
6. Gracie L.Bawitlung, Judicial Magistrate, Govt. of Mizoram	Member

Highlights of action initiated by Women's Grievance Committee:

1. Formulation of 'Terms of Reference' for the proper and legitimate functioning of the Committee.
2. Updation of information regarding women's grievances in the website.

After the implementation of the 'Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal) Act, 2013', Mizoram University reconstituted the former Women's Grievance Committee into 'Internal Complaints Committee' vide Clause 4 of the 'Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace (Prevention, Prohibition and Redressal) Act, 2013' on 20th November, 2013. The committee comprises of:-

1. Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Dept. of English, MZU	Presiding Officer
2. Dr. Lalthanchami Sailo, Deputy Registrar (Adm-II), MZU	Member Secretary
3. Prof. Zokaitluangi, Dept. of Psychology, MZU	Member
4. Dr. H. Malsawmi, Dept. of Education, MZU	Member
5. Mrs. Lalnipuii, Former Chairperson, Mizoram State Commission for Women, Govt. of Mizoram	Member

6. Ms.Sylvie Z.Ralte, Chief Judicial Magistrate, District Court,Aizawl-Member
7. Prof. Diwakar Tiwari, Dept. of Chemistry, MZU Member
8. Shri. Zairemmawia Pachuau, Deputy Registrar (Fin.), MZU Member

Activities during the year under report:

1. One under Sexual Harassment case against the university Male Medical Officer was submitted by five (5) female students belonging to different Academic Departments.
2. Internal Complaints Committee, Mizoram University, seriously deliberate upon the complaints. However, while the deliberation was in progress, the complainants decided to file an FIR.
3. At present. The case is now in the Court of Law, Aizawl.
4. The Medical Officer is under suspension till date.

1. **Name of the Cell** : **Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)**
2. **Name of the Director** : **Prof. Lalnundanga**
3. **Name of Deputy Director** : **Dr. Laldinliana**
4. **Telephone (O)** : 0389-2331593
5. **Staff position** :
 - i) LalmuanpuiiChhangte, LDC
 - ii) J. C. Vanlalhraizela, LDC
 - iii) R. Lalrinsanga, LDC
 - iv) ZothantluangaKhawlhing, MTS

Introduction:

In pursuance of the directives of the University Grants Commission, New Delhi, vide Letter F.No.20-1/2009 (IUC) Dated 23rd July 2009, the Vice-Chancellor of Mizoram University, constituted the Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) of Mizoram University under his chairmanship, through a Notification dated 12th October 2009 with 12 members and the Director of the IQAC as Member Secretary. This Committee has been re-notified on 17th November 2011 after completion of its first term.

The task of IQAC-MZU covers planning, guiding and monitoring quality assurance and quality enhancement activities of Mizoram University and the Higher Educational Institution (HEIs) under it, as well as maintaining an effective Management Information System (MIS). The Cell is functioned with different assignment like publication of MZU Annual Report, coordination of Annual Self-Assessment for Performance Based Appraisal System (PBAS) of MZU faculty, conducting Feedback, coordinating preparation of Self-Study Report (SSR) for 2nd cycle of Accreditation, preparation of mandatory Annual Quality Assurance Report (AQAR) for post accreditation universities & colleges to be submitted to NAAC and monitoring of various cells and implementing meeting resolutions as notified by University and IQAC.

The IQAC comprises:-

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Vice Chancellor, MZU | - Chairman |
| 2. Prof. Lalnundanga, | - Director, IQAC &
Member Secretary |
| 3. Dr. Laldinliana, Dept. of Commerce, MZU | - Dy. Director, IQAC |
| 4. Mr. C.Zothankhuma, IDAS, Registrar, MZU | - Member |
| 5. Prof. Lianzela, Dept. of Economics, MZU | - Member |
| 6. Prof. R.P. Tiwari, Dept. of Geology, MZU | - Member |
| 7. Prof. R.P. Vadhera, Dept. of Education, MZU | - Member |
| 8. Prof. N.V.R. Jyoti Kumar, Dept. of Commerce, MZU | - Member |

- | | | |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 9. | Prof. Zaithanzauva, Dept. of Physics, MZU | - Member |
| 10. | Prof. H.K.LaldinpuiFente, Dept. of Psychology, MZU | - Member |
| 11. | Dr. LalngurlianaSailo, Dept. of History & Ethno., MZU | - Member |
| 12. | Officer-In-charge, QAC, Higher & Tech. Education Dept.,
Govt. of Mizoram | - Member |
| 13. | President, Central Young MizoAssociation, Aizawl. | - Member |
| 14. | Prof. Margaret Ch. Zama, Dept. of English, MZU | - Co-opted Member |
| 15. | Controller of Examinations, MZU | - Co-opted Member |
| 16. | Director, CDC, MZU | - Co-opted Member |

Highlight of action taken and activities of IQAC-MZU under year of report:

1. The Cell conducted its 12th Meeting on 11th November 2016 (Friday) under the year of report.
2. The 12th Students' feedback on courses and teachers was conducted during June 2016 for even semesters and 13th feedback in November-December 2016 for odd semesters. 4th Student Feedback on the Institution was also conducted, given by outgoing semester students in June 2016.
3. The MZU Annual Report 2015-16 was placed before the University Court on 5th December, 2016 and the same was submitted to MHRD.
4. Regarding exposure for students and faculty members, as resolved by the meeting, that apart from students exposure under Course Stipulated Study Tour (CSST) and General Study Tour (GST) programme, awareness and encouragement has been given to students and faculty to conduct exchange programme through discussion or interaction programme with students and faculty coming from other Universities and Institutions who visited our University for different purposes like attending seminars and conferences, research activities and others.
5. Steering Committee for 2nd cycle of Accreditation by NAAC has been constituted.
6. Green Audit has been done in the year 2013 by the Mizoram Pollution Control Board (MPCB) that impressed 1st cycle of accreditation. As resolved in meeting, preparation for Green Audit 2018 is going on where Mizoram Pollution Control Board (MPCB) is again entrusted to do the needful.
7. The 12th IQAC meeting approved Annual Calendar for quality enhancement as per AQAR format.
8. As approved by IQAC meeting, enhanced budget estimate has been submitted to the University for smooth and active functioning of the IQAC.
9. As approved by the meeting, IQAC compiled and scrutinized PBAS/API score of the faculty of Mizoram University.
10. The IQAC office has shifted to the new building 'Cluster of Classroom' on January 2017.

Invited Lectures:

- i. **Lalnundanga (2016).** Invited Lecture on matters related to “Accreditation and IQAC” on Academic Administrators’ Workshop organized by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University on 29th & 30th August, 2016 at MZU.
- ii. **Lalnundanga (2016).** Invited Lecture on “Career Advancement Scheme (CAS) & Academic Performance Indicator (API)” on Special Summer School held at UGC-HRDC, MZU on 14th June, 2016 organised by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University
- iii. **Lalnundanga (2016).** Invited Lecture on “Quality Assurance, Assessment & Accreditation” on Special Summer School held at UGC-HRDC, MZU on 9th June, 2016 organised by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University.
- iv. **Lalnundanga (2016).** Invited Lecture on “Choice Based Credit and Grading System in Undergraduate Programme” on One Day Workshop on CBCS organized by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl held on 5th May, 2016 at Aizawl, Mizoram.

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY GENDER CHAMPIONS CELL

The MZU Gender Champions in Mizoram University was set up on 7th September 2015 by the Vice Chancellor Prof R. Lalthantluanga, vide letter 2/1/2011-EOC/2996-01 dated 7th September, 2015 . The following are the Nodal Teachers -

- 1) **Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau**, Deptt. of English : Email - maggielpachuau@gmail.com
- 2) **Dr. John Zothanzama**, Asst. Prof. Deptt. of Environmental Science :
Email - john_zza@yahoo.co.in

About Gender Champions:

In order to promote gender equality as guaranteed by Article 15 of the Indian Constitution there is a need to change the mode of interaction at all levels-at home, school, college, universities and the workplace. To facilitate and increase the outreach for creating an environment that fosters equal treatment, the Government of India, has envisaged the nurturing of Gender Champions in all educational institutions across the country. Gender Champions can be both boys and girls above 16 years of age enrolled in educational institutions. They are envisaged as responsible leaders who will facilitate an enabling environment within their schools/colleges/educational institutions where girls are treated with dignity and respect. The Ministry of Women and Child Development and Ministry of Human Resource Development Govt. of India, in a joint initiative have formulated the guidelines for Gender Champions in Educational Institutions .The guidelines have been uploaded on the UGC website (www.ugc.ac.in). Gender Champions are envisaged as responsible leaders who will facilitate an enabling environment within their schools/colleges/academic institutions where girls are treated with dignity and respect. Gender Champions can be both boys and girls above 16 years of age enrolled in educational institutions. They will strengthen the potential of young girls and boys to advocate for gender equality and monitor progress towards gender justice. The broad mandate of Gender Champions is to provide an integrated and interdisciplinary approach to understanding the social and cultural constructs of gender that shape the experiences of women and men in society. The aim is to make young boys and girls gender sensitive and create positive social norms that value the girls and their rights.

Roles and Responsibilities of a Gender Champion:

The responsibilities of the Gender Champion will include the following:

- i. Provide overall guidance to the peer group in integrating /mainstreaming gender in all activities of the Institution in the form of focused group discussions, debates, poster competitions etc.
- ii. Engage a variety of stakeholders from the school, college, civil society organizations, women's groups and media in gender mainstreaming activities.
- iii. Identify gaps in school/college's activities vis-à-vis gender, and make recommendations on how to address these gaps, e.g., observe classrooms to detect bias in interactions

- iv. Promote Gender Champion Club in their educational institutions and undertake innovative activities, like creating a website or blog on gender equity and regularly writing an equity column on issues on, e.g. untold stories of extraordinary men and women who changed lives of women and girls, about enabling legislations, government schemes or about finding a new Gender Champion in his/her educational institution, or competitions to analyze greeting cards from gender perspective, organize film fest on gender equity.
- v. Organize awareness programmes on various gender issues including legislations to influence behaviour change. This could be facilitated through workshops, theme based plays, films, painting competition, etc.
- vi. Organize the school annual function or the college fest on theme of gender equality and women's empowerment and encourage students to sign up and express their support for gender justice and equality in attractively designed Gender Champion booths.
- vii. Organize exposure visits to various public service institutions at the village, block, district and city level (public health centres, hospitals, post offices, banks, police stations, block office, SDM/DM office) to facilitate knowledge about gender issues as they affect diverse populations.
- viii. Popularize phone numbers of such services as police helpline, women helpline, hospitals among students.
- ix. Arrange for providing necessary life skill education and information/guidance about existing public services to their fellow students.
- x. Demonstrate knowledge of important Government schemes, events, legislation, and court rulings which has a major impact on the treatment and experiences of diverse groups.
- xi. Document best practices to measure the extent of behavior change and display the same through exhibitions, fests, annual magazines.

Activities Undertaken During Year Under Report:

The Nodal Officers:

1. were actively engaged in disseminating awareness concerning the propagation of Gender Champions in Educational Institutions, as per stipulations by UGC. In the process there was active correspondence with the major stakeholders; all Deans of Schools, Heads of Departments and research scholars and students of Mizoram University in terms of sensitization towards Gender Champions in Educational Institutions.
2. sought nominations for Gender Champions within Mizoram University, and recorded a coherent compilation of nominees across research scholars and students within Mizoram University.
3. organized a One Day Programme on *Sensitization on Gender Champions in Educational Institutions* on 13th (Wednesday) April 2016. At the Administrative Conference Hall, MZU. The resource persons were : Professor Margaret Ch. Zama, Department of English, MZU and Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau, Assistant Professor at the Department of Chemistry, MZU.

4. organised a short story writing and poster making competition within Mizoram University, pertaining to themes of awareness on Gender Champions in educational institutions. Prize money for the best three submissions : 1st Prize: 3,000/- 2nd Prize: 2,000/- 3rd Prize: 1,000 as well as certificates of participation were disseminated to the winners as well as the participants at large.

The following students were declared winners :

I

Story Writing Competition:

- First Prize:** F.Laltlankimi - Deptt. of English, Mizoram University.
Second Prize: Kanishka Raj - Deptt. of Electrical Engineering, Mizoram University.
Third Prize: Chandan Kumar - Deptt. of Electrical Engineering, Mizoram University.

II

Poster Making Competition:

- First Prize:** P.C.Lalruatzela - Deptt. of History and Ethnography, Mizoram University.
Second Prize: J.Zoramsangkima - Deptt. of Commerce, Mizoram University.
Third Prize: Dipika Borah - Deptt. of Chemistry, Mizoram University.

5. Gender Champion Badges were made for dissemination for Gender Champions across the university.

II. Brief Summary of Gender Champions (2016-17)

Total no of nominees	School- wise representation	Departmental Representation	Nil
95	8	26	6

No. of Gender Champions nominated from Departments (2016-17)

Name of the School	Name of the Department	Sl. No.	Gender Champion	Sex: M/F	Academic Semester/ Program
School of Earth Sciences & Natural Resources Management	Environmental Sciences		Nil	Nil	Nil
	Forestry	1	Ibadakmen Kharlukhi	F	Semester I
		2	Keendlu Pul	F	Semester I
		3	Lalhmingmawia	M	Semester I
		4	Puyam Devanda	M	Semester I
	Geography & Resource Management	5	C.Lalmuanpuia	M	Semester I
		6	H.Lalrinmawii	F	Semester I
		7	Lancy Zodinpuii Chawhte	F	Research Scholar
	Geology		Nil	Nil	Nil
	Horticulture, Aromatic and Medicinal Plants	8	Janbo Libang	M	Semester I
9		Rody Ngurthankhumi	F	Semester I	

School of Economics, Management & Information Sciences	Commerce	10	C.Lalramropuia	M	Semester I	
		11	C.Lalrohluia	M	Semester I	
		12	K.Bijita Devi	F	Semester I	
		13	Lalhmunsiami	F	Semester I	
		14	Lalhmunsanga	M	Semester I	
		15	Lalhundika	M	Semester I	
		16	PC. Jonathan Lalhruaitluanga	M	Semester I	
		17	Vanlaldinpuii Colney	F	Semester I	
		18	V.L.Thuneaia	M	Semester I	
	Economics	19	Lalhmangaihhsangi	F	Semester I	
		20	Lalrohluna	M	Semester I	
	Library & Information Science	21	Lalhriatrengei	F	Semester I	
		22	Lianhmingthangi	F	Semester I	
		23	V. Lalremruata	M	Semester I	
	Management		Nil	Nil	Nil	
	Mass Communication		Nil	Nil	Nil	
	School of Education and Humanities	Education M.A.	24	Gideon Vanlalhnehsaka	M	Semester I
			25	H.Lalawmpuia	M	Semester I
			26	Jennifer Lalvenpuii	F	Semester I
27			Lalbiakzuali	F	Semester I	
28			Linda Zoherliani	F	Semester I	
Education B.Ed.		29	R.Lalfakzuala	M	Semester I	
English		30	Ambrose Lalmuanpuia	M	Research Scholar	
		31	Angela Lalruatfeli	F		
		32	C.Lalrinzuala	M	Research Scholar	
		33	Dustin Lalkulhpuia	M	Research Scholar	
		34	F.Laltlankimi	F	Research Scholar	
		35	Francis Zairemsanga	M	Semester I	
		36	Janet Lawmsangzuali	F	Semester I	
		37	Lalmuansangi	F	Semester I	
		38	Malsawma	M	Semester I	
		39	Marlyn Lalnunmawii Sailo	F	Research Scholar	
Hindi		40	Jennifer Lalhmangaihzuai	F	Semester I	
		41	Judith Zopari	F	Semester I	
Mizo		42	Grace C.Malsawmi	F	Semester I	
		43	J.H.Lalrinzuala	M	Semester I	

School of Engineering & Technology	Computer Engineering	44	C.Beipawngia	F	Semester I
		45	Vanlahmangaihsanga	M	Semester I
	Electrical Engineering	46	Masum Kumar	M	1 st Year
		47	Subhajit Roy	M	1 st Year
	Electronic and Communication Engineering	48	Hmingthanmawia	M	Semester I
		49	Lalrinfeli	F	Semester I
		50	Samsul Alam Laskar	M	Semester I
	Information Technology	51	Daniel Lalremsiama	M	Semester I
52		Dwitwn Narzary	M	Semester I	
School of Life Sciences	Biotechnology	53	Andrew Malsawmtluanga	M	Semester I
		54	T.Lallawmawmi	F	Semester I
	Botany	55	M.Michael	M	Semester I
		56	Ruthi F.Lalmalsawmtlingi	F	Semester I
		57	Vanlalhruaia	M	Semester I
		58	Zomuanawma	M	Semester I
	Zoology	59	Deepa M.Sangma	F	Semester I
School of Physical Sciences	Chemistry	60	Ananya Buragohain	F	Semester I
		61	Brilliant N.Marak	M	Semester I
		62	C.Lalmuanpuia	M	Semester I
		63	Jogat Gogoi	M	Semester I
		64	Joyshil Tamuly	M	Semester I
		65	Kabery Barman	F	Semester I
		66	Lalfakawma	M	Semester I
		67	Lalhunthari	F	Semester I
		68	Lalhriatkimi	F	Semester I
		69	Lallawmzuali	F	Semester I
		70	Madhuri Gogoi	F	Semester I
		71	R.Lalbiakdiki	F	Semester I
		72	Ramdinpuia Ngente	M	Semester I
		73	Zonunmawii	F	Semester I
	74	Zoramtharmawia	F	Semester I	
	Mathematics & Computer Science		Nil	Nil	Nil
	Physics	75	H.C.Lalmawipuii	F	Semester I
		76	J.Lalnunthari	F	Semester I

School of Social Sciences	History & Ethnography	77	Angela Rosangzuali	F	Semester I
		78	Nomuna Chakma	F	Semester I
		79	Vanlalrengpuia	M	Semester I
		80	Zamkhan Khual Guite	M	Semester I
	Political Science	81	Lalhmingangi	F	Semester I
		82	Lalremsiami	F	Semester III
		83	Solomon Lalchhuanliana	M	Semester I
		84	Peter Rengsi	M	Semester III
	Psychology	85	C.Zothanmawia	M	Research Scholar
		86	Lalchampuia Ralte	M	Semester I
		87	Lalrammuanpuii Tochwawng	F	Semester I
		88	Malsawmtluangi Chuauhang	F	Research Scholar
	Public Administration	89	Lalduhsaka Sailo	M	Semester I
	Social Work	90	K.C.Lalchhandami	F	Semester I
		91	V.L.Chhanchhuahi	F	Research Scholar
		92	Zodinliana	M	Semester I
Sociology	93	Patrina V.L.Hruaitluangi	F	Semester I	
	94	P.C.Lalnunmawia	M	Semester I	
School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology	Planning and Architecture	95	Zorinpuii	F	Semester I

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY INNOVATION CLUB

The MZU Innovation Club was established in pursuance with resolution no. 2 of the 9th IQAC Meeting on the 23rd February, 2015 by initiative of hon'ble Vice Chancellor, MZU. Members of the Innovations Clubs are as follows :

- | | | |
|---|---|----------|
| 1. Dr. Laldinliana, Dy. Director, IQAC, MZU | - | Convener |
| 2. Dr. K.Robin, Dy. Director, UGC-HRDC, MZU | - | Member |
| 3. Dr. H.Lalhruaitluanga, Dept. of Biotechnology, MZU | - | Member |
| 4. Ms. Sylvia Romawizuali, Dept. of Planning & Architecture | - | Member |

Since its inception, the Club have organised one (1) state level workshop, two (2) National level seminars, exhibition for grassroot innovators, participated thrice in Meetings of National Innovation and facilitated innovation clubs at St. Pauls HSS, Govt. Zirtiri College, Pachhunga University College and Govt. Hrangbana College.

The following are activities of the Club during 2016-17 :

The MZU Innovation Club applied for NIDHI Technology Business Incubator scheme under Department of Science and Technology, Govt. of India and was called for presenting the proposal before National Expert Advisory Committee on Innovation, Incubation and Entrepreneurship during 31st August - 3rd September, 2016 at IIM Ahmedabad. The proposal to start Mizoram University Incubation Centre was accepted by the Committee and was given a sanction of Rs. 10.75 crores (including the Host Institution's contribution). The Innovation Club, acting as promoter-committee for Incubation Centre is presently engaging in renovation of existing buildings for incubating startups.

Dr. Laldinliana, Convener of MZU Innovation Club participated in the Festival of Innovation and Meeting of National Innovation Clubs on 8th March, 2017 hosted at Rastrapati Bhavan, New Delhi

The MZU Innovation Club co-organised National Seminar on Social Entrepreneurship "Thinking Social" with Indian Institute of Management Calcutta Innovation Park on 28th March, 2017.

The Innovation Club is striving to bring out two innovation projects under sponsorship of the University.

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHTS (IPC) CELL

The Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) Cell in Mizoram University was set up on 25th June 2015 by the Vice Chancellor Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, vide letter no.9-2/Adm-I (Acad)/14/9 dated 25th June 2015 and No.17-3/Adm-I (Acad)/15/1 dated 3rd August, 2015 and No.17-3/Adm-I (Acad)/15/505-53 dated 16th March, 2016.

The following are the members for a period of 2 years w.e.f. 25th June, 2015 :-

Nodal Officer – Dr. John Zothanzama, Department of Environmental Science

Members –

- 1) Prof. Lalnuntluanga, Dept. of Environmental Science
- 2) Prof. N.Senthil Kumar, Dept. of Biotechnology
- 3) Dr. R.Lalfakzuala, dept. of Botany
- 4) Dr. Laldinliana, Dept. of Commerce
- 5) Mr. Lalchhanhima, Dept. of Information Technology
- 6) Prof. Amritesh C.Shukla, Dept. of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants

AIMS : The MZU IPR Cell aims the following –

- 1) To offer assistance to grassroot innovators in the state of Mizoram and also to realize the commercial benefits of their innovations.
- 2) To develop human resource in the management of Intellectual Property Rights as an integral part of the innovation process and the innovation value chain in the university.
- 3) To initiate and execute IPR capability development programmes in the state.
- 4) To ensure speedy and accurate identification and protection of innovations arising out of the research work carried out in the university.
- 5) To facilitate transfer of knowledge and technology from the university to industry and enhance the scope of their commercialization.
- 6) Propagate a culture of regard and respect for IPR.

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY NSS CELL

- 1. Name of the Cell** : National Service Scheme (NSS)
- 2. Name of the Programme Coordinator** : Prof. P. Rinawma
- 3. Telephone No. (Office)** : 03892330025
- 4. Staff Position** : a) R. Lalruatsanga, LDC
b) Vanlalenga, MTS

Motto : “Not Me But You”

Brief Introduction :

The Mizoram University NSS Cell was officially established on 18th April, 2012 vide Government of India, Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports, National Service Scheme Letter No. F. No-5/NSS-NER/2012-13/301 dt.6.6.2012

The Executive Council of Mizoram University in its meeting held on 19th December, 2011 had agreed to establish NSS Cell at Mizoram University vide its Resolution No. EC:3 (2) dt. 19th December, 2011. To initiate NSS Cell the university appointed Prof. P. Rinawma, Department of Geography & Resource Management as Programme Co-ordinator. The long pending decision of the State Level NSS Advisory Committee has been fulfilled for the improvement of the functioning of NSS in Mizoram.

The Mizoram University NSS Cell has been entrusted with the task of establishing linkages between the university and Government of India, Ministry of Youth Affairs & Sports National Service Scheme, and the community and to fulfill objectives of providing an extension to the higher education system. It to orients the students towards NSS in order to help fulfill the overall objective of NSS in terms of personality development through community service.

Enrollment :

Male	Female	Total	ST	SC	Gen	OBC
5800	4600	10400	10350	7	7	30

Total number of NSS units & adopted villages :

No. of College having NSS Unit	No. of NSS Unit	No. of NSS adopted village
26	103	103

Activity :

The NSS Volunteers undertake two types of activities :

- i) Regular Activities
- ii) Special Camping

During the regular activities they devote 120 hours per year for two consecutive years which includes 20 hours of general orientation regarding NSS and the mode of work they have to do

during volunteership. Out of the 220 hours, a 30 hours are spent for the campus development and 190 hours are spent for community services in their adopted villages.

In order to familiarize the Student Volunteers of NSS with the community, a special camp for 7 days is provided to all the volunteers during their tenure. These camps are residential and organised in the community based on specific themes.

I) Special Camping Programme :

Activities	Numbers	Participants		
		Male	Female	Total
Special Camping	20	625	375	1000

II) Regular Activities :

Activities	Numbers
Cleanliness Drive	65
Social Work	20
Visit of Plantation Site	10
Swachh Bharat Mission	3

III) Blood Donation Camp :

Activities	Number of camp	Participants			Total unit
		Male	Female	Total	
Blood Donation	25	1261	386	1647	1647

IV) Awareness Campaign :

Activities	Numbers
Cleanliness Campaign	17
HIV/AIDS	10
Health and Sanitation	3
Personal Hygiene	2
Blood Donation	12
Drugs Abuse	5
Environment	5
Anti Malaria	2
Legal Awareness	4
Anti Tobacco	10
Career Guidance	3
Native Conservation	2
Fire Prevention	5
Disaster Management	3
Human Trafficking	3
Education	2

III) Regular Activities :

Activities	Numbers
Cleanliness Drive	65

Social Work	20
Visit of Plantation Site	10
Swachh Bharat Mission	3

IV) Assets creation :

Waiting Shed	5
Construction of Urinal	4
Public Water Point	2
Roadside Benches	3
Waiting Shed	2
Public Pavillion	1
Water Intake	1
Minor Road repair	2

V. Renovation of Assets – 13 nos.

VI. No. of sapling planted – 535 nos.

VII. Observation of Important Days/Week

- a) Green Mizoram Day – 11th June, 2016
- b) International Yoga Day – 21st June, 2016
- c) World Population Day – 11th July, 2016
- d) World Environment Day – 5th June, 2016
- e) Independence Day – 15th August, 2016
- f) World Blood Donor's Day – 14th June, 2016
- g) Sadbhavana Day – 20th August, 2016
- h) NSS Day – 24th September, 2016
- i) International Literacy Day – 8th September, 2016
- j) International Peace Day – 21st September, 2016
- k) National Blood Donation Day – 1st October, 2016
- l) Cleanliness Week – 2nd-10th October, 2016

VIII. Orientation/Workshop/Seminar/Training/Other :

- a) 3 Programme Officers attended an Orientation Course at IIE, Guwahati during 5th -11th March 2017.
- b) 1 Programme Officer attended Active Citizens Pilot Facilitator Development Workshop at Shriperumbudur, during 6th -10 February, 2017.
- c) Organized Orientation Training for NSS Volunteers and Programme Officer – 5 times during the year under report.

IX. Participation on National Level i.e NIC/Adventure Mega Camp/Youth Exchange etc.

Events	Place/Venue	Duration
North East NSS Youth Festival	Guwahati	5 th - 9 th January, 2017

Name of the Department : **Public Relations Cell**

Name of Officer-in-Charge : Marina Ch. Ralte,
Public Relations Officer (PRO)

Staff Position : Lalrinawma Vanchhawng, TA (MR)
Dan Daniel Lalremruata, LDC
H. Lalhruaitluanga, MTS (PR & Hindi Cell)

Brief Introduction:

The Public Relations Cell was established on 21st Dec, 2011 with the appointment of the Public Relations Officer.

The main objective of the PR Cell is to generate publicity for the university and its programmes. It disseminates information to the media/public as and when required. The PR Cell helps document & coordinate various university events, and attends to delegates visiting the university, and is responsible for the designing of various university promotional items.

Brief highlight of Activities covered by PR Cell, under the Year of Report:

Sl. No	EVENT/ DEPARTMENT	DATE	VIDEO	LINK	PHOTO	LINK
1	One Day National Seminar on Sports for Development and Peace (Celebration of International day of Sport) on 6th April, 2016	6 th April 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687356801282165
2	Awareness on Alzheimer's Disease and Other Dementias	7 th April 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BAzu8kvZwmA	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687272737957238
3	National Seminar On Protection Of Human Rights And Assuring The Unity And Integrity Of The Nation	7 th April 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gZvq3rdXM6w	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687513107933201
4	'Sensitization on Gender Champions in Educational Institutions' at MZU Administrative Conference Hall	13 th April, 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/mizoramuniversity/photos/a.387199451297913.93835.387061091311749/1192083534142830/?type=3&theater
5	US Consulate General Craig Hall visited Mizoram University on 21 st April, 2016.	21 st April 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qOThFA7Wx2c	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687425141275331
6	Mizoram University Foundation Day Celebration Cum Distinguished Lecture Series Guest Speaker: Shri. Dilip Sinha, IFS Rtd., Chairman, Manipur Public Service Commission (MPSC)	25 th April 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m9Pfq8jbwD4	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687303821287463
7	11 th Convocation 2016	27 th April 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GBr0n9czzq4	√	https://www.facebook.com/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1206364322714751 & https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1201153229902527

8	Discussion Forum: Pu Hiphei, Speaker of the Mizoram Legislative Assembly	29 th April 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YpIm9UIXqdc	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687290507955461
9	Commemoration of Shakespeare's 400 th Death Anniversary, Department of English, MZU.	5 th May 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687976654553513
10	Discussion Forum: MLA Pu Lalruatkima	6 th May 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z-c0tq7gtmk	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687296134621565
11	Book Release By Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, Vice Chancellor, MZU. - "Emergent Identities in Literature", Dept. of English, MZU.	9 th May 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687500511267794
12	The Inauguration Programme of Three(3) new Buildings -1) School of Education and Humanities, 2) Mizoram University Health Centre, 3) Department of Management.	17 th May 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687536364597542
13	Inaugural of Women's Studies Centre	17 th May 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h98X1wNr3xU	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1734214959929682
14	Inaugural function of E- Governance at MZU, Administrative Conference Hall. Chief Guest Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, Vice Chancellor, MZU.	18 th May 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7HVVHc87FcNQ	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687500294601149
15	Anti-Terrorism Pledge at Mizoram University on 23 rd May, 2016.	23 rd May 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687488414602337
16	Discussion Forum: University Platform	24 th May 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GEVnXsIY5tA	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1693043504046828
17	RMSA Students Visit to Mizoram University.	26 th -27 th May 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687967707887741
18	National Language Committee at State Guest House - Town Official Language Implementation Committee, Aizawl -Organised by the Committee of Parliament on Official Language, New Delhi	28 th May 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1252041904813659
19	MiSALT Farmers' Orientation Workshop	10 th June 2016	√	Part 1 - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RJah3hBIHsA Part 2 - https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yO6mUt9F-gg	√	https://www.facebook.com/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1252054798145703

20	Tree/Cane Plantation in commemoration with World Environment Day, Organized by Mizoram University Biodiversity Management Committee - More than 200 Trees Were Planted within the university campus.	13 th June 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1688492051168640
21	National Workshop - cum - Training Program on "KOHA", organized by the Department of Library & Information Science from 21st - 23rd June, 2016.	21 st June 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fBmpBvojsSQ	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1688454617839050
22	International Day of Yoga - 2016	21 st June 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zJyM9zktxJw	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1688446894506489
23	6 th NER- Biotech Hub Coordinators Meeting	24 th -25 th June 2016	√	Day 1 Part 1 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YSn8HHdbY3I Day 1 Part 2 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JTK6kBF1was Day 2 Part 1 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ahEwujwIk_rA Day 2 Part 2 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5-HbkqSn2M Day 2 Part 3 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D-QAmZMEImY	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1251392724878577
24	Administrative Training- 3 days training on Administrative Rules by ADM, with ATI, Mizoram	29 th June, 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1252147351469781
25	Shri K K Saxena, Chief General Manager BSNL Visits MZU- Shri K K Saxena is the Chief General Manager of BSNL NE-1 Telecom Circle @VC OFFICE	5 th August 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1271144646236718
26	President video conferencing - The President of India, addresses Institutes of Higher Learning.	10 th August 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1277250092292840
27	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences- Volume - II , Released on 10th August, 2016 at VC's Chamber	10 th August 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1277158412302008
28	UN International Youth Day (PA Dept.): "The Road to 2030 : Eradicating and Achieving Sustainable Production and Consumption".	12 th August 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=27YnitA152o	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1287270494624133
29	Independence Day Celebration 2016	15 th August 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1284077634943419

30	Azadi 70 - Yaad Karo Kurbani (Freedom Fortnight)- Students and Teachers of Mizoram University singing the National Anthem	23 rd August 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GEDF59fFztY	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1294527923898390
31	University Workshop on "Digital India" at Mizoram University Auditorium	24 th August 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M3lqMlJxa3c	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1688017077882804
32	Condensed Matter Days- Organized by the Department of Physics, Mizoram University.	29 th August 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9VpgJRNE03k	√	https://www.facebook.com/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1299131083438074
33	University Grants Commission Human Resource Development Centre Mizoram University : Workshop for Academic Administrators.	29 th - 30 th August 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1299164223434760
34	National Workshop on Documentary Photography cum Film Making	5 th September 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1308880049129844
35	National Workshop-cum-training Programme on Dspace	6 th September 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aI-pfueSY3U	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1310218608995988
36	Swatch Bharat Day 2016	12 th September 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zH_ehQ4vCU4	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1320156211335561
37	Photo Exhibition- Department of Mass Communication	12 th September 2016			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1319988378019011
38	Hindi Diwas, Hindi fortnight and Hindi workshop	14 th – 30 th September 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_1ZXOwnFGm4	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1364691306882051 & https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1325352780815904
39	Screening of "Rambuai" a documentary film by Sanjoy Hazarika.	15 th September 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2aHu7v9Ssz8g	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1687995464551632
40	National Conference on Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity: Dept. of Zoology, MZU	22 nd September 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NF4JnN3q8VA	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1332330360118146
41	Race, Space and City Workshop organized by the Department of Mass Communication, Mizoram University.	26 th September 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oWSGqioy82Q	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1374874105863771
42	MZUSC Fresher's Day 2016 - Mr & Miss Fresher @ MZU Auditorium	27 th September 2016	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=paV7g2e-Djc	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1688858601131985
43	Intl' Seminar on Mizoram, Gateway to South East Asia? What Needs to be Done?	5 th - 6 th October 2016	√	Day 1 Part 1 of 4 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nZEg8_TRJY0 Day 1 Part 2 of 4 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JDBcnfq2Bz4 Day 1 Part 3 of 4	√	

				<p>4https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5MmG5kTCgwA Day 1 Part 4 of 4</p> <p>4https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kibu9Kz6rIM Day 2 Part 1 of 4</p> <p>4https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FXhkkBtr7HY Day 2 Part 2 of 4</p> <p>4https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rw4sYSBdVZU Day 2 Part 3 of 4</p> <p>4https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D8OHseNaZwQ Day 2 Part 4 of 4</p> <p>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=leNBvF_NzFo</p>		<p>https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1374885515862630</p>
44	Mizoram Science Congress	13 th -14 th October 2016	√	<p>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ETU7v4oCkNY</p>	√	<p>https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1445482655469582</p>
45	Zo -Tech Fiesta - 25th October 2016, organized by the School of Engineering and Technology, Mizoram University.	25 th October 2016	√	<p>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dlfRVm1viFw</p>	√	<p>https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1444158382268676</p>
46	Claiming the Difference: Literatures and Cultures Dept of English, 2 nd International Seminar	26 th October 2016	√	<p>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MPPzACIM7Mg</p>	√	<p>https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1686187201399125</p>
47	Innovative Water Tech: Management Fest (Inaugural)	27 th October 2016	√	<p>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UvWDr_Xb-rM</p>	√	<p>https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1445638442120670 & https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1386434271374421</p>
48	Voluntary Blood Donation Camp by National Service Scheme, Mizoram University Unit	27 th October 2016			√	<p>https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1380567551961093</p>
49	Minister of State for HRD Dr. Mahendra Nath Pandey's visit to MZU	28 th October 2016	√	<p>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wkWd3T60tws</p>	√	<p>https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1714900591861119</p>
50	NSS: Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction	28 th October 2016	√	<p>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICdTN-7d2HY</p>	√	<p>https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1380569378627577</p>
51	Architects Meet 2016	3 rd November 2016	√	<p>Day 1 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KjFDVmVhTxA</p> <p>Day 2 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tD1NHtYQccY</p>	√	<p>https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1444112218939959 & https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1444112218939959</p>
52	National Symposium on Childlore and Identity, organized by the Dept. of English, Mizoram University in collaboration with	4 th November 2016	√	<p>Part 1 of 2 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uDX</p>	√	<p>https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692555874095591</p>

	Sahitya Academy, New Delhi @ MZU Guest House, Conference Hall			j0BAAtM_E Part 2 of 2 https://www.y outube.com/w atch?v=1wdOf eTkkX0		
53	Inauguration of Herbarium @ Dept. of Environmental Science, MZU	11 th November 2016			√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1444210825596765
54	National Seminar on Creative Writings to Commemorate the Birth Century of Lalzuithanga (1916- 1950). Organized by Dept. of Mizo, MZU.	16 th -17 th November 2016	√	Day 1 https://www.y outube.com/w atch?v=ICDeu 2hE7-w Day 2 https://www. youtube.com/ watch?v=Vw7 Um0EQ-Wg	√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1686649594686219 & https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1686732478011264
55	Mizoram University Drama Club staging a play called "Beiseii" by Dr. Henry Z. Pachuau, Dept. of Social Work	17 th November 2016	√	https://www.y outube.com/w atch?v=vb4B0 3Ug88Q	√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1690616300956215
56	One Week Capacity Building for Women Leaders, Academicians and Senior Officers @ Women's Studies Centre, Mizoram University (14th -19th November, 2016)	14 th - 19 th November 2016	√	https://www.y outube.com/w atch?v=xSqG RgRTdLo	√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1692533937431118
57	Refresher Course on Languages, organized by UGC- HRDC, Mizoram University, in collaboration with the Dept. of Mizo, MZU from 1 st - 21 st November, 2016.	21 st November 2016	√	https://www.y outube.com/w atch?v=peaEC Kl8Aoo	√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1692576357426876
58	Media Technology, and Power of Politics: The Indian Conventicle	24 th – 25 th November 2016			√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1445529248798256
59	National Workshop Towards an Enabling Historiography of Performative And Embodied Practices: Case Studies from Khasi, Kodava, Mizo, Chakhesang and Thadou on 8 th December 2016	8 th December 2016			√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1686147004736478
60	Mini-Mathematics Training and Talent Programme	17 th December 2016			√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1686140651403780
61	Republic Day Celebration	26 th January 2017	√	https://www.y outube.com/w atch?v=Pvmji Z7s04k	√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1692853607399151
62	Workshop/Training on Introduction of Software and Procedure in Examination System, organized by the Department of Examinations, Mizoram University @Administrative Conference Hall, MZU.	9 th February 2017			√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album id=1692725137411998
63	Inauguration of Mizoram BioResources Development Centre by Dr. Harsh Vardhan,	14 th February 2017			√	https://www.facebook.co m/pg/mizoramuniversity/p hotos/?tab=album&album

	Hon'ble Union Minister, For Science & Technology & Earth Sciences, Govt. of India on 14 th Feb, 2017.					_id=1688679684483210
64	Public Interaction with Parliamentary Delegations from Myanmar: The Role of Border States in Indo-Myanmar Relations	22 nd February 2017	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L1twj1nBn0s	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692662817418230
65	Inauguration of Kendriya Vidyalaya Complex and Civil Engineering Department Buildings By His Excellency, Lt. Gen. Nirbhay Sharma, the Governor of Mizoram on 24 th February, 2017.	24 th February 2017	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GpCVfuwDMMc	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692781397406372
66	Inauguration of the Department of Education Building by Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University on 24 th February, 2017.	24 th February 2017			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692714327413079
67	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences, Volume - III , Released on 27 th February, 2017 at VC's Chamber	27 th February 2017			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692648024086376
68	Celebration of National Science Day 2017 at Seminar Hall, SPS, MZU. Organized by Dept. of Physics, Mizoram University and Mizoram Science, Technology & Innovation Council, on 28 th February, 2017. Theme: Science & Technology for Specially Abled Persons.	28 th February 2017			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692886070729238
69	Farewell Function of Vice Chancellor, Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, on 28 th February, 2017.	28 th February 2017	√	Part 1 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ASuQKREgy8M Part 2 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DtSTGFWqvkY	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692916677392844
70	International Conference on Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society - Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices (1 st - 3 rd March, 2017) Organized by the Department of Library & Information Science, MZU.	1 st - 3 rd March 2017	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RkSB0jDgWuw	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692795284071650
71	Aizawl Book Fair cum Literary Festival 2017, organized by National Book Trust (NBT), India, in collaboration with the Dept. of Mizo, Mizoram University @ Govt. Mizo High School Ground, McDonald Hill, Zarkawt, Aizawl during 6 th -11 th March, 2016.	6 th - 11 th March 2017	√	6 th March, 2017 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W4iDj4yg1X1 7 th March, 2017 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dew0KVAPI10 8 th March, 2017 Part 1 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BjMxL5mFpK8 Part 2 https://www.yout	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692587657425746

				ube.com/watch?v=6lDHFNjTek8 10 th March, 2017 Part 1 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8mNq5l2yOZM Part 2 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aWoue1ed-uo 11 th March, 2017 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8YErWD7YnS8		
72	International Women's Day jointly organized by Women's Studies Centre & Dept. of Pub. Administration, Mizoram University in collaboration with Centre for Development Initiatives, Control Arms Foundation of India and All Mizoram Women Federation @MZU Auditorium, 8 th March 2017. Theme: Be Bold for Change.	8 th March 2017			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692612900756555
73	North-East ISI (ACMU)- MZU Winter School On "Algorithms with Special focus on Graphs". Organized by the Dept. of Mathematics & Computer Science, Mizoram University & Advanced Computing & Microelectronics Unit (ACMU), Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Kolkata, during 6 th – 11 th March, 2017.	6 th – 11 th March 2017			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692993767385135
74	New Academic Building (Cluster Building). Photo taken on 9 th March, 2017.	9 th March 2017			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1693038374047341
75	National Seminar on Gender Equality & Sustainable Development with Special Reference to North East India, organized by Women's Studies Centre, Mizoram University	9 th – 10 th March 2017			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692740660743779
76	NEC sponsored National Seminar on "Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India", organized by the Dept. of Education, MZU during 17 th – 18 th March, 2017.	17-18 th March 2017			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692873650730480
77	ISI- MZU School on Soft Computing Techniques: Theory and Applications. Organized by Dept. of Mathematics & Computer Science, MZU & Machine Intelligence Unit (MIU) Indian Statistical Institute (ISI), Kolkata.	20 th - 24 th March 2017			√	DAY 1 https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692957390722106 DAY 2 https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692978470719998 DAY 3 https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692985740719271 DAY 4 https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692989937385518

78	Fulbright - US Scholarship Program	22 nd March 2017			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692736004077578
79	Purvattar Bharat ke Hindi Sahitya Mein Rashtriya Tatva. Organized by the Department of Hindi, MZU & Surya Sansthan, Noida (UP) on 27 th – 29 th March, 2017.	27 th – 29 th March 2017	√	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zr-wbtVrBUs	√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692903970727448
80	National Seminar on Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with Reference to North East India, organized by the Dept. of Botany, Mizoram University from 30 th – 31 st March, 2017.	30 th - 31 st March 2017			√	https://www.facebook.com/pg/mizoramuniversity/photos/?tab=album&album_id=1692655214085657

OTHER PROJECTS:

An Aerial Tour of Mizoram University Campus:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aCSxheoXzEo&feature=youtu.be>

Mizoram University Official Documentary: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4NciDIFV2j8>

OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE CELL:

1. Documentation of university activities/events via videography & photography, report writing and notifies both print and electronic media, of the same.
2. Liaising with and responding to enquiries from media, individuals, students, faculty and other organizations.
3. Managing and updating information with media and also on the university social network.
4. Press briefing to Vice Chancellor, Registrar, Finance Officer, Controller of Examination, Joint Registrar, Deputy Registrar (Adm.-I), Deputy Registrar (Exam).
5. Provides assistance to various university events.
6. Publication of university calendar, admission brochure and newsletter under the year of report.
7. Video/Photography - Coverage/Documentation of projects/seminars for various departments to be submitted to their sponsors.
8. Designing of university merchandise items for Mizoram University Merchandise & Souvenir Store.

Marina Ch. Ralte
Public Relations Officer (PRO)
Mizoram University

Name of Department : **Security Cell**

Brief Introduction :

The Security Cell came into existence since the establishment of the Mizoram University. The basic responsibility of the Security Cell is to look after the security of Mizoram University campus as well as the flora and fauna of its area covering 978.326 acres. As the outsourcing of security and housekeeping was discontinued, with effect from the month of August 2016, the security service alone was keeping up by the security section has undertaken all responsibilities towards the same.

1. No. of staff :

- 1) C.Zohmingliana : Security Officer
- 2) Hony. Capt. Albert Ramzauva : Security Officer
- 3) K.Thangliana : MTS

2. Brief report of the activities :

As directed by the concerned authorities the security cell registered 2 (two) criminal cases to the police station. No persons were arrested by the police in this connection. During the period under report, one person was caught red handed by security while attempting to steal petrol on dt.24.1.2017. An one IMBA student was also caught red handed by security with a stolen 12 volt battery. Recovery of stolen articles are as mentioned below :

- a) One computer LCD monitor : value. Rs. 7,000.00 (approx.)
- b) One 12 volt battery : value. Rs. 8,000.00 (approx.)

Name of the Department	:	Sports Department
Address	:	Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram, Pin-796004
Phone	:	0389-2332088
Head of the Department	:	Dr. Saugata Sarkar, Asst. Director of Physical Education.
Staff Position	:	Ms. M. Lalhlupuii, Hockey Coach
	:	Mr. Ari Benjamin L.R. Hmar, Football Coach
	:	Mr. Lalmawizuala, Volleyball Coach
	:	Mr. Lalsiamliana, LDC
	:	Mr. Rosangkima, MTS

Brief Description of the Department:

The Sports Board of the university is the policy making body of sports activities of the university. The members of the Sports Board of the university are selected by the Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University for three years. The department strives to improve the quality of sports as well as the quality of life for fitness of the youth through sports participation in different disciplines. The department has carried out different sports programs both within and outside the state, during the period under report.

ACTIVITIES ORGANIZED :

1. Meeting: Sports Board Meeting was held on 5th May, 2016 at 2.30 p.m. at Administrative Conference Hall, Mizoram University, under the Chairmanship of Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University. Decision was taken in the meeting regarding the annual plan for conducting and participating in the 15th Annual Sports Meet of the University and East Zone Inter University Tournament.

A total of nine departmental meetings were conducted with the departmental staff before and after the each sports activity in the department.

The 15th Annual Sports Meet of the University was held during 20th – 24th March, 2017 in different play grounds and indoor stadiums at Aizawl.

1. Football (M)	:	Rajiv Gandhi Stadium and Republic Play Ground
2. Volleyball (M & W)	:	Tuikual Indoor Stadium
3. Badminton (M & W)	:	Kulikawn Indoor Stadium
4. Table Tennis (M & W)	:	Table Tennis Hall, Kawlthei Huan
5. Basketball (M)	:	Govt. Complex Basketball Court
6. Hockey (W)	:	1 st MAP, Bn. Play Ground
7. Chess (Open)	:	Govt. Hrangbana College
8. Tug of War (M)	:	Republic Play Ground
9. Athletics (M & W)	:	Rajiv Gandhi Stadium

A total of twenty colleges participated in the 15th Annual Sports Meet of the University. This includes MZUSC. The overall championship was won by Pachhunga University College, Aizawl. The top colleges as per the medal tally are:

Sl. No	Name of the College	Gold	Silver	Bronze
1.	Pachhunga University College	08	02	02
2.	Govt. Hrangbana College	03	02	04
3.	Govt. Aizawl College	01	04	02

2. Sports Talent Identification Programs (Selection trial):

Prior to sending the university team for participation at the East Zone Inter University Tournament, the formation of teams was organised through the talent identification programme.

Badminton (Men and Women) :

On 6th & 7th September, 2016 selection trial was conducted at Kulikawn Indoor Stadium. Five boys and four girls were selected for formation of university badminton team under the supervision of Dr. Saugata Sarkar, ADPE, Sports, MZU aided by Mr. Zosiamliana, badminton coach, Department of Sports & Youth Services, Govt. of Mizoram.

Volleyball (Men) :

On 30th September, 2016 a talent identification programme was conducted at Tuikual Indoor Stadium, Aizawl. Twelve players were selected for the university volleyball team under the supervision of Dr. Saugata Sarkar, ADPE, Sports, MZU aided by Mr. Lalmawizuala, volleyball coach of the department.

Hockey (Women) :

On 13th & 14th December, 2016 at Thenzawl Hockey Academy (Hockey Austro turf ground) eighteen hockey players were selected from different colleges for the formation of the University Hockey Women's team under the supervision of Dr. Saugata Sarkar, ADPE, Sports, MZU aided by Ms. Lalhlupuii, Hockey coach of the department.

Football (Men) :

On 6th – 9th December, 2016 and 5th – 7th January, 2017 at Pachhunga University College football ground, seventy students attended the selection trial. Eighteen players were selected for the university football team under the supervision of Dr. Saugata Sarkar, ADPE, Sports, MZU aided by Mr. Ari Benjamin L. R. Hmar, football coach of the department.

Boxing (Men) :

On 20th December, 2016 talent identification programme was conducted at SAI Sports Complex, Mission Vengthlang, Aizawl. Two players were selected for the university boxing team under the supervision of Dr. Saugata Sarkar, ADPE, Sports, MZU aided by Mr. Rosema Colney, Boxing Coach.

3. Training & Coaching Programs:

Badminton (Men & Women) :

Twenty one day nonresidential training program for the MZU Badminton team was organized from 8th September – 1st October, 2016.

Football (Men): Nonresidential training programme for MZU football team was organized from 9th January to 2nd February, 2017.

Hockey (Women): Twenty five day residential training programme was organized from 14th December, 2016 to 7th January, 2017 for the MZU.

Volleyball: Two phased nonresidential training programme was conducted for nourishment of the university volleyball team for twenty four days w.e.f. 3rd October, to 29th October, 2016 and ten days from 16th to 27th Feb, 2017.

Boxing : Thirty days nonresidential training programme was organized at Boxing Training Centre, Ramhlun & SAI Centre, Aizawl.

East Zone Inter University Tournaments:

- i) **Badminton:** Mizoram University Badminton (M&W) Team participated in the East Zone Inter University Tournament which was organized by the KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Orissa during 9th to 12th October, 2016. The Women's team reached the pre-quarter final.
- ii) **Volleyball:** Volleyball (Men) Team of the University participated in the East Zone Inter University Tournament at Gauhati University, during 5th to 8th November 2016, organized by Gauhati University, Guwahati, Assam. The MZU Volleyball team lost in the Pre. Quarter Final.
- iii) **Hockey:** Hockey Team (Women) was also sent to the East Zone Inter University Tournament, organized by Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University, Raipur, Chhatisgarh during 13th to 16th January, 2017. The Team secured the 2nd place in the tournament and qualified for All India Inter University Tournament.
- iv) **Football:** Mizoram University football Team (Men) participated the East Zone Inter University Tournaments which was organized by the Vidyasagar University, Midnapore, West Bengal during 3rd to 10th February, 2017. The team won the championship in the East Zone Inter University tournament.

All India Inter University Tournament:

- i) **Football:** In the All India Inter University Football Tournament Mizoram University lost in the Quarter Final in a tie break against Burdwan University by 4-2 which was held at Vidyasagar University, Midnapore, West Bengal during 12th to 17th February, 2017.

- ii) **Boxing:** Two players were sent to participate at the All India Inter University Tournament held at Lovely Professional University, Punjab during 30th January to 4th February 2017. Vanlalhriatkima won three bouts in light weight category (60 kg).

The department supervised and monitored the sports program of the university students, organized by the Mizoram University Students Council (MZUSC) during the second week of March, 2017.

The department also played an important role in helping to conduct the MUNTSA sports.

The department organized celebration cum one day seminar on “ Sports for Development and Peace “ on 6th April, 2016. International sports person Mr. Rosema Colney was invited to deliver a speech to promote sports among the youth of the university. Professor Lianzela, In-charge, Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University was the chief guest of the programme. Fifty four students from varoius departments participated on the seminar. The technical session was chaired by Dr. Saugata Sarkar, ADPE, Sports Department, Mizoram University.

The department also organized a walkathon programme on 4th November, 2016 (Fri) in connection with the celebration of ‘Vigilance Awareness Week 31stOctober - 5thNovember, 2016.’

UNIVERSITY GRANTS COMMISSION
Human Resource Development Centre

1. **Name & Address of Department** : UGC-Human Resource Development Centre
Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram
Pin Code - 796004
Phone: 0389-2331564
Fax: 03889-2331565
2. **Year of Establishment** : April, 2009
3. **Teaching and Non Teaching Staff in the Department (Designation of non-teaching staff may be denoted)**

Designation	SC				ST				OBC				GEN				TOTAL				
	Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		Reg.		Cont.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professor					1													1			
Associate Professor					1													1			
Assistant Professor					1													1			
Section Officer						1													1		
Assistant UDC					1													1			
Technical Assistant					1													1			
Computer Operator					1													1			
Professional Assistant						1													1		
Hostel Attendant						1													1		
Multi Tasking Staff					1													1			

4. **Description of programmes conducted 2016 – 2017**

No.	Name of the Programme	Programmes allocated by the UGC	Programmes conducted
1	Refresher Course	Women Studies	Women Studies
2	Refresher Course	Life Science	-
3	Refresher Course	Physics	-
4	Refresher Course	Languages	Languages
5	Refresher Course	Advanced in Chemistry & Biotechnology	-
6	Refresher Course	Earth Sciences, Geography & Allied Disciplines	-

7	Orientation Course	20 th Orientation Course	20 th Orientation Course
8	Orientation Course	21 st Orientation Course	-
9	Orientation Course	22 nd Orientation Course	-
10	Short Term Course	Research Methodology for Research Scholars	Research Methodology for Research Scholars
11	Short Term Course	Educational Management	-
12	Short Term Course	Research Methodology for Teachers	-
13	Short Term Course	Library & Information Science	-
14	Short Term Course	Quantum Spectroscopy & Theoretical Chemistry	-
15	Short Term Course	Forensic Science	-
16	Additional Course	6 th Principal's Meet	6 th Principal's Meet
17	Additional Course	Special Summer School	Special Summer School
18	Additional Course	Workshop for Academic Administrators	Workshop for Academic Administrators
19	Additional Course	Teacher's Educator	-
20	Additional Course	Workshop on Disaster Management	-
21	Additional Course	Special Winter School	Special Winter School

5. Number of participants programme-wise

(a) Short term courses (STC) :

Sl. No.	Name of Short Term Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants								Total
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	Research Methodology for Research Scholars	32	8	18	-	3	1	-	1	-	32
GRAND TOTAL											32

(b) Orientation Program (OP) :

Sl. No.	Name of Short Term Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants								Total
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	Orientation Course - 20	30	2	11	3	-	9	2	2	1	30
GRAND TOTAL											30

(c) Refresher Courses (RC) :

Sl. No.	Name of Short Term Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants								Total
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	Languages	31	13	17	-	-	1	-			31
2.	Women Studies	32	11	18	1	-	-	-	1	1	32
GRAND TOTAL											63

(d) Additional Courses (AC) :

Sl. No.	Name of Additional Courses Conducted	Total No. of Applicants	Total Number of Participants								Total
			ST		SC		OBC		GEN		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	Workshop for Academic Administrators	44	14	6	3	-	1	-	26	-	44
2.	Special Winter School	44	17	11	3	-	4	1	7	1	44
3.	Special Summer School	38	16	11	-	1	4	1	3	2	38
4.	6 th Principal's Meet	24	19	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	24
GRAND TOTAL											150

6. Number of Resource Persons during 2016-2017 :

Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Resource Person
1.	Women Studies	37
2.	Languages	25
3.	20 th Orientation Course	37
4.	Research Methodology for Research Scholars	15
5.	6 th Principal's Meet	-
6.	Special Summer School	36
7.	Workshop for Academic Administrators	4
8.	Special Winter School	31

ANNEXURE-I : LIST OF PUBLICATIONS OF FACULTY

(Annexure for Sl. NO. 21 – Number of Publications of Faculty)

I. SCHOOL OF EARTH SCIENCES & NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (SES&NRM) :

1. Dept. of Environmental Science :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
		2016	Documentation of Medicinal Plants on Traditional Practices in the Indo-Reserve Hotspots Region of Mizoram, North East India	Evergent Lifescience Research	ISSN:2395-664X		10-45	0.89	Yes
		2016	Perspective of Forest Biodiversity Conservation North East India	Journal of Biodiversity Bioprospective Development	ISSN:2376-0214	Vol.3(2)	1100 157		Yes
		2016	Analysis of Water Quality and Biodiversity in Around Palak Lake in South Mizoram	Integrated Land Use Management in the Eastern Himalaya	ISBN:978-81-8370-443-4 Akansha Publication House, New Delhi	Vol.2	124- 134		
		2016	Documentation of Medicinal Plants Based on Indigenous Knowledge in North East India with Reference to Mizoram	Integrated Land Use Management in the Eastern Himalaya	ISBN:978-81-8370-443-4 Akansha Publication House, New Delhi	Vol.2	178- 233		

2	Mishra B.P	2016	A Guide to Herbarium Methods	Lengchawn Offset Khatla , Aizawl	ISBN:978-93-85263-60-0	112p	
		2016	Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram	Scientific Book Centre Dispur, Guwahati	ISBN:978-81-287-0015-6	278p	
		2016	Global Biodiversity Overview	Scientific Book Centre Dispur, Guwahati	ISBN:978-81-287-0015-6	1-6	
		2016	Sandstone Quarry in Relation to Change in Diversity, Distribution and Community Organization of Trees in Sub-tropical Forest of Mizoram, North East India.	International Journal of Applied and Pure Science and Agriculture.	ISSN: 2394-823X.		3.9. 2(4): 243- 252.
		2016	Seasonal Variation in Physical Characteristics of Tamdil Lake, Mizoram, Northeast India.	International Journal of Modern Sciences and Engineering Technology (IJMSET).	ISSN: 2349-3755.		3(6): 24- 29.
		2016	Assessment of Seasonal Variation in Chemical Characteristics of Tamdil Lake, Mizoram, Northeast India.	International Journal of Scientific Engineering and Applied Science (IJSEAS).	ISSN: 2395-3470.		2(7): 157- 164.
		2016	Assessing the Impact of Hydroelectric Power Project on the Water Quality of Serlui River in Kolasib District, Mizoram, North-East India.	International Research Journal of Environmental Sciences.	ISSN: 2319-1414.		5(9);4 0-44.

3	Lalnuntluanga	2017	Ethno-medicinal Plants used by the South West Khasi Hills District Community of Meghalaya, India. In: Medicinal Plants and its Therapeutic Uses. (Ed. Birla Kshetrimayum).	Impact of Shifting Cultivation on Soil Organic Carbon in Tropical Hilly Terrain of Mizoram, India	Science Vision	OMICS Group eBooks, 731 Gull Ave, Foster City, CA 94404, USA ISBN: 978-1-63278-074-4	Pp. 1-10		Yes
		2017	Comparison of Diversity and Population Dynamics of Centipede (Chilopoda) Under Shifting Cultivation and forest Ecosystem in Mizoram,	Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram. Eds: H. Lalramnghinglova, Vanramliana & H. Lalthanzara..	ISBN: 978-81-287-0015-6 Scientific Book Centre, Guwahati		Pages 30-44	-	-
		2016	Occurrence of Oreochromis Mossambicus in Rivers of Mizoram : A Boon or a Bane?				Pages 89-99	-	-
		2016	Status and Composition of Ground herb Community in Tropical Semi Evergreen Forest of Reiek in Mamit District of Mizoram				Pages 206-220	-	-
4	Devi, A.S.	2016	Impact of Surface Treatment of Leaf Litter on Soil Respiration in a Jhum Follow				61-64	0-5	Yes

5	Rai, P.K.	2016	Impacts of Particulate Matter Pollution on Plants: Implications for Environmental Biomonitoring.	<i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> (ELSEVIER)			129, 120-136	3.4	
		2016	Particulate Matter (PM) Biomonitoring Through Magnetic Properties of An Indo- Burma Hotspot Region	<i>Chemistry and Ecology</i> (TAYLOR AND FRANCIS) 32 (6)			550-574.	1.4	
		2016	Biodiversity of Roadside Plants and their Response to Air Pollution in an Indo-Burma Hotspot Region: Implications for Urban Ecosystem Restoration.	<i>Journal of Asia-Pacific Biodiversity</i> ELSEVIER; 9(1),			47-55		
		2016	Magnetic Particles in Air and biomagnetic Monitoring.	<i>Science</i> (Response to Previous article)					
		2016	Microcosm Investigation of Fe (iron) Removal Using Macrophytes of Ramsar Lake : A Phytoremediation Approach	<i>International Journal of phytoremediation</i> 18(12),			1231-1236.	2.1	

2. Dept. of Extension Education & Rural Development (EE&RD) :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) With ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Lalnilawma (Co-author)	2016	Is the Fallow Period Shortening in Mizoram?	Integrated Land Use Management in the Eastern Himalayas: Focus on Mizoram	Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi	978-81-8370-443-4	39-63	-	No
2.	Lalnilawma	-do-	Mautam Phenomenon: A Study of Farmer's Observation	-do-	-do-	-do-	137-153	-	-do-
2	Lalnilawma (Co-author)	-do-	Research Needs and Priorities for Land and Water Use	-do-	-do-	-do-	251-256	-	-do-

3. Dept. of Forestry :

Sl. No	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Lalrammuanpuia Hnamte, C. Lalrammawia and Gopichand, B.	2016	Effect of NPK on Growth and Yield of Maize Under Different Jhum Cycles in Mizoram.	Science Vision	0975-6175	16(2)	59-67	-	Yes
2	Shri Kant Tripathi, Arijit Roy, Deepak Kushwaha, Fanai Lalnunmawia,	2016	Perspectives of Forest Biodiversity Conservation in Northeast India	Journal of Biodiversity Bioprospecting and	2376-0214 IJBBD	3 (2)	10001 57	-	Yes

					Development					
3	Lalnundanga, Hnialum Lalraminghlova, Chalthleng Lalnuzira and Parth Sarathi Roy	2016	Study of Litter Decomposition in Two Nitrogen Fixing Shrub Species, <i>Flemingia Macrophylla</i> and <i>Tephrosia Candida</i> in Lunglei District of Mizoram	Science Vision	0975-6175	16 (3)	106-112	-	Yes	
4	Barbhuiya, A., Sahoo, U.K. and Upadhyaya, K.	2016	Plant Diversity in the Indigenous Homegardens in the Eastern Himalaya Region of Mizoram, Northeast India	Economic Botany	Springer publisher, U.K, ISSN- 0013-0001	70(2)	115-135	1.109	Yes	
5	Sahoo, U.K	2016	Effect of Intercropping on Soil Health and Yield Potential of Mango in Paradise Valley, East Kalchaw, Saiha district of Mizoram, NE India	International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences	National Institute of Ecology, Jaipur ISSN-2320-5199	42(3)	227-237	0.39	Yes	
6	Thangiam, U. and Sahoo, U.K.	2017	Effect of Different Pretreatments and Germination Media on Seed Germination and Seedling Growth of Parkia Timoriana (DC) Merr	Journal of Experimental Biology and Agricultural Sciences	Horizon Publisher, Jodhpur ISSN-2320-8694	5(1)	98-105	-	Yes	
7	Lilabati Lishram and Sahoo, U.K	2016	Germination and Growth Behavior of Seedlings of <i>Emblca Officinais</i> Gaertn Under Different Light and Nutrient Regimes in Field Conditions	Science and Technology Journal	Mizoram University Journal ISSN-2321-3388	4(11)	98-104	-	Yes	

8	Thangiam, U. and Sahoo, U.K.	2016	Effect of Seed Mass on Germination and Seedling Vigor of <i>Parkia Timoriana</i> (DC) Merr.	Current Agriculture Research Journal	Bhopal, India ISSN-2347-4688	4(2)	171-178	-	Yes
9	Thong, P., Rocky, P. and Sahoo, U.K.	2016	Recovery Pattern of Vegetation During Succession Following Slash and Burn Agriculture in Mizoram, Northeast India	Journal of Plant Biology and Soil Health	Avens Publishing Group, USA ISSN- 2331-8996	3(2)	1-8	-	Yes
10	Gogoi, A., Sahoo, U.K. and Singh, S.L.	2017	Assessment of Biomass and Total Carbon Stock in a Tropical Wet Evergreen Rainforest of Eastern Himalaya Along a Disturbance Gradient	Journal of Plant Biology and Soil Health	Avens Publishing Group, USA ISSN- 2331-8996	4(1)	1-8	-	Yes
11	Lalhmingangi, K. and Sahoo, U.K.	2016	Utilization of Non-timber Forest Products from Village Plantation Forests Managed by Aizawl Forest Development Agency, Mizoram, India	Research Journal of Agriculture and Forestry Science	International Science Community Association E-ISSN-2320-6063	4(8)	1-9	-	Yes
12	Sangma, A.J. and Sahoo, U.K.	2017	Utilization Pattern of Medicinal Plants by Different Tribes of Garo Hills of Meghalaya, Northeast India	American Journal of Ethnomedicine	ImedPublication	1(1)	1-8	-	Yes
13	Barbhuiya, A.R., Sahoo, U.K. and Upadhyaya, K.	2016	Plant Diversity in the Indigenous Home Gardens in the Eastern Himalayan Region of Mizoram, Northeast India	Economic Botany	ISSN 0013-0001	70(2)	115-131	1.109	Yes

14	Sushil Saha, G.S.Rajwar, Munesh Kumar and Upadhaya, K.	2016	Litter Production, Decomposition and Nutrient Release of Woody Tree Species in Dhanaulti Region of Temperate Forest in Garhwal Himalaya.	Eurasian Journal of Forest Science	ISSN: 2147-7493	4(1)	17-30	-	Yes
15	Upadhaya, K., T. Watham, Neonyoti Bordoloi and Rupam Katakai	2017	Trees as Sources of Livelihood and Fuelwood: A Case Study of an Eastern Himalayan Village.	Energy Sources, Part A: Recovery, Utilization, and Environmental Effects	ISSN: 1556-7230	39(4)	398-405	0.455	Yes
16	Vanlalremkimi, J. Lalnundanga, Khanduri Vinod Prasad1, & Kewat Sanjay Kumar*	2016	Phenological Patterns of <i>Erythrina Variegata</i> and <i>Erythrina Subumbrans</i> In Two Distinct Precipitation Regime in Tropical Forests of Mizoram, India	International Journal of Agriculture Sciences	Print ISSN: 0975-3710; E-ISSN: 0975-9107	Volume : 8, Issue 35	1736-1740	-	Yes
17	K. Sanjay Kumar, V. Prasad Khanduri1, *, K. Kar, Ch. Mohan Sharma, and M. Kumar Riyal	2016	Effect of Growth Regulators and Time on <i>In vitro</i> Pollen Germination in three Ornamental Tropical Tree Species	Journal of Agricultural Science and Technology	Print ISSN: 16807073; E-ISSN: 2345-3737	Vol: 18	1247-1255	0.815	Yes
18	Kewat Sanjay Kumar & Vinod Prasad Khanduri	2016	Flower Pollinator Interactions within Two Tropical Tree Species of Mizoram, North East India	Notulae Scientia Biologicae	Print ISSN 2067-3205; E-2067-3264	Volume :8, Issue 2	256-262	-	Yes
19	Vinod Prasad Khanduri & Kewat Sanjay Kumar	2017	Pollen Production and Release in <i>Mesua Ferrea</i> Linn. (Guttiferae): A Spatio-Temporal Pattern	Aerobiologia	ISSN: 0393-5965 (Print) 1573-3025 (Online)	Volume : 33	13-21	1.452	Yes

20	Vinod Prasad Khanduri & Kewat Sanjay Kumar	2017	Reproductive Effort and Success in Bombax Ceiba L. in a Tropical Forest of Mizoram, Indo-Burma Region of North-East India	Brazilian Journal of Botany	ISSN: 0100-8404 (Print) 1806-9959 (Online)	Volume : 40, Issue 1	157-166	0.734	Yes
21	Kumari N, Rana RC, Sharma YP and Kumar Suresh	2016	Dynamics of Steviol Glycosides (Stevioside and Rebaudioside-A) with Growth and Development of <i>Stevia rebaudiana</i> Bertoni	Journal of Applied and Natural Science	Haridwar, UK. ISSN: 0974-9411	8(4)	1953-1958	-	Yes

Dept. of Geography & Resource Management :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Prof. Rinawma, P.	2016	Land capability Classification in Chemlui Sub-Watershed, Kolasib, Mizoram using GIS and Remote Sensing Techniques	Geographic	0975-4121	11	25-31	-	Yes
2	Prof. Sati, V. P.	2017	Food Security Status in Rural Areas of Mizoram, Northeast India	Journal of Mountain Science	Springer International Publishers	1993-0321	795-805	1.07	Yes
		2016	Livestock Farming in the Uttarakhand Himalaya : Use Pattern and Potentially	Current Science	Indian Science Institute	0011-3891	1955-1960	0.97	Yes

2016	Nutritional Status and Infant Mortality Rate in Saiha District, Mizoram, India	Current Science	Indian Science Institute	0011-3891	2280-2285	0.97	Yes						
2016	Patterns and Implications of Rural-Urban Migration in the Uttarakhand Himalaya, India	Annals of Natural Sciences	Agra	2455-667X	26-37	-	Yes						
2016	Geography of Himalaya	Progress in Indian Geography. A Country Report, 2012-2016	Indian National Science Academy	-	183-191	-	Yes						
2017	-	A Sustainable Livelihood Approach to Poverty Reduction: An Empirical Analysis of Mizoram, the Eastern Extension of the Himalaya	Springer Publications, Cham, Switzerland	978-3-319-45622-5	145	-	Yes						
2016	Morphometry and Tectonic Geomorphology of Tut Watershed in Mizoram		Lambert Academic Publishing Germany	ISBN – 978-3-659-84712-7	109p	---	Yes						
2016	Depositional History and Environmental Degradation		Lambert Academic Publishing Germany	ISBN – 978-3-659-84712-8	110p	---	Yes						
2016	Land Capability Classification in	Geographic, a Peer Reviewed	ISSN-0975-4121	Vol.11	25-31	---	Yes						
3	Dr. Rao Ch. Udaya Bhaskara												

4	Dr. Lalmalsawmzauva K.C.	2016	Chemlui Sub- Watershed, Kolasib District, Mizoram Using GIS and Remote Sensing Techniques	Journal of Geography Association of Mizoram, (GAM)	ISSN-0975- 4121	Vol.10, July, 2016.	pp.45- 54	---	Yes
5	Dr. Saitluanga Benjamin L.	2016	Objective Quality of Life in Aizawl City	Journal of Geography Association of Mizoram, (GAM)	ISSN-0975- 4121	Vol.10, July, 2016.		---	Yes
		2016	Edited Book	Development Disparities in Mizoram	New Delhi, Serials Publications, 978-81-8387- 780-0		pp. i- 246	---	Yes
		2016	Introduction to Development Disparities in Mizoram	Development Disparities in Mizoram	New Delhi, Serials Publications, 978-81-8387- 780-0		pp. 1- 13	---	Yes
		2016	Regional Disparity: Issues and Concepts	Development Disparities in Mizoram	New Delhi, Serials Publications, 978-81-8387- 780-0		pp. 14-26	---	Yes

		2016	Regional Disparity in Educational Development in Mizoram: A Study of Colonial and Post-Colonial Periods	Development Disparities in Mizoram	New Delhi, Serials Publications, 978-81-8387-780-0		pp. 121-136	---	Yes
6	Dr. Singh Naorem Bobby,	2016		<i>Geographic</i> , a Peer Reviewed Journal of Geography Association of Mizoram, (GAM)	ISSN-0975-4121	Vol.10, July, 2016.		---	Yes

4. Dept. of Geology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Prof. Shiva Kumar	2016	Status of Arsenic Contamination in Potable Water in Chawngte, Lawngtlai District, Mizoram	Science Vision	ISSN(print) 0975-6175 ISSN(online) 2229-6026	V-16 (2)	pp 74-81		Yes
			Status of Potable Water Quality at Selected Sites of Aizawl City, Mizoram	Solid Wastes Management and Safe Drinking Water in Context of Mizoram and Other States in India	ISBN-978-1-61813-473-8		pp 33-37		

			Arsenic Contamination in Potable Water of Chawngte, Lawngtlai District, Mizoram	Solid Wastes Management and Safe Drinking Water in Context of Mizoram and Other States in India	ISBN-978-1-61813-473-8	pp 38-47			
			Morphotectonic Studies of the Tuirini Drainage Basin: A Remote Sensing and Geographic Information System Perspective	International Journal of Geol.Earth & Env.Science	ISSN 2277-2081	pp 54-65	Volume - 6		Yes
2.	Dr.K. Srinivasa Rao	2016		Geomorphometry and Morphotectonics of Tuirini Watershed in Mizoram	ISSN 978-3-659-90561-2	pp 118			

5. Dept. of Horticulture, Aromatics & Medicinal Plants (HAMP) :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
01	Shukla, A. C.								
	Srivastava, R., Sharma, N. and Shukla, AC	2016	Bioassay of New Isolate of Helicoverpa Nuclear Polyhedrovirus against Helicoverpa Armigera (Hubner).	The Bioscan	0973-7049	11(4)	2941-2947.	NAAS: 5.26	Yes

	Mandal,D.;Pautu,L.;Hazari ka,T.K.;Nautiyal,B.P. And Shukla, A.C.	2016	Effect of Salicylic Acid on Physico-chemical Attributes and Shelf Life of Tomato Fruits at Refrigerated Storage	International Journal of Bio - resource and Stress Management	0976-3988	7(6)	1272-1278	NAAS: 4.65	Yes
	T. K. Hazarika, Jonathan Lalchhanmawia, Lalrinfeli, Lalthlamuani, A.C. Shukla and B.P. Nautiyal	2017	Assessment of Genetic Variability in the Endangered Citrus Macroptera Mont. ("hatkora") from Mizoram, North-east India.	Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution	ISSN: 0925-9864 (Print), 1573-5109 (Online)	64	321-330	1.461	Yes
02	Hazarika Tridip Kumar								
	T. K. Hazarika, Lalthlamuani, Jonathan Lalchhanmawia, Lalrinfeli and B. P. Nautiyal	2016	Variability in Physico-Chemical Characteristics and Selection of Superior Types among Local Pummelo (Citrus grandis (L.) Osbeck) Germplasms from Mizoram, North East India	Current Science	0011-3891	111(8)	1355-1361		Yes
	Mandal, D., Lalrindika, E.; Hazarika, T.K. and Nautiyal, B.P.	2016	Post Harvest Application of Salicylic Acid Enhanced Shelf Life and Maintained Quality of Banana cv. 'Grand Naine' at ambient storage	The Bioscan	0973-7049	11(1)	265-270	NAAS: 5.26	Yes
	Mandal,D.;Pautu,L.;Hazari ka,T.K.;Nautiyal,B.P. And	2016	Effect of Salicylic Acid on Physico-	International Journal of Bio	0976-3988	7(6)	1272-1278	NAAS: 4.65	Yes

Shukla, A.C.			chemical Attributes and Shelf Life of Tomato Fruits at Refrigerated Storage	- resource and Stress Management						
T. K. Hazarika, Jonathan Lalchanmawia, Lalrinfeli, Lalthlamuani, A.C. Shukla and B.P. Nautiyal	2017		Assessment of Genetic Variability in the Endangered Citrus Macroptera Mont. (“hatkora”) from Mizoram, North-east India.	Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution	ISSN: 0925-9864 (Print), 1573-5109 (Online)	64	321–330	1.461	Yes	
Dolkar D., Bakshi, P. Gupta, M., Wali, V.K., Kumar, R., Hazarika T K and Kher, D.	2017		Biochemical Changes in Guava (Psidium guajava) Fruits During Different Stages of Ripening.	Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences	ISSN: 0019-5022	87 (2)	257–260.	0.141	Yes	
Mandal, D., Ngohla, V., Hazarika, T.K. and Shukla, A.C.	2017		Influence of 6-Benzylaminopurine, Chitosan and Carboxy Methyl Cellulose on Quality and Shelf Life of Fresh Cut Carrot (Daucus carota L.) Shreds under Refrigerated Storage	International Journal of Bio - resource and Stress Management	0976-3988	8(1)	069-074	NAAS: 4.65	Yes	
B.P. Nautiyal and T.K. Hazarika	2016		Development of Agro-technology, Sustainable Harvesting and Marketing Arrangements of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants. Vol. 1, Shukla, A.C. and Dikshit, A (Ed.)	Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. ISBN 81-7019-542-6 (India), ISBN 1-55528-397-7 (USA).		Pp.: 1-16.		Yes	

	T.K. Hazarika	2017	Horticultural marketing in North-east India: Issues and Strategies	Agricultural Marketing Issues and Challenges. D. Bhagat and S.L.S. Akoijam (Ed.)	Biotech Books, New Delhi, ISBN 978-81-7622-392-8.	Pp. 143-150		Yes
	T.K. Hazarika	2017	Citrus	Horticultural Crops of High Nutritive Values. Prof K. V. Peter (Ed.)	Brillion Publishing, New Delhi, ISBN: 978-81-932226-38.	Pp. 211-224.		Yes
03	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing: Nil							
04	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar							
	Kumar, A.	2017	Medicinal and Aromatic Plants: An Opportunity to Establish Global Trade by India.	Agricultural Marketing Issues and Challenges.	Biotech Books, New Delhi, India. ISBN -978-81-7622-392-8	Pp. 168-190.		Yes
	Kumar, A., Shukla, A.C., Mishra, R. K., Tiwari, A.K., Pandey, A. and Dikshit, A.	2016	How to Investigate the Bioefficacy of Plant Constituents Against Bacterial Pathogens.	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Publisher Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	Pp. 235-247	Vol-1.	Yes

	Shukla, A.C. and Kumar, A.	2016	Phytochemicals: The Need Behind the Medicinal and Aromatic Plants. Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Publisher Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	Vol-1.	Pp:67-100	Yes
	Shukla, A.C. and Kumar, A.	2016	Extraction of Plant Secondary Metabolites: An Analytical Approach. pp:101-118.	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Publisher Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	Vol-1	pp:101-118.	Yes
	Shukla, A.C. and Kumar, A.	2016	Separation of Plant Constituents : An Analytical Approach.	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Publisher Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	Vol-1	pp:119-152.	Yes

	Kumar, A., Shukla, A.C.	2016	Identification of Plant Constituents : An Analytical Approach	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Publisher Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	Vol-1	pp:153-168.	Yes
	Shukla, A.C. and Kumar, A.	2016	Methods and Protocols for Antimicrobial Assay of Plant Constituents.	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Publisher Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	Vol-1	pp:169-196.	Yes
	Shukla, A.C., Kumar, A., Mishra, R. K. and Dikshit, A.	2016	Modified Broth Dilution Methods (NCCLS 2002) for Evaluating Natural Antimicrobial Drugs, Especially Essential Oil(s) Based Formulations.	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Publisher Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	Vol-1	pp:197-205.	Yes
	Shukla, A.C., Kumar, A.,	2016	How to Investigate	Protocols in	Publisher Today	Vol-1	pp:20	Yes

Mishra, R. K., Dikshit, A. and Bajaj, A. K.		the Bioefficacy of the Plant Constituents Against Human Pathogens.	Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	7-219.		
Tiwari, A.K., Mishra, R.K., Shukla, A.C., Kumar, A., Pandey, A., Srivastava, S. and Dikshit, A.	2016	Biochemical Techniques and their Application for Identification for Malassezia Species.	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Publisher Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	pp:221-234.	Vol-1	Yes
Shukla, A.C., Kumar, A., Mishra, R. K. and Dikshit, A.	2016	Protocols in PCR: Application and Optimization.	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Publisher Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	pp:261-283.	Vol-1	Yes

	Pandey, A., Mishra, R.K., Tiwari, A.K., Kumar, A., Srivastava, S., Shukla, A.C. and Dikshit, A.	2016	Protocols for Molecular Markers and their Application in Plant Identification.	Protocols in Medicinal and Aromatic Plants.	Publisher Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi. Eds.-Shukla, A.C. & Dikshit, A. (ISBN-81-7019-542-6 INDIA; 1-55528-397-7 USA).	Vol-1 pp:28 5-296		Yes
05	Dr Debashis Mandal							
	Mandal, D.; Pautu, L.; Hazarika, T.K.; Nautiyal, B.P. And Shukla, A.C.	2016	Effect of Salicylic Acid on Physico-chemical Attributes and Shelf Life of Tomato Fruits at Refrigerated Storage	International Journal of Bio - resource and Stress Management	0976-3988	7(6) 1272-1278	NAAS: 4.65	Yes
	Mandal, D. and Maiti, R.K.	2016	Traditional Knowledge and Ethnicity	International Journal of Bio - resource and Stress Management	0976-3988	7(3) i-ii	NAAS: 4.65	Yes
	Mandal, D., Lalrindika, E.; Hazarika, T.K. and Nautiyal, B.P.	2016	Post Harvest Application of Salicylic Acid Enhanced Shelf Life and Maintained Quality of Banana cv. 'Grand Naine' at Ambient Storage	The Bioscan	0973-7049	11(1) 265-270	NAAS: 5.26	Yes

	Mandal, D., Ngohla, V., Hazarika, T.K. and Shukla, A.C.	2017	Influence of 6-Benzylaminopurine, Chitosan and Carboxy Methyl Cellulose on Quality and Shelf Life of Fresh Cut Carrot (<i>Daucus carota</i> L.) Shreds under Refrigerated Storage	International Journal of Bio - resource and Stress Management	0976-3988	8(1)	069-074	NAAS: 4.65	Yes
06	Mrs. Abigail Zothansiami: Nil								

II. SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS, MANAGEMENT AND INFORMATION SCIENCE (SEMIS) :

1. Dept. of Commerce :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	NVR Jyoti Kumar	2016	Corporate Governance: Lessons from the Satyam Scam	Corporate Governance & Corporate Social Responsibility in India: Issues & Perspectives, Giridhari Singh Raj Kumar (ed)	Rubi Press & Co, New Delhi 978-93-82395-88-1		61-74		
		2016	Internal Controls in the State Owned Enterprises in Mizoram	Corporate Governance & Corporate Social Responsibility in India: Issues & Perspectives, Giridhari Singh Raj Kumar (ed)	Rubi Press & Co, New Delhi 978-93-82395-88-1		189-208		

2	Bhartendu Singh	2016	Customer Trust and Advertising Media: A Study of Mizoram University Students	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	ISSN: 2395-7352	Vol.2, issue 1	pp. 153-167	Yes
		2016	Determinants of Women Entrepreneurship : Lessons from Global Experiences	Women Entrepreneurship in North East India – Issues and Challenges	Mittal Publications, New Delhi ISBN: 81-8324-645-1	1	pp. 315-324	-
3	N Rokendro Singh	2016	Role of Women Entrepreneur in Manipur: Some Cases of Success Stories	Women Entrepreneurship in North East India – Issues and Challenges	Mittal Publications, New Delhi ISBN: 81-8324-645-1	1	159-174	
		2016	Advertising Effectiveness of Mobile Phone Users: A Study of College Students in Aizawl of Mizoram	International Journal of Logistic and Supply Chain Management Perspectives	Pezzottaite Journals ISSN: 2319-9032(P) 2319-9040(O)	5	2159-2167	Yes
	Lucy Lalrintluangi Fanai & N Rokendro Singh	2016	A Study on Coffee Plantation and Financing Practices of Select Coffee Growers in Mizoram	International Journal of Retailing and Rural Business Perspectives	Pezzottaite Journals ISSN: 2279-0934(P) 2279-0942(O)	5	2537-2549	Yes
4	Ramswamy R	2016	Fosterine, Employment in the Handloom Sector	Labour Market in Eastern Himalayas and NE India:				

				in NE India through Cluster Development: A Case Study of Mizoram	Changing Patterns and Emerging Issues					
	Ramnundanga & Ramswamy R	2017	Clustering of Bamboo Enterprises in NE India : Bairabi Cluster in Mizoram	SEDME, Small Enterprises Development, Management & Extension Journal	National Institute for Micro Small & Medium Enterprises, Hyderabad	44(1)	27-45		Yes	
5	Lalnunmawii Ralte & Laldinliana	2016	Exploring the Influence of Religiosity on Apparel Shopping Behaviour Among the Mizos	Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences	Mizoram University ISSN 2395-7352	2(2)				

2. Dept. of Economics :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research Paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	2016	A Study on Financial Inclusion	Inclusive Finance in NE India	ISBN: 93-5125-209-4				
		2016	Digital vs. Conventional Libraries: A Synoptic Overview	Role of Library in Higher Education	ISBN: 978-81-293744-1-13				
		2016	Inclusive Finance in NE India	Edited Book	ISBN: 93-5125-209-4				
2	Dr. James LT Thanga	2016	Book	Sustainable Land Use Initiatives in Mizoram: A Study of NLUP	Shipra Publication, New Delhi. ISBN: 978-93-86262-04-2				

	2016	Book	Marketing of Agriculture and Allied Commodities in North East India: A Case Study of Mizoram	Anshah Publishing House, New Delhi. ISBN: 978-81-8364-107-4				
	2016	Regional Disparities in the Performance of Self-Help Groups in Mizoram	Development Disparities in Mizoram	Serial Publication, 2016, New Delhi. ISBN: 978-8183877800	96-106			
	2016	Analysis of Inter-Sectoral Linkages in Mizoram	Management Convergence	Published by Mizoram University. ISSN: 0976-5492	7(2)			Yes

3. Dept. of Library & Information Science (LIS) :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Rath, P.K.	2016	Inspiring Librarians: Evolving Roles and Responsibilities of Library and Information Science Professionals.	NACLIN (DELNET)	Tezpur University (ISBN 978-93-82735-08-3)				
2.		2016	Quality Assured Innovative and Best Practices in Library and Information Services.	International Conference on Library and Information Management	Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka (Conference Proceedings- ISBN:978-955-704-026-4)		Pp 324-332.		

3.	Rath, P.K. , Nurtinkhuma, R.K and Mishra, R.N.	2017	International Conference Proceedings on “Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices”. (First Editor).	Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices	New Delhi: Excel India Publishers. ISBN: 978-93- 85777-81-3.			
4.	Mishra, R N & Sailo, Z	Jan- June 2016	Use and Assessment of Library Resources in Mizoram University and North East Hill University: A Study	KIIT Journal of Library and Information Management	ISSN 2348-0858	Vol.3, No.1	Pp 57- 65	Yes
5.	Mishra, A & Mishra, R N	Nov., 2016	E-Learning in Computer Mediated Communication System: Issues and Challenges for Future Librarianship	Marching Beyond Libraries: Role of Social Media and Networking	978-93-83803-60-6		Pp 243- 252	
6.	Mishra, R N	2016	A Study of Library Use and Services in Central Universities of North-East, India	International Journal of Information Science and Management (IJISM)	ISSN: 2008-8310	Vo; No. 14, Issue No. 1	Pp 13- 37	Yes
7.	Mishra, R N	2017		Use and Services of University Library	Today and Tomorrow Printers and Publishers, New Delhi ISBN- 81-7019- 565-X- India 1-55528-419-1 (USA)		Pp 1- 259	

8.	Lalremruati Khiangte & Mishra, R.N	Dec., 2016	A Descriptive Study of Blogging by the Mizo	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	ISSN 2395-7352	Vol.II Issue 2	Pp 172- 180		Yes
9.	Rath, P.K., Ngurtinkhuma, R.K and Mishra, R.N.	2017	International Conference Proceedings on “Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices”. (First Editor).	Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices	New Delhi: Excel India Publishers. ISBN: 978-93- 85777-81-3.				
10.	Rath, P.K., Ngurtinkhuma, R.K and Mishra, R.N.	2017	International Conference Proceedings on “Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices”. (First Editor).	Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices	New Delhi: Excel India Publishers. ISBN: 978-93- 85777-81-3.				
11.	Singh, S.N.	2016	Use of social Networking sites by Research scholars of School of Physical Science: A Study of Assam University.	e-Library science research journal	Online at: www.isrj.in ISBN: 2319-8435	Vol.4 issue 4	Pp 1-9	2.2030 (uif)	Yes

12.	Singh, S.N.	2016	Social networking sites and their role in scholarship communication: A Study of Faculty Members of Assam University, Silchar	Journal of international academic research for multidisciplinary	Online at: www.Jiarm.com ISSN: 2320-5033	Vol.3 issue 12	Pp 58- 68	2.417	Yes
13.	Singh, S.N.	2016	Marching beyond libraries: Role of social media and networking	Overseas Press India Pvt. Ltd	Bhubaneswar, KIIT University 978-93- 83803-60-16		Pp 368- 377		
14.	Singh, S.N.	2016	Information seeking Behavior of Researchers of Arabic Studies in Central Universities of India: A Case Study of Delhi University	Library management challenges and opportunities	Chandigarh Librarians Association		Pp 86- 93		
15.	Prasad, H.N., Tripathi, A. Verma, Manoj Kumar and Mishra, Rajani	2016	Use of HRM Practices for Capacity Building of Knowledge Workers in Knowledge Management Cycle	Librarianship in 21 st Century	New Delhi, Ess Ess Publications ISBN-978-81- 7000-798-2		-		Yes
16.	Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016	Use of Social Networking Sites by Faculties and Students of NIT, Mizoram: A Case Study	Emerging Issue in Management	New Delhi, Mittal Publication, ISBN-81-8324- 544-7		Pp 307- 323.		Yes
17.	Lalnunpui, Esther and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016		International Journal of Library and Information Studies	ISSN- 225-236.	6(4)			Yes

18.	Devi, Ksh, Krishna and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016	Comparison of Design and Content features of North-Eastern Hill University (NEHU) and MZU Websites: A Study	World Digital Library	TERI, New Delhi ISSN-0-975-759-7	9(1)	Pp 19-32	Yes
19.	Laltlanmawii, Rosa and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016	Information Seeking Behaviour of Faculties and Research Scholars in School of Physical Sciences, Mizoram University, Aizawl: A Study	International Research: Journal of Library & Information Science	ISSN-2249-0213	6(2)	Pp 265-274	Yes
20.	Verma, Manoj Kumar and Devi, Ksk, Krishna	2016	Web Content and Design Trends of Indian Institutes of Management (IIMs) Libraries Website: An Analysis	DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology	DESIDOC, New Delhi	36(4)	Pp 220-227.	Yes
21.	Verma, Manoj Kumar and Laltlanmawi, Rosa	2016	Use of Library Collection and Services by Faculties and Research Scholars of School of Physical Sciences, Assam University, Silchar: A Study.	Journal of Library & Information Communication Technology		5(1)	Pp 1-9	yes
22.	Chanchinmawia, F. and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016	Use of UGC-INFONET Digital Library Consortium by Faculty Members and Research Scholars in School of Physical Sciences, Mizoram University: A Study	Journal of Advances in Library and Information Science	ISSN-2277-2219	5(3)	Pp 215-222	Yes

23.	Devi, KSH. Krishna and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016	Users' Perception of Library Website of Indian Institute of Technology, Guwahati (IITG): A Survey	The Journal of Indian Library Association (JILA)	Indian Library Association, New Delhi ISSN-2277-5145	52(3)	Pp 73-78	Yes
24.	Vivekavardhan, J. and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016	Open Source Content Management System for Content Development: A Study on Wordpress, Joomla and Drupal	Library Wave	ISSN-2455-2291.	2(1)	Pp 6-14	Yes
25.	Laltlanmawii, Rosa and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016	Information Seeking Behavior of Faculties and Research Scholars in School of Physical Sciences, Assam University, Silchar: A Study	International Journal of Information Research	Society for Scholarly Publishing and Open Access Resources, Varanasi ISSN-2249-8273	5(2)	Pp 166-181	Yes
26.	Verma, Manoj Kumar and Brahma, Krishna	2017	A Webometric Analysis of Selected Non Profit Organizations (NGOs) of Assam	KIIT Journal of Library and Information Management	ISSN- 2455-8060	49(1)	Pp 63-72	Yes
27.	Verma, Manoj Kumar and Devi, Ksk, Krishna	2016	Perception and Use of Social Networking Sites (SNSs) by Students of Mizoram University: A Survey	Disruptive Innovations for Libraries: Adopt, Adapt and Evolve	INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhinagar ISBN-978-93-81232-06-4.	-	Pp 335-345	Yes

28.	Devi, Krishna Ksh and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016	Users' Attitudes Towards Use of Smart Phone to Access Information: A Case Study of Mizoram University Students	Knowledge, Library and Information Networking	DELNET, New Delhi ISBN-978-93-82735-08-3	-	Pp 57-74	Yes
29.	Devi, Krishna Ksh and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016	An Evaluation of Indian Institutions Initiatives Towards Open Access for Scholarly Information	Library Information Science & Information Technology for Education	Modern Rohini Education Society, New Delhi ISBN-978-1-63102-470-2	-	Pp 59-66	Yes
30.	Laltlanmawii, Rosa and Verma, Manoj Kumar	2016	Role of Library Consortia in Resource Sharing and Its Benefits for Academic Library with Special Reference to UGC-Infonet Digital Library Consortium	Role of Library and Higher Education: Problem & Prospects	Government Aizawl North College, Aizawl ISBN-978-81-923777-1-3		Pp 124-139	Yes
31.	Devi, Krishna KHS and Verma Manoj Kumar	2017	Mapping the contribution of Thesis & Dissertation to Sodhganga by North Eastern Central Universities of India	Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, value added Services and Best Practices	New Delhi Excell India ISBN-978-93-85777-81-3		Pp 399-410	Yes
32.	Brahma, Krish and Verma Manoj Kumar	2017	Use of Web 2.0 Tools and Services by National Libraries of Asia: An Evaluative Study	Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, value added Services and Best Practices	New Delhi Excell India ISBN-978-93-85777-81-3		Pp 273-281	Yes

33.	Verma, Manoj Kumar and Chanchinmawia, F.	2017	Significant of Information Literacy in Digital Environment Among Academic Community and Role of Library Professionals	Conjunctive Management, Library Information Science, Social Science and Technology for Virtual World	Modern Rohini Education Society New Delhi ISBN- 978-1-63535-633-5		Pp 117-122		Yes
34.	Shukla, Akhandanand	2016	Changing Dimensions in Development of Open Access Repositories: An Analytical Study of OpenDOAR	Journal of Advancements in Library Sciences	Noida: STM Journals 2349-4352	3 (1)	Pp 42-49	---	Yes
35.	Lalngauzuali	2016	Assessment of Information Literacy Skills among the Post Graduate Students of Mizoram University	Electronic Resource Management in 21 st Century: Issues and Challenges	Shankar's Book Agency, New Delhi 978-93-81893-10-4		Pp 255-272		
36.	Lallaisangzuali & Lalngauzuali	2016	Application of RFID for Security of Library Resources in Mizoram University: A Case Study	Electronic Resource Management in 21 st Century: Issues and Challenges	Shankar's Book Agency, New Delhi 978-93-81893-10-4		Pp 329-344	-	Yes
37.	Kumar, Amit (Joint Author)	2016	Recent Trends in Marketing of LIS Products and Services: A Study of Literature Published	5 th International Library and Information Professionals Summit 2016	Ambedkar University, Delhi and Society for Library Professionals ISBN: 978-93-82059-46-2	-	Pp 109-123	-	Yes

38.	Kumar, Amit (Joint Author)	2016	Wiki for Libraries: A Collaborative Approach	National Conference on Building Digital India: Enhancing Capacities through Libraries and Information	New Delhi: Synergy Books India., (ISBN: 978-93-82059-52-3	-	Pp 171-177	-	Yes
39.	Kumar, Amit (Joint Author)	2016	Global Space for Librarianship	Librarianship in Digital Environment	ISBN- 978-81-7658-085-4	-	Pp 198-205	-	Yes

4. Dept. of Management :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Sharma, L.S	2016	Most Recent Developments in Employee Turnover and Retention: A Review	"Corporate Governance and Social Responsibility in India : Issues and Perspectives"	Ruby Press and Co., New Delhi 938239588-1		Pp 307-324		Yes
		2016	A Study on Consumer Behaviour of Select Fast Moving Consumer Goods in Tripura	Uttaranchal Business Review	Uttaranchal University, Dehradun. 2277-1816	6(1)	Pp 01-24	Nil	Yes
		2016	Factors Affecting the Access of E-Governance Websites: A Case-Study of Mizoram	Uttaranchal Business Review	Uttaranchal University, Dehradun. 2277-1816	6(2)	Pp 01-20	Nil	Yes

2.	Singh E. Nixon	2016	Entrepreneurship: A Gender Perspective Study	Jamshedpur Research Review	ISSN: 2320-2750 Jamshedpur, Jharkhand	Issue XIX, Year V, Volume I	Pp 43-52	Yes
		2016	An Empirical Study on the Gender Difference in Entrepreneurship	European Academic Research	ISSN: 2286-4822	Vol. IV, Issue 9/December	Pp 7161-7177	Yes
		2016	Effectiveness of Advertising on College Youths' Buying Behaviour	Vishleshaka	Nagpur ISSN: 2278-4675	Vol IX	Pp 14-28	Yes
		2016	Attitude of College Youth Towards Advertising: A Study on College Students of Aizawl	Hind Business Review	Assam University ISSN: 2454-4256	Vol. 02, No. 1	Pp 15-21	Yes
		2016		Women in Entrepreneurship	ISBN: 938239540-7 Ruby Press & Co., New Delhi		Pp 1-271	Yes
		2016		Financial Management in Women Enterprises	ISBN: 81-8324-810-1 Mittal Publications, New Delhi		Pp 1-234	Yes
3.	Singh, Amit Kumar	2016		Emerging Issues in Management	Mittal Publication, New Delhi. ISBN : 81-8324-544-7	1	Pp 1-428	Yes

					Mittal Publication, New Delhi. ISBN(P) : 81-8324-645-1				NA	Yes
	2016	A Study on the Work Life Balance of Women Entrepreneurs in Aizawl West Region	Entrepreneurship Management	Women Entrepreneurship	Ruby Publications, New Delhi ISBN : 978-93-82395-40-9	1			NA	Yes
	2016	Problem and Prospects of Women Entrepreneurs in Hotel Industry : A Study Conducted in Barak Valley of Assam	Emerging Issues in Management		Mittal Publication, New Delhi. ISBN : 81-8324-544-7	1	Pp 257-268		NA	Yes
	2016	Importance of Adopting E-Banking Services : A Case Study of Aizawl	International Journal of Applied Service Marketing Perspectives		Pezzottaite Journals. ISSN(P) : 2279-0977 ISSN(O):2279-0985	1	Pp 2216-2227		NA	Yes
	2016	Hotel Industry in Barak Valley of Assam : A Study	Corporate governance and Corporate Social Responsibility in India: Issues & Perspectives		Ruby Press & Co., New Delhi, ISBN: 978-9382395881	1	Pp 1-332		NA	Yes
4.	2016	Corporate Governance	Corporate Governance and		Ruby Press & Co., New Delhi,	1	Pp 29-60		NA	Yes

5.	Das Bidhu Kanti	2016	Standards and Practices in Indian Industry: An Empirical Study of Cyient Ltd. and Power Grid Corporation of India	Corporate Social Responsibility in India: Issues & Perspectives	ISBN: 978-9382395881								
		2016	CSR in Banks: A Comparative Study of SBI and ICICI	European Academic Research			Vol. IV, Issue. 8 Nov, 2016	Pp 1-481 (Whole Book)	3.4546	Yes			
		2016	Market Base System of Corporate Governance: A Comparative Study. Page No. 147 – 165	Corporate Governance & Corporate Social Responsibility in India: Issues and Perspectives	ISBN: 978-93-82395-88-1		Not Applicable		NA	Yes			
		2016	Corporate Social Responsibility Practices of SBI: A Study in Mizoram. Page No. 304 – 314	Corporate Governance & Corporate Social Responsibility in India: Issues and Perspectives	ISBN: 978-93-82395-88-1		Not Applicable		NA	Yes			
		2016	Corporate Governance in FMCG Companies Listed in BSE: A Comparative Study of Godrej & Dabur India	Business and Management: Some Emerging Issues	ISBN: 978-93-80036-88-5		Not Applicable		NA	Yes			

		2016	Full Journal (Assistant Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, MZU	Vol. 7, No. 2	Full journal	N. A	Yes
		2017	Full Journal (Assistant Editor)	Management Convergence	Department of Management, MZU	Vol. 8, No. 1	Full journal	N. A	Yes
6.	Miss Lalropuii	2016	An Overview on Administrative Functions of PDs in Mizoram	Emerging Issues in Management	Mittal Publication, New Delhi. ISBN : 81-8324-544-7	Vol-I	Pp 181-189	N.A	No
7.	Dr.K.Lalromawia	2016	Corporate Governance and Economic Crisis	Corporate Governance &Corporate Social Responsibility in India. Issues and Perspectives	Ruby Press & Co. ISBN: 978-93-82395-88-1	NA	Pp 161-172	NA	No
		2017	People Element and Destination Marketing-A Study of Selected Northeastern Cities in India	Review of Business Research	IABE ISSN: 1546-2609, E-ISSN: 2378-9670	Vol.17 Issue No.2	Pp 71-78	NA	Yes
8.	Dr.Lalhmingliana Renthlei	2016	A Study on the Work-life Balance of Women Entrepreneurs in Aizawl West Region	Women Entrepreneurship in North East India- Issues and Challenges	Mittal Publication. ISBN : 8183246451	NA	Pp 237-247	NA	Yes
		2017	Impact of Marital Status on Work-life Balance of Women Teachers in Private Unaided Schools of Aizawl City	Research World : Journal of Arts, Science and Commerce	ISSN : 2231-4172	Volume-III	Pp 67-76	3.19	Yes

4. Dept. of Mass Communication ;

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Nagaraj K. V.	2016		A Book on Public Relations (Kannada Version) Edited	Published by IMSR, Bangalore, 2016				
2.	Nagaraj K. V.	2016		Quality Configuration of Media Education in India Edited	Media Analysis & Research Centre Kerala ISBN 978-81-931876-1-6		1-328		
3.	C.Laldinfeli & Ratnamala V.	December 2016	Remembering Television: Recollection of Memories of First Generation Television Viewers in Aizawl	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	Dept. of English, Mizoram University ISSN: 2348-1188	Vol III Issue 2	52-62		
4.	Ratnamala V., M.Gowthamarajan & P.Govindaraju	Jan – June 2016	WhatsApp Archives of the Everyday Life among Indian Youth	The Journal of Media Studies,	Dept. of Mass Communication, Manonmaniam Sundaranar University ISSN: 2249 3263	Vol 6, Issue 1	11-17		

5.	Ratnamala V. & Lalrinkima Ralte	2016	Print Media Representation of Conflict between Mizo and Bru With Special Reference to 16 th Lok Sabha Election	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	Mizoram University ISSN: 2395-7352	Vol 2 Issue 1 July	132-144	
6.	Ratnamala V.	2016	Community Networking in Mizoram with Special Reference to Young Mizo Association	Media and Communication for Development	Dominant Publishers, New Delhi ISBN 978-93-84161-54-5	213-224		
7.	Ratnamala V.	July 2016	Contextualizing Media Education in Mizoram	Quality Configuration of Media Education in India (Edited)	Media Analysis & Research Centre Kerala ISBN 978-81-931876-1-6	305-313		
8.	Ratnamala V.	July 2016		Quality Configuration of Media Education in India (Edited)	Media Analysis & Research Centre Kerala ISBN 978-81-931876-1-6	305-313	1-328	
9.	Irene Lalruatkimi	July 2016		Quality Configuration of Media Education in India	Media Analysis & Research Centre Kerala ISBN 978-81-931876-1-6	305-313	1-328	

10.	Khiangte Lalremruati	2016	Mediating Self and Society: A Study on Mizo Blogging	Emerging issues in Management	Editors: Amit Kumar Singh & Bidhu Kanti Das. Mittal Publications New Delhi. ISBN 81-8324-544-7		Pg 403-414	
11.	Khiangte Lalremruati	December 2016	A Descriptive Study of Blogging by the Mizos	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	Chief Editor: Prof Margaret Ch. Zama Editor: Prof. Sanjay Kumar ISSN 2395-7352	Vol II Issue 2 December 2016	Pg. 172-180	
12.	Khiangte Lalremruati	2016	Cyber Bullying	Lunglohtui	16 th Annual Magazine 2015-2016, Mizoram University Students' Council	2015-2016 issue	109-111	

III. SCHOOL OF EDUCATION AND HUMANITIES (SEH) :

1. Dept. of Education :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Vadhara, R.P.	May-July 2016	“Teachers Perceptions on Organisational Climate in Mizoram University and its Affiliated Colleges.”	International Journal of Educational Aspects, Management Studies and Applied Sciences,	ISSN-23200383	Vol -4 Issue-15	127-130	—	Yes
2	Mishra, B.B.	2016	Effectiveness of Training for Elementary School Teachers in Mizoram in the Context of Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan	MZU Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences	MZU ISSN: 2395-7352	Vol-II Issue 1	21-33	—	—
3	Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2016 June	Problems Faced by Students Pursuing Technical Courses in Mizoram: An Analytical Study	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences	Aizawl, Mizoram University, ISSN 2395-7352	II (1)	42 - 54	—	Yes
4	Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2016 June	Perception of High School Teachers on English Textbooks Prescribed for Class X by Mizoram Board of School Education	Mizoram Educational Journal (A National Refereed Bi-Annual Journal)	Aizawl, Mizoram Educational Foundation, ISSN 2395-731X	II (1)	35 - 46	—	Yes
5	Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2016 Dec.	Hindi Education in Mizoram: A Status Study	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences	Aizawl, Mizoram University, ISSN 2395-7352	II (2)	204-211	—	Yes

6	Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2016 Dec.	Vocational Education at Higher Secondary Stage of Education in Mizoram: A Status Study	Mizoram Educational Journal	Aizawl. Mizoram Educational Foundation. ISSN 2395-731X	II (2)	18-30	—	Yes
7	Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2016 Dec.	Effectiveness of Interventional Packages in Fostering Cognitive Development of Pre-School Children	Mizoram Educational Journal	Aizawl. Mizoram Educational Foundation. ISSN 2395-731X	II (2)	63-73	—	Yes
8	Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2016 Dec.	Status of Implementation of RTE Act 2009 in Elementary Schools in Mizoram: A Study	Mizoram Educational Journal	Aizawl. Mizoram Educational Foundation. ISSN 2395-731X	II (2)	88-99	—	Yes
9	Chuaungo, Lalhmasai	2016 Dec.	Language Development of Mizo Children in the Age Group of 3 to 6 Years	Mizoram Educational Journal	Aizawl. Mizoram Educational Foundation. ISSN 2395-731X	II (2)	105-114	—	Yes
10	Dr. H. Malsawmi	2016	Intelligence and Music Aptitude of College Students in Aizawl	International Journal of Informative and Futuristic Research.	e- Journal ISSN:2347-1697,	Vol 4, Issue 1, September 2016	4820-4831	Impact Factor: 5.081	International Peer reviewed
11	Dr. H. Malsawmi	2016	Music Aptitude Among College Students in Aizawl City	Mizoram Educational Journal.	Mizoram Educational Journal, Aizawl ISSN 2395-731X	Vol. II Issue 1 & 2, March & June, 2016	33-43	—	A National Refereed Quarterly Journal
12	Dr. H. Malsawmi	2016	Attitude Towards Homework Among High School Students in Aizawl City	Mizoram Educational Journal	Mizoram Educational Journal, Aizawl ISSN 2395-731X	Vol. II Issue 1 & 2, March & June, 2016	114-122	—	A National Refereed Quarterly Journal
13	Mishra.L	2016	FGD in Qualitative Research	Techno learn	New Delhi Pub. 2231-4105	Vol.6 No.1 June 2016	1-7	—	Yes

14	Mishra.L	2017	RUSA a Father in the Cap of Higher Education	University News	AIU House New Delhi	Vol.50 no 16	12-24	—	Yes
15	Mishra.L	2017	RUSA The Stepping Stone for Higher Education	Vivek	Vivek College of Education	Vol.2 no 8	12-24	—	Yes
16	Zohmingliani, Lynda	2016	Environmental Awareness of Elementary School Students and Suggested Measures to Improve Teaching	Mizo Studies	Aizawl, Department of Mizo, MZU ISSN: 2319-6041	Vol. V No.3	166-174	—	Yes
17	Zohmingliani, Lynda	2016	An Analysis of the Training Profile of Mathematics Teachers and the Achievements of Secondary School Students in Mathematics within Aizawl City	Teacher Education in India: Issues and Concerns	Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Edited by Lokanath Mishra	—	89-97	—	—
18	Zohmingliani, Lynda	2016	Academic and Professional Background of Teachers Teaching Environmental Education at Elementary level and Environmental Awareness of Students in Elementary Schools within Aizawl City	Teacher Education in India: Issues and Concerns	Cambridge Scholars Publishing, Edited by Lokanath Mishra	—	149-158	—	—
19	Kaur, N.	2016	Learning Science is All About Getting the Concepts Right	Mizoram Educational Journal(A National Refereed Quarterly Journal)	ISSN No. 2395-731X	Vol. II, Issue 1 & 2, March & June,2016	66-77	—	Yes

20	Kaur, N.	2017	Creating Humane Teachers Through Effective Teacher Training Programmes as a Means of Improving Students' Achievement and Satisfaction	Teacher Education in India: Present Scenario And Future Prospects Chapter in Edited Book	ISBN(10): 1-4438-8609-2 ISBN (13): 978 1-4438-8609-3	Chapter 14	139-147	—	Yes
21	Kaur, N.	2017	Application of Situational Analysis in Curriculum Development at Higher Education Level	Quality Assurance in Higher Education Chapter In Edited Book	ISBN No. 978 93 86302 15 1	In print	—	—	Yes
22	Kumar Pramod N	2016	Work Motivation and Job Satisfaction of School Teachers	Pragyanajyoti	Jorhat, Cinnamara College, ISSN: 2348-9626	VI	28	—	Yes
23	Kumar Pramod N	2016	Emotional Stability of Secondary School Students in Mizoram	Sikshajyoti	Jorhat, Cinnamara College, ISSN: 2348-9626	III	1	—	Yes
24	Kumar Pramod N	2016	Family Environment of University Hostel Students: An Analytical Study	Mizoram Educational Journal	Aizawl, MEF, ISSN:2395-731X	II(1&2)	56	—	Yes
25	Kumar Pramod N	2016	1. School Curriculum in Physical Science 2. Approaches and Strategies for Learning Physical Sciences 3. Community Resources and Laboratory 4. Planning for Teaching-Learning of Physical Science	Pedagogy of Physical Sciences	New Delhi, Neelkamal, ISBN: 978-93-85877-83-4	II	1-143	—	—

26	Tochhawng, Lalammawia	2016	Development of Education in Mizoram : A Historical Study	Shiksha Jyoti	Cinnamara Collge Publication, Kavyashektra, Cinnamara, Jorhat - 8 (Assam)	Vol :III, 2016	7-11	—	Yes
27	Tochhawng, Lalammawia	2016	A Study of Emotional Maturity Among the Students of Mizoram University's Constituent College in Mizoram	Mizoram Educational Journal	C.Lalremruata, on behalf of Mizoram Educational Foundation Ramhlun Venglai, Aizawl -796012 Mizoram ISSN:2395-731X	Vol. II Issue 1&2, March and June, 2016	133- 141	—	Yes
28	Amirtham, N.S.	2016	Asymmetric Indices an Indicator of Worry and Working Memory: Case Study Reports on Students with Behavioral Problems.	International Journal of Psychology- A Journal of International Union of Psychological Science, Wiley and Sons Online Library	ISSN: 1464- 006X	51(SI)	Pp 273	1.276	Yes
29	Amirtham, N.S.	2016	Impact of Worry on Frontal Lobe Activity in Relation to Working Memory in ADHD Students	International Journal of Psychology- A Journal of International Union of Psychological Science, Wiley and Sons Online Library	ISSN: 1464- 006X	51(SI)	Pp 866	1.276	Yes
30	Amirtham, N.S.	2017	Role of Procedural Knowledge in Science Learning: Innovative Practices in the Pedagogical Process of Teacher Education	Chapter 16 In L. Mishra (Ed.), Teacher Education in India: Issues and Concerns	New Castle, UK, NC: Cambridge Scholars Pub. ISBN (10):1- 4438-8609-2); ISBN (13): 978- 1-4438-8609-3	—	pp. 157- 168	—	—

31	Amirtham, N.S.	2017	An Analytical Report on Barriers in Execution of Quality Assurance Policies in Indian Higher Education	In L.Hnamte & R.Lalrinsangi (Eds.), Quality Assurance in Higher Education.	Guwahati, India, GW: Eastern Book House (EBH) Publishers ISBN: 978-93-86302-15-1	—	—	—
32	Lalhriatpuii	2016	A Study of Occupational Self Efficacy Among Mizoram University Teachers	Mizoram Educational Journal	Mizoram Educational Foundation Ramhlun Venglai, Aizawl -796012 Mizoram ISSN:2395-731X	Vol. II Issue 1&2, March and June, 2016	133-141	Yes
33	Dvivedi, Sweta	2016	Teaching-Learning Resources	BES-123 Learning and Teaching	New Delhi, Indira Gandhi National Open University, 978-93-86100-91-7	—	Inprint	Yes
34	Dvivedi, Sweta	2016	Art as a Pedagogic Resource	Curriculum and Teaching Learning Process	Noida, National Institute of Open Schooling, Government of India	—	15-26	Yes
35	Shree Abha	2016	Intellectual Disability : Definition, Classification, Causes, & Characteristics. Play: World of Children	Learning Community: An International Journal of Education & Social Development Educational Quest: An International Journal of Education & Applied Social Sciences	ISSN: 2231-458	Vol. 7, Issue, 1.	9-20	Yes
36	Shree Abha	2016	Play: World of Children	Educational Quest: An International Journal of Education & Applied Social Sciences	ISSN: 2230-7311	Vol.7, Issue. 2.	71-77	Yes
37	Tripathi, Krishna Kant	2016	Teacher: Innovator or Imitator	Mizoram Educational Journal	2395731X	II (1&2)	123-132	Yes

2. Dept. of English :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Baral, Sarangadhar	Jan-June, 2016	Women Writers and Their Marginalized Texts : A Perspective from Ancient and Medieval India	Nuances : Journal of Humanistic Enquiry	ISSN : 2395-0943 Varanasi/S.Pand a	Vol – II, Issue No. 1	01-22	-	Yes
		June, 2016	Poems : i. Let the World Go to Them Each ii. The Vai Lore in Aizawl	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	ISSN : 2348-1188 Lois Bet, Aizawl	Vol – III, Issue No. 1	181-183	-	Yes
2.	Pachua, Margaret L.	April, 2017	Rihdil and the Abode of the Dead	Labyrinth	ISSN 0976-0814 Gwahor	Vol – VII, Issue No. 2	194-196	-	Yes
		May, 2016	-	Emergent Identities in Literature	ISBN 978-9-38-565645-3 Headword : New Delhi	-	120	-	Yes
		May, 2016	Lianchhiari and Chawngfianga	Rahbi MCS Souvenir	Bhabani Offset Guwahati	-	150-154	-	No
		June, 2016	A Frog's Frock	MZU Journal of Literature and Culture Studies	ISSN : 2348-1188 Lois Bet, Aizawl	June, 2016	163-170	-	Yes
		July, 2016	The Damsel at Echo Point	Labyrinth	ISSN : 0976-0814 Digital FX, Gwahor	Vol – VII, Issue No. 3	111-119	-	Yes

3.	Fanai, Lalrindiki T	Decem ber, 2016	The Quest for Peace in the North-East with Special Reference to Mizoram	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	ISSN : 2348- 1188 Lois Bet, Aizawl	Vol – III, Issue No. 1	9-30	-	Yes
		Decem ber, 2016	Psychological Study of the Legendary Character Pawngvina	MZU Journal of Literature and Cultural Studies	ISSN : 2348- 1188 Lois Bet, Aizawl	Vol – II, Issue No. 2	106- 111	-	Yes
4.	Lalthlamuani, K.C.	June, 2016	Kelkang Revival Movement as Ethnic Movement : A Post Colonial Analysis	MZU Journal of Literature and Culture Studies	ISSN : 2348- 1188 Lois Bet, Aizawl	Vol – III, Issue No. 2 June, 2016	88-96	-	Yes
		Decem ber, 2016	Questioning Female Space : Toni Morrison’s Paradise	MZU Journal of Literature and Culture Studies	ISSN : 2348- 1188 Dept. of English, MZU, Aizawl	Vol – III, Issue No. 2 Dec, 2016	112- 134	-	Yes
5.	Chhange, Cherrie Lalnunziri	Dec, 2016	-	The Blaft Book of Mizo Myths	978-93-80636- 21-4 Blaft Publications, Chennai	-	1-52	-	-
		August , 2016	The Mizo Puan : Weaving Narrative into Art	Anthropology Today : An International Peer Reviewed NIERA Journal	ISSN : 2454-2709 Don Bosco Centre for Indigenous Cultures, Shillong	Vol – II, Issue No. 1	22-36	-	Yes
6.	Zama, Kristina Z	June, 2016	Old Mizo Death Ways: The Culture of Death and Dying	MZU Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	ISSN : 2395- 7352 Lois Bet, Aizawl	Vol – II, Issue No. 1	168- 177	-	Yes
7.	Singh, Thongam Dhanajit	2016	Alienation in Larkin’s “Mr. Bleaney” : A Critique	MZU Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences	ISSN : 2395- 7352 Lois Bet, Aizawl	Vol – II, Issue No. 2	177- 183	-	Yes

3. Dept. of Hindi :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) With ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
12	Sharma, Sushil Kumar	2016	Bundeli Lokgeeton Mein Ram	Bharatiya Bhashaon Mein Ram Katha (Bundeli)	Vani Prakashan, Delhi ISBN: 978-93-5229-569-2		92-96		
		2016	Reetikaleen Kavitri: Shekh	Hindi Bhasha Aur Sahitya Ke Samvardhan Mein Mahila Sahityakaron Ka Avdan	Deaprtment of Hindi Govt.College Karaira, Shivpuri Madhya Pardesh ISBN: 978-93-5265-526-7		250-254		
		2016	Hindi Aur Mizo Bhasha Ke Swar : Ek Vivechan	Shodh Sanchar Bulletin (An International Multidisciplanry Quterly Bilingual Journal)	ISSN: 2229-3620	Issue No. 22	20-22		
		2016	Arghya: Ek Mulyankan	Shodharnav (An international Referred Research Journal)	ISSN: 0975-5381	Issue No. 42	15-21		
		2016	Bundeli Lok Kavya Mein Manav Mulya evam Rashtriya Chetana	Shodharnav (An international Referred Research Journal)	ISSN: 0975-5381	Issue No. 43	45-47		
2.	Kumar, Sanjay	2016	Amarkant Ke Upanyason Men Stri Jivan	Shodh Vaichariki	Muzaffarnagar, UP, ISSN: 2277- 6419	Year- 5, Vol.- 3, July- Sep., 2016	12-15	-	

		2016	Naukar Kee Kameez Men Nimn Madhyavargiy Jeevan Ka Chitran,	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram ISSN 2395- 7352	Vol. II, Issue 2, Decemb er 2016	220- 235	-	
3.	Kumari, Sushma	2016	Dalit Avdharna Ki Samasyagein	Ayan	ISSN :2347-4491		197- 204	-	
		2016	Dalit Stree Vimash: Uplabdhiyan Aur Seemayein	Paridhe Se Pare	Editor-Vikas Kumar, Yash Publication ISBN-978-93- 85689-40-6		49-54	-	
4.	Rai, Priti	2016	Patani Kahani Ka Kathya	Sodh Drishti	Srijan Samiti Prakashan, Varanas i,UP, ISSN:0976- 6650	Vol.7, No.2	237- 238	-	
		2016	Sansmaran Sahitya Mein Kashninath Singh ka Yogdam	Anukriti	ISSN:2250-1193	Varsh--, Ank-2	187- 190		
5.	Mr. Verma, Amish	2016	Hindi Ki Vishwavidyalayi Shodh-Paddhati Par Ek Vyaktigat Tippani	Hindi Shodh: Swaroop Aur Sambhavana (Book)	Anamika Publishers & Distributors, New Delhi, India ISBN : 978-81-7975- 773-4		172- 178		
		2017	Dalit Sahitya : Kuchh Ujjhanein, Kuchh Sawal	Naya Path (Journal)		Year-31 March, 2017	241- 248		Yes

5. Dept. of Mizo :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Khiangte Laltluangliana	2016	Literary Criticism Thuleh Hla Thliffimna Lam	Literary Criticism	ISBN : 978-81-932951-1-3	Single author	p. 328 thick		
		2016	Collection of Plays	Chantual Ennawm	ISBN : 978-81-932951-0-6	Single author	P. 210 thick		
		2016	Zalenpar	Zalenpar	ISBN : 978-81-932951-6-8	Single author	p.390 thick		
		2016	Powerful Tones of Women in Mizo Folk songs	Mizo Studies	ISSN-2319-6041	Vol.V, No.2 April-June 2016	p.23-28		
		2016	Tell Me Your Story-Hrangchhuana and Chawngmawii	Mizo Studies	ISSN-2319-6041	Vol.V, No.2 April-June 2016	p.110-114		
		2016	Team Work-Editorial & Literary News & Reports	Mizo Studies	ISSN-2319-6041	Vol.V, No.2 April-June 2016	p.5-6 & 115-117		
		2016	Unity - Hruai Thum Hruai	Sabereka Khuangkaih		July 2016 (Monthly Literary Journal)			
		2016	Language - Mizo Tawng Hman Kawnga Fimkhur	MZP Monthly Journal		Aug.2016	p.3-10.		
		2016	Tell Me Your Story-Lalruanga and Kelchala	Mizo Studies	ISSN-2319-6041	Vol.V, No.3 July-Sept 2016	p.218-228		
		2016	Poetry-An Apology to Khuangkchera	Mizo Studies	ISSN-2319-6041	Vol.V, No.3 July-Sept 2016	p.233		

					ISSN-2319-6041	Mizo Studies			Vol.V, No.3July-Sept 2016	p.129 & 247- 252		
	2016	Editorial & Literary News							October 2016 (Monthly literary Journal)	p.33- 43		
	2016	Second World War Veteran and Her Works			ISSN-2319-6041	Sabereka Khuangkaih	Mizo Studies		Vol.V, No.4oct-dec 2016	p.263- 270		
	2016	Remembering Creative Writer Lalzuithanga			ISSN-2319-6041	Mizo Studies	Mizo Studies		Vol.V, No.4oct-dec 2016	p.317- 324		
	2016	Thangzui Tlak Lalzuithanga			ISSN-2319-6041	Mizo Studies	Mizo Studies		Vol.V, No.4oct-dec 2016	p.373- 381		
	2016	Tell Me Your Story- Mauruangi			ISSN-2319-6041	Mizo Studies	Mizo Studies		Vol.V, No.4oct-dec 2016	p.382- 387		
	2016	Editorial & Literary News			ISSN-2319-6041	Mizo Studies	Mizo Studies		Vol.VI, No.1Jan- March,2017	p.317- 324		
	2017	Mizo Culture and Belief in the Light of Christianity			ISSN-2319-6041	Mizo Studies	Mizo Studies		Vol.VI, No.1Jan- March,2017	p.317- 324		
	2017	A Critical View on Poetry			ISSN-2319-6041	Mizo Studies	Mizo Studies		Vol.VI, No.1Jan- March,2017	p.317- 324		
	2017	The Story of a Lakher Chief and his Wife			ISSN-2319-6041	Mizo Studies	Mizo Studies		Vol.VI, No.1Jan- March,2017	p.373- 381		
	2017	Mizo Tawng Hmathlir leh a Kaihnawih Thilte			Nil	Sabereka Khuangkaih	Sabereka Khuangkaih		January, 2017	p. 7-21		

2.	Ralte Thanmawia	-	Hla Thu Dictionary (Revised & Enlarged)	Lengchhawm Press, Aizawl, Printed at Lengchhawm Offset, Bethel House, Khatla ISBN 978-93-85263-49-1	Sole Author		
		-	Zanlai Thlifim	Din Din Publication, Ramhlun South, Printed at Gilzom Offset, Electric Veng, Aizawl	Sole Author		
		-	Zaikung Thar	Mizo Poetry Society, Aizawl, Printed at Lois Bet Prin & Pub. Chanmari, Aizawl. ISBN-97881-932919-5-5	158-164		
		A Critical Study of Mizo Lengchhawm Zai	Lenchawm	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl. Printed at Lois Bet Print & Pub. Chanmari, Aizawl. ISBN-978-81-932951-9-9	175-203		

IV. SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING & TECHNOLOGY (SET) :

1. Dept. of Civil Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Sailo Lalsangzela,	2016	Performance Analysis of Simulated Horizontal Flow Constructed Wetlands for Treatment of Chromium Bearing Waste Water"	Science & Technology Journal	ISSN ; 2321-3388	Vol 4.No1 January 2016	24-30	-	yes
2.	H Laldintluanga,	2016	Assessment Of Rural Water Quality in Aizawl, Mamit and Serchhip District of Mizoram, India	International Journal of Science of Technology & Engineering	ISSN :2349-784X,	Volume 3 Issue 06 December 2016	page no:111-118	4.754	yes
3.	Sailo Lalsangzela,	2017	Efficient Chromium Recovery from Tannery Sludge for Sustainable Management	International Journal of Environmental Science & Technology	ISSN :1735-1472	Doi 10.1007/s13762-017-1244-z		2.344	yes

2. Dept. of Computer Engineering : Nil

3. Dept. of Electrical Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Gope Sadhan	2017	Generator Rescheduling under Congested Power System with Wind Integrated Competitive Power Market	Sensor and Transducer Journal	ISSN: 2306-8515,	vol. 209, no. 2,	pp. 50-55,	-	Yes
		2017	Congestion Constraint Corrective Rescheduling in Competitive Power Market with Integration of Wind Farm	Computer, Communication and Electrical Technology, Taylor & Francis Group, CRC Press 2017	Print ISBN: 978-1-138-03157-9 eBook ISBN: 978-1-315-40061-7	-	Pages 289-294	-	yes
		2016	Moth Flame Optimization based Optimal Bidding Strategy under Transmission Congestion in Deregulated Power Market	Proceedings of the International Conference (TENCON),	-	-	pp. 617-627	-	
		2016	An Active Power Spot Price Based Approach for Congestion Management by Optimal Allocation of TCSC in Competitive Power Market	Proceedings of the International Conference (TENCON),	-	-	pp. 1480-1484	-	

		2016	Profit Maximization with Integration of Wind Farm in Contingency Constraint Deregulated Power Market using Moth Flame Optimization Algorithm	Proceedings of the International Conference (TENCON), pp. 1462-1466, 2016.	-	-	pp. 1462-1466	-	
2	Deb Subhasish	2016	Rescheduling of Real Power for Congestion Management with Integration of Pumped Storage Hydro Unit Using Firefly Algorithm	International Journal of Electrical Power and Energy Systems	ISSN: 0142-0615	83	434-442	2.587	Peer Reviewed
3	Datta Subir	August 2016	Effectiveness of Fuzzy-based FACTS Controller and Classical Controller in Enhancement of Power System Dynamic Stability - A Comparative Study	Indian Journal of Science Technology	ISSN: 0974-6864 Scopus	Vol.9 (32),	1-7	0.564	Yes
		Aug-Sep., 2016	Effectiveness of Speed Sensor and Sensor-Less Controller in a Grid Connected DFIG Based WT System - A Comparative Study	International Journal of Electrical and Electronics Engineering	2016	Vol.5 (5)	25-36	3.1852	Yes
4	Singh Ksh Robert	2016	A Comparison of Gray Level Run Length Matrix and Gray Level Co-occurrence Matrix Towards Cereal Grain Classification	International Journal of Computer Engineering & Technology	ISSN(P): 0976-6367 ISSN(O):0976-6375, Chennai-600041, Tamil Nadu.	Vol-7, Issue-6	PP. 9-17	9.3 (calculated by GIS)	Yes

5	Datta Asim	2016	Validation of an Inverter Topology for Transformerless Grid-Connected Photovoltaic System	Advances in Smart Grid and Renewable Energy	Series Title:Lect. Notes Electrical Eng, Springer, Book Title:Advances in Smart Grid and Renewable Energy, ISBN:978-981-10-4285-0	Volume Number:4 35			Yes
		2016	Evaluation of Anti-islanding Techniques for Renewable Energy Powered Distributed Generators Using Analytic Network Process (ANP)	IET Renewable Power Generation	Journal, Institution of Engineering and Technology (IET), Online ISSN 1752-1424 Print ISSN 1752-1416	vol. 10, no.9	pp. 1245 - 1254,	Impact Factor: 1.562).	Yes
		2016	Optimal Coordination of Directional Overcurrent Relays in Power Systems Using Symbiotic Organism Search (SOS) Optimization Technique	IET Generation, Transmission & Distribution	Journal, Institution of Engineering and Technology (IET) Online ISSN 1751-8695 Print ISSN 1751-8687	vol. 10, no. 11,	pp. 2681 - 2688	Impact Factor: 1.576	Yes

4. Dept. of Eeectronics &Communication Engineering (ECE) :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Singh L. Lolit Kumar	2016	Development of Compact Circularly Polarized Microstrip Antennas	Basic and Applied Physics Recent Advances,	Narosa publishing House, ISBN:::978-81-8487-517-1	--	pp 103-114	---	Yes
		2016	Improved Cross Polarized Radiation and Wide Impedance Bandwidth from Rectangular Microstrip Antenna with Dumbbell Shaped Defected Patch Surface"	IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters:	(ISSN : 1536-1225)	Vol15, 2016,	pp 84-88	IF-1.948	Yes
		2017	A Summary on Various Impulse Noise Removal Techniques	International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR)	ISSN (Online): 2319-7064	Volume 6 Issue 3,	pp 941-954	--	Yes
		2016	An Adaptive Switching Filter Based on Approximated Variance for Detection of Impulse Noise from Color Images	SpringerPlus	ISSN: 2193-1801 DOI 10.1186/s40064-016-3644-9	(2016) 5	Pp 1-22	0.982	Yes
2	Chattopadhyay Sudipta	2017	Arc-cornered Microstrip Antenna with Defected Ground Structure for Broad Banding and Improved Cross-polarization Suppression Over whole Skew Planes	International Journal of Microwave and Wireless Technologies	doi:10.1017/S1759078715001683 Cambridge University Press and the European Microwave Association, UK	Vol-9. No.2	pp.43 7-446	0.472	Yes (Thomson Reuters)

2017	A Compact and Grounded Comb-Shaped Microstrip Antenna: A Key to Realize Enhanced Radiation Performance	International Journal of RF and Microwave Computer Aided Engineering,	DOI 10.1002/mmce.21110 Wiley, USA	Vol.27	-	0.524	Yes, (Thomson Reuters)
2017	Cross Type Defected Ground Structure Integrated Microstrip Antenna : A Novel Perspective for Broadbanding and Augmenting Polarization Purity	Journal of Electromagnetic Waves and applications	http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09205071.2017.1284610 Taylor & Francis, Netherlands Print ISSN: 0920-5071 Online ISSN: 1569-3937	Vol.31, No.5	pp-461-476	0.772	Yes (Thomson Reuters)
2017	Recent Computer-Aided Design Techniques for Rectangular Microstrip Antenna	Modern Antenna Systems	Edited by: M. A. Martin http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/66355 Print ISBN 978-953-51-2925-7 In-Tech	-	pp.9-35	-	Yes (Book Citation Index)
2017	Influence of Image Force Effect on Tunneling Current Density for High-k Material ZrO ₂ Ultra Thin Films Based MOS Devices	Journal of Nanoelectronics and Optoelectronics	American Scientific Publishers, USA, ISSN: 1555-130X, 1555-1318	Vol. 12, No.1	67-71	0.675 (Thomson Reuters)	Yes (WOS, SCOPUS)
2017	Analysis of Interface Trap Densities for Al ₂ O ₃ Dielectric Material based Ultra Thin MOS Devices	Applied Mechanics and Materials	Trans. Tech., Switzerland, ISSN: 1662-7482	Vol. 860	25-29	---	Yes (SCOPUS)
3	Maity Niladri Pratap						

	2017	Modeling and Simulation of Tunneling Current Density for Ultra Thin MOS Devices	Applied Mechanics and Materials	Trans. Tech., Switzerland, ISSN: 1662-7482	Vol. 860	30-34	---	Yes (SCOPUS)
	2017	Characterization of Nanoscale Ultrasonic Transducer Elements as Effective Acoustical Devices	Applied Mechanics and Materials	Trans. Tech., Switzerland, ISSN: 1662-7482	Vol. 860	35-40	---	Yes (SCOPUS)
	2017	Investigation of Silicon Nitride as an Excellent Membrane Material for MEMS Ultrasonic Transducers	Applied Mechanics and Materials	Trans. Tech., Switzerland, ISSN: 1662-7482	Vol. 860	41-45	---	Yes (SCOPUS)
	2016	Circular Membrane Approximation Model with the Effect of the Finiteness of the Electrode's Diameter of MEMS Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076, 1432-1858	Published Online 11 th Nov. 2016	1-12	0.974	Yes (WOS, SCOPUS)
	2016	An Improved Analytical and Finite Element Method Model of Nanoelectromechanical System Based Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076, 1432-1858	Published Online 29 th July, 2016	1-11	0.974	Yes (WOS, SCOPUS)

	2016	Analysis of Interface Charge Densities for High-k Dielectric Materials based Metal-Oxide-Semiconductor Devices	International Journal of Nanoscience	World Scientific, Singapore, ISSN: 0218-625X, 1793-6667	Vol. 15	16600 11 1- 6	---	Yes (WOS, SCOPUS)
	2016	Lumped Electromechanical Modeling of Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers	Materials Today: Proceedings Journal	Elsevier, ISSN: 1877-0509	Vol. 3	2289- 2294	---	Yes (SCOPUS)
	2016	A Tunneling Current Density model for Ultra Thin HfO ₂ High-k Dielectric Material Based MOS Devices	Supperlattices and Microstructures	Elsevier, ISSN: 0749- 6036	Vol. 95	24-32	2.2	Yes (WOS, SCOPUS)
	2016	Three-Dimensional Finite Element Method of Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer: A Simulation Study	Edited Book, Editors: ArpanDeyasi, Soumen Mukherjee, Pampa Debnath, A. K. Bhattacharjee	CRC Press (Taylor & Francis), ISBN: 978-1-138-02983-5 & 978-1-4987-8461-0	---	11-14	NA	Yes
	2016	Modeling of MEMS Based Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer Array Element at Static Voltage	Edited Book, Editors: ArpanDeyasi, Soumen Mukherjee, Pampa Debnath, A. K. Bhattacharjee	CRC Press (Taylor & Francis), ISBN: 978-1-138-02983-5 & 978-1-4987-8461-0	---	7-10	NA	Yes

4	Maity Reshmi	2017	Influence of Image Force Effect on Tunneling Current Density for High-k Material ZrO ₂ Ultra Thin Films Based MOS Devices	Journal of Nanoelectronics and Optoelectronics	American Scientific Publishers, USA, ISSN: 1555-130X, 1555-1318	Vol. 12, No.1	67-71	0.675 (Thomson Reuters)	Yes (WOS, SCOPUS)
		2017	Analysis of Interface Trap Densities for Al ₂ O ₃ Dielectric Material based Ultra Thin MOS Devices	Applied Mechanics and Materials	Trans. Tech., Switzerland, ISSN: 1662-7482	Vol. 860	25-29	---	Yes, (SCOPUS)
		2017	Modeling and Simulation of Tunneling Current Density for Ultra Thin MOS Devices	Applied Mechanics and Materials	Trans. Tech., Switzerland, ISSN: 1662-7482	Vol. 860	30-34	---	Yes (SCOPUS)
		2017	Characterization of Nanoscale Ultrasonic Transducer Elements as Effective Acoustical Devices	Applied Mechanics and Materials	Trans. Tech., Switzerland, ISSN: 1662-7482	Vol. 860	35-40	---	Yes (SCOPUS)
		2017	Investigation of Silicon Nitride as an Excellent Membrane Material for MEMS Ultrasonic Transducers	Applied Mechanics and Materials	Trans. Tech., Switzerland, ISSN: 1662-7482	Vol. 860	41-45	---	Yes (SCOPUS)
		2016	Circular Membrane Approximation Model with the Effect of the Finiteness of the Electrode's Diameter of MEMS Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076, 1432-1858	Published Online 11 th Nov. 2016	1-12	0.974	Yes (WOS, SCOPUS)

2016	An Improved Analytical and Finite Element Method Model of Nanoelectromechanical System Based Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers	Microsystem Technologies	Springer, ISSN: 0946-7076, 1432-1858	Published Online 29 th July, 2016	1-11	0.974	Yes (WOS, SCOPUS)
2016	Analysis of Interface Charge Densities for High-k Dielectric Materials based Metal-Oxide-Semiconductor Devices	International Journal of Nanoscience	World Scientific, Singapore, ISSN: 0218-625X, 1793-6667	Vol. 15	16600 11 1-6	---	Yes (WOS, SCOPUS)
2016	Lumped Electromechanical Modeling of Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducers	Materials Today: Proceedings Journal	Elsevier, ISSN: 1877-0509	Vol. 3	2289-2294	---	Yes (SCOPUS)
2016	A Tunneling Current Density model for Ultra Thin HfO ₂ High-k Dielectric Material Based MOS Devices	Supperlattices and Microstructures	Elsevier, ISSN: 0749- 6036	Vol. 95	24-32	2.2	Yes (WOS, SCOPUS)
2016	Three-Dimensional Finite Element Method of Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer: A Simulation Study	Edited Book, Editors: ArpanDeyasi, Soumen Mukherjee, Pampa Debnath, A. K. Bhattacharjee	CRC Press (Taylor & Francis), ISBN: 978-1-138-02983-5 & 978-1-4987-8461-0	---	11-14	NA	Yes

		2016	Modeling of MEMS Based Capacitive Micromachined Ultrasonic Transducer Array Element at Static Voltage	Edited Book, Editors: Arpan Deyasi, Soumen Mukherjee, Pampa Debnath, A. K. Bhattacharjee	CRC Press (Taylor & Francis), ISBN: 978-1-138-02983-5 & 978-1-4987-8461-0	---	7-10	NA	Yes
5	Ghosh Abhijyoti	2017	Cross type Defected Ground Structure Integrated Microstrip Antenna: A Novel Perspective for Broadbanding and Augmenting Polarization Purity	Journal of Electromagnetic Waves and applications	http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09205071.2017.1284610 Taylor & Francis, Netherlands Print ISSN: 0920-5071 Online ISSN: 1569-3937	Vol.31, No.5	pp-461-476	0.772	Yes (Thomson Reuters)
6	Baidya Achinta	2016	Mixed-mode Simulation and Analysis of 3D Double Gate Junctionless Nanowire Transistor for CMOS Circuit Applications	Superlattices and Microstructures	Elsevier, ISSN: 0749-6036	Vol 100	14-23	2.117	Yes
		2016	Application of 3D Double Gate Junctionless Transistor for Ring Oscillator.	Proc. on 2 nd Int. Conf. on Recent Advances and Innovations in Engineering	IEEE Xplore (IEEE Conference ID:39140)	-	-	-	Yes

5. Dept. of Information Technology (I.T.) : Nil

V. SCHOOL OF PLANNING, ARCHITECTURE, & FASHION TECHNOLOGY (SPAA & FT) :

1. Planning & Architecture :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Ji, Shiva	2017	“Assessment of GRIHA and LEED on the Parameters of Sustainable Development”	‘Springer’ ‘Research into Design for Communities, Volume 2, Smart Innovation, Systems and Technologies 66’ DOI 10.1007/978-981-10-3521-0_15	978-981-10-3520-3	Vol. 2, 66	pp 179-188		Yes
		2017	“Disconnect Between Consumer Preferences of Urban Buyers and Value Proposition of Cane and Bamboo Furniture Makers of Assam”	Springer’ ‘Research into Design for Communities, Volume 1, Smart Innovation, Systems and Technologies 65’ DOI 10.1007/978-981-10-3518-0_58	978-981-10-3517-3	Vol. 1, 65	pp 665-677		Yes
		2017	“Exploring Future Water Situation and Retention Possibilities in Gorges of Aizawl / Mizoram.”	Indian Science Congress Proceedings 2017					No
		2017	“Sustainability Assessment Method of GRIHA for Sustainable Built Environment: A Review Based on a Design Perspective”	Science and Technology Journal	2321-3388	Vol. 4, Issue 2	pp 156-163		Yes

	2017	Ceramic-ware along the Ancient Silk Trade Route—A Short Study of Cross-Cultural Influences on Product Form	Science and Technology Journal	2321-3388	Vol. 4, Issue 2	pp 84-96	Yes
--	------	--	--------------------------------	-----------	-----------------	----------	-----

VI. SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES (SLS) :

1. Dept. of Biotechnology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar	2016	The Near Complete Mitochondrial Genome of the Giant Honey Bee, <i>Apis Dorsata</i> (Hymenoptera: Apidae: Apinae) and Its Phylogenetic Status	Mitochondrial DNA Part A	Taylor & Francis Online ISSN: 1940-1736	Volume 27, Issue 5	3483-3484	1.760	Yes
		2016	Cloning and In Silico Analysis of a High-Temperature Inducible Lipase from <i>Brevibacillus</i>	Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering	Springer Berlin Heidelberg ISSN: 1319-8025	Volume 41, Issue 6	2159-2170	0.728	Yes
		2016	Diversity and Toxicity of <i>Bacillus Thuringiensis</i> from Shifting Cultivation (Jhum) Habitat	Biocontrol Science	The Society for Antibacterial and Antifungal Agents, Japan ISSN: 1342-4815	Volume 21 Issue 2	99-111	0.0	Yes
		2016	Influence of Shifting Cultivation Practices on Soil-plant-beetle Interactions	Environmental Science and Pollution Research	Springer Berlin Heidelberg ISSN: 0944-1344	Volume 23, Issue 16	16201-16229	2.760	Yes

	2016	Complete Mitochondrial Genome of Chocolate Pansy, <i>Junonia iphita</i> (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae: Nymphalinae)	Mitochondrial DNA Part A	Taylor & Francis Online ISSN: 2470-1394	Volume 27, Issue 4	2468-2469	1.760	Yes									
	2016	Complete Mitochondrial Genome of the Himalayan Honey Bee, <i>Apis laboriosa</i>	Mitochondrial DNA Part A	Taylor & Francis Online ISSN: 2470-1394	Volume 27, Issue 5	3755-3756	1.760	Yes									
	2016	Bacterial and Archeal Community Composition in Hot Springs from Indo-Burma Region, North-east India	AMB Express	Springer ISSN: 2191-0855	Volume 6, Issue 1	1-12	2.167	Yes									
	2016	Structural Basis to Characterise Transactivation Domain of BRCA1	Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics	Taylor & Francis ISSN: 0739-1102	Volume 35, Issue 1	1-7	2.300	Yes									
	2017	Methods for Microbiome Analysis	Translational Bioinformatics and Its Application	Springer ISSN: 2451-991X		269-298											
	2017	Biohericidal Effects of <i>Bacillus Thuringiensis</i> <i>Kurstaki</i> HD-73 Extract on Male Wistar Albino Rats	Therionogenology	Elsevier ISSN: 0093-691X	Volume 88	73-83	2.056	Yes									
	2017	Dominant Bacterial Phyla in Caves and their Predicted Functional Roles in C and N Cycle	BMC Microbiology	BioMed Central ISSN: 1471-2180	Volume 17, Issue 1	1-9	2.581	Yes									
2	2016	Genomic Approaches for Unravelling the Potentials of Crop Wild Relatives.	Advances in Plants and Agricultural Research	ISSN: 2373-6402	3(1) DOI: 10.15406 /apar.2016.03.00082	00082	-	Yes									

		2016	Emerging Trend of Nanosensors Application in Food industry	In: Alexandru Grumezescu, editors: Novel Approaches of Nanotechnology in Food,	ISBN:978-0-12-804308-0	Vol 1, Oxford: Academic Press; 2016, p. 663-696. © Copyright 2016 Elsevier Inc. Academic Press.	663-696	-	yes
		2016	Biotechnological Applications for Characterization, Mass Production and Improvement of a Non-conventional Tree Legume [Parkia timoriana (DC.) Merr.].	In: Mohammad Anis and Naseem Ahmad , editors: Plant Tissue Culture: Propagation, Conservation and Crop Improvement; 2016 , Springer Verlag, Singapore	ISBN: 978-981-10-1916-6 (Print) 978-981-10-1917-3 (Online)	Springer Verlag, Singapore	83-99	-	Yes
3	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh		Detection of Antibiotic Resistant Bacteria Endowed with Antimicrobial Activity from Fresh Water Lake and their Phylogenetic Affiliation. PeerJ 4:e2103; DOI 10.7717/peerj.2103	PeerJ				(IF: 2.11)	Yes
			Structural Characterization of Monoterpene Indole Alkaloids in Ethanolic Extracts of Rauwolfia Species by Liquid Chromatography with Quadrupole Time-offlight Mass Spectrometry. In press (doi:10.1016/j.jpba. 2016.04.008)	Journal of Pharmaceutical Analysis					Yes

						<i>Front. Plant Sci.</i>				(IF: 4.48)	Yes
						<i>Front. Microbiol.</i>				(IF: 4.16)	Yes
						<i>Front. Plant Sci.</i>				(IF: 4.49)	Yes
						Microbiological Research				IF: 2.72	Yes

2016	Detection of Biosynthetic Gene and Phytohormone Production by Endophytic Actinobacteria Associated with <i>Solanum Lycopersicum</i> and their Plant-growth-promoting Effect. 167 (2016): 692-705.		Research in Microbiology.					(IF: 2.15)	Yes
	Antimicrobial Potential, Identification and Phylogenetic Affiliation of Wild Mushrooms from Two Sub-tropical Semi-evergreen Indian Forest Ecosystems.		PLoS ONE.					(IF: 3.05)	Yes
	Simultaneous Determination of Bioactive Monoterpene Indole Alkaloids in Ethanolic Extract of Seven <i>Rauvolfia</i> Species using UHPLC with Hybrid Triple Quadrupole Linear Ion Trap Mass Spectrometry. 27(5): 296-303.		Phytochemical analysis.					(IF: 2.49).	Yes
2016	Preeti Chandra, Rekha Kannujia, Ankita Saxena, Mukesh Srivastava, Lal Bahadur, Mahesh Pal, Bhim Pratap Singh, Sanjeev Kumar Ojha and Brijesh Kumar (2016). Quantitative Determination of Multi Markers in Five Varieties of <i>Withania Somnifera</i> using Ultra-high Performance Liquid Chromatography with Hybrid		Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis					(IF: 3.16)	Yes

						Triple Quadrupole Linear Ion Trap Mass Spectrometer Combined with Multivariate Analysis: Application to Pharmaceutical Dosage Forms.. 129: 419-426.						
					Production of Potent Antimicrobial Compounds from Streptomyces cyaneofuscatus Associated with Fresh Water Sediment. 8:68. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2017.00068.		Frontiers in Microbiology		(IF: 4.16).			Yes

2. Dept. of Botany :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	2016	Bamboo Flowering in Mizoram: An Ecological Analysis and Management of Bamboo Resources	Integrated Land use Management in the Eastern Himalayas	ISBN:978-81-8370-423-6	Vol.1			
2	Prof. R.C.Laha	2016	Indigenous Uses of Antidiabetic Plants by Ethnic Inhabitant of Mizoram, North-East India	Journal of Medicinal Plant Research	ISSN:2320-3862 2016	4(6):	181-184	1.0	

3. Dept. of Zoology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Lalramdinfeli, M.H. and Lalremsanga, H.T.	2016	Observation on the Breeding Behavior and Analysis of the Advertisement Calls of <i>Rhacophorus maximus</i> Gunther, 1858 (Anura: Rhacophoridae)	Science Vision	An official publication of the Mizo Academy of Sciences (MAS) ISSN 0975-6175(print); 2229-6026 (online)	16 (4)	156 - 165		Yes
	Lalremsanga, H.T.	2017	Geographic Distribution: India. Mizoram: <i>Odorrana Mawphlangensis</i>	Herpetological Review	Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles ISSN 0018084X	48(1)	120	0.16	Yes
	Lalremsanga, H.T.	2017	Geographic Distribution: India. Mizoram: <i>Rhacophorus suffry</i>	Herpetological Review	Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles ISSN 0018084X	48(1)	120 - 121	0.16	Yes
	Lalbiakzuala and Lalremsanga, H.T.	2017	Geographic Distribution: India. Mizoram: <i>Lycodon fasciatus</i>	Herpetological Review	Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles ISSN 0018084X	48(1)	129	0.16	Yes
	Lalremsanga, H.T., Lalbiakzuala and Lalremsanga	2017	Geographic Distribution: India. Mizoram: <i>Odorrana mawphlangensis</i>	Herpetological Review	Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles ISSN 0018084X	48(1)	131	0.16	Yes
	Lalchhanhimi,	2017	Observation on the Breeding	Science Vision	An official	17 (1)	25 -		Yes

J. and Lalremsanga, H.T.	Biology of <i>Polypedates teraiensis</i> (Dubois, 1987) (Amphibia: Rhacophoridae)				publication of the Mizo Academy of Sciences (MAS) ISSN 0975-6175(print); 2229-6026 (online)	32		
Lalremsanga, H.T. and Samuel Lalronunga	-	2017	Mizoram Rul Chanchin (Snakes of Mizoram)	BIOCONE in collaboration with Mizoram Science, Technology & Innovation Council (MISTIC). Printed by Bhabani Offset Pvt. Ltd., Guwahati, Assam. ISBN: 978-81-931027-4-9.	i-xii + 132pp		Yes	
2. Roy, VK., Chenkual, L., Gurusubramanian, G.	MallotusroxBurghianus Bodulates Antioxidant Responses in Pancreas of Diabetic Rats History States	2016	Acta Histochemica	Elsevier 0065-1281	152-163	118	1.3	Yes
Roy VK, Peki V, Devi MS, Maurya K, SanjamS, ZothansangaR, Ibrahim KS, Nachimuthu SK, Gurusubramanian, G.	Biosterilant Effects of Bacillus ThuringiensiskurstakiHD-73 Extract on Male Wistar Albino Rats	2017	Theriogenology	Elsevier 0093-691X	73-83	88	1.8	Yes
Jeremy M, Gurusubramani, G. and Roy VK	Localization Pattern of Visfatin (NAMPT) in D-galactose Induced Aged Rat Testis	2017	Annals of Anatomy	Elsevier 0940-9602	46-54	211	1.3	Yes

K. Syed Ibrahim, Gurusubramanian G., N. Senthil Kumar, Probodh Borah, S. KaruthaPandian	2017	Bioinformatics - A Student's Companion	Bioinformatics - A Student's Companion	Springer Science ISBN: 978-98110-18565	1-300	Yes
Catherine, V., Zothansangi, G.Gurusubramanian, Senthil Kumar, N.	2016	Diversity and Distributional Pattern of Butterfly (Order: Lepidoptera) in Aizawl District, Mizoram, Northeast India.	A Glimpse of Biodiversity in India (2016) Editors: Dipak Konwar and Pathak Kalita.	S.K. Book Agency, New Delhi. ISBN: 978-93-8315-864-5 (India)	56-59.	Yes
Senthilkumar B, IlakkiaSivajiKa ndasamy S, Senbagam D,Kumar NS, Gurusubramanian, G	2017	Biosynthesis of Silver Nanoparticles Using Myristicafragrans Seed (nutmeg) Extract and its Antibacterial Activity Against Multidrug-resistant (MDR) Salmonella Entericaseroovar Typhi Isolates	Environmental Science and Pollution Research	ISSN 0944-1344	DOI 10.1007/s11356-017-9065-7	Yes
Roy, VK., Chenkual, L., Gurusubramanian, G.	2016	Mallotus Roxburghianus Modulates Antioxidant Responses in Pancreas of Diabetic Rats History States	Acta Histochemica	Elsevier 0065-1281	118 152-163	Yes
Roy VK, Peki V, Devi MS, Maurya K, Sanjam S, Zothansanga R, Ibrahim KS, Nachimuthu SK, Gurusubramanian, G.	2017	Biosterilant Effects of Bacillus Thuringiensis Kurstaki HD-73 Extract on Male Wistar Albino Rats	Theriogenology	Elsevier 0093-691X	88 73-83	Yes

Jeremy M, Gurusubrama ni G. and Roy VK	2017	Localization Pattern of Visfatin (NAMPT) in D- galactose Induced Aged Rat Testis	Annals Of Anatomy	Elsevier 0940-9602	211	46-54	1.3	Yes
Zothansanga, R., Senthilkumar, N., Gurusubrama nian, G.	2016	Diversity and Toxicity of Bacillus Thuringiensis from Shifting Cultivation (Jhum) Habitat	Biocontrol Science	ISSN: 1342-4815	21(2)	99- 111	0.75	Yes
Syed Ibrahim, K., Momin, MD., Lalroluanga, R., Rosangliana, D., Ghatak, S., Zothansanga, R., Senthilkumar, N., Gurusubramani an, G.	2016	Influence of Shifting Cultivation Practices on Beetle-plant-soil Parameter Interactions	Environmental Science and Pollution Research	ISSN: 0944-1344	23(16)	16201 – 16229	2.7	Yes
3. Lalrinzuali, K. Vabeiryureilai, M., and Jagetia G.C.	2016	Investigation of The Anti- inflammatory and Analgesic Activities of Ethanol Extract of Stem Bark of Sonapatha <i>Oroxylum indicum In Vivo.</i>	International Journal of Inflammation					Yes
Jagetia G.C. and Venkatesha V.A	2016	Determination of Antineoplastic Activity of Rohituka, <i>Aphanamixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) R. N. Parker in HeLa Cells: Correlation with Clonogenicity and DNA Damage	International Journal of Complementar y & Alternative Medicine	DOI: 10.15406/ijcam..0 3.00083			3(4): 00083.	Yes
Jagetia GC, Lalnuntluangi V	2016	The Citrus Flavanone Naringin Enhances Antioxidant Status in the Albino Rat Liver Treated with Doxorubicin.	Biochem Mol Biol J.				2:2.	Yes

	Jagetia GC and Baliga MS.	2016	Preclinical Investigation of Anticancer Potential of Hydroalcoholic Stem Bark Extract of <i>Astonia Scholaris</i> in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma Transplanted in Swiss Albino Mice.	Journal of Alternative Medical Research		115			Yes
	Jagetia GC, Shetty PC	2016	Augmentation of Antioxidant Status in the Liver of Swiss Albino Mice treated with Jamun <i>Syzygium Cumini</i> , Skeels Extract before Whole Body Exposure to Different Doses of γ -Radiation. J	Adv. Research Biotech 1				(1): 13.	Yes
	Jagetia GC, Reddy TK	2016	The Grape Fruit Bioflavonoid Naringin Protects Against the Doxorubicin-Induced Micronuclei Formation in Mouse Bone Marrow.	International Journal of Molecular Biology 1			00006. DOI: 10.15406/ijmboa.2016.01.00006.	1(1)	Yes
	Jagetia GC, Rao SK	2016	The Isoquinoline Alkaloid Berberine Augments Radiation Effect by Enhancing the DNA Damage at Molecular Level in HeLa Cells Irradiated with Various Doses of γ -Radiation: Correlation Between DNA Damage and Clonogenicity.	Journal Molecular Genetics and Medicine 10: 235			doi:10.4172/1747-0862.1000235		
	Jagetia G.C. and Rajanikant G.K	2017	Topical Application of Curcumin Augments Healing of Deep Dermal Excision Wound of mice Exposed to Whole-body Gamma Radiation.	Journal of Nursing & Healthcare:2(1)					Yes

	Jagetia GC, Rao SK	2017	Berberine Chloride, An Isoquinoline Alkaloid Induces Cytotoxicity in Cultured Hela Cells. 2017: J120.	Advanced Biotechnology Biochem.					Yes
	Renthlei Z, Borah BK and Trivedi A K	2017	Photoperiod Induced Developmental Effects on Bombex Mori	Biological Rhythms Research		48(1)	48-52		Yes
	G. C. Jagetia.	2016	Indian Medicinal Plant Jamun, <i>Syzygium cumini</i> Exerts Its Radioprotective Effect by Reducing DNA Damage in Mice Exposed γ -gamma Radiation.			Vol. 3	PP 1-26.		Yes
	G. C. Jagetia		Ginger Rhizome (<i>Zingiber officianale</i> Rose) Protects Mice Whole Body Exposed to Different Doses of γ -radiation. Utilization of Medicinal Plants.			Vol. 3	PP 27-52.		Yes
	G. C. Jagetia	2016	Anticancer Activity of Indian Medicinal Plant Bael, <i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Correa in Mice Transplanted with Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma. Medicinal Plants: Phytochemistry, Pharmacology and Therapeutics			Volum e 4.	pp127-150		Yes
4.	Zothansiyama and Solanki G.S.,	2016	Sleeping Site Selection in Wild Stump-tailed Monkey	<i>Current science</i>		110(2)	157-158.	0.976	Yes

H. Lalthanzara, Lalawmawia Sailo, Solanki G.S. , S.N.Ramanuja m and Lalpawimawha	2016	Factors Affecting Habitat Selection by Mrs. Hume' Pheasant <i>Syrmaticus Humiae</i> (Hume, 1881) in Mizoram, Northeast India.	<i>Science Vision</i>	Mizoram Science Society 0975-6175	16(1)	46-52	Yes
Solanki, G.S. , Danny Lalchhandama, Lalnunpuui	2016	Use Pattern of Faunal Resources by tribal and Its Impact on biodiversity in Dampa Tiger Reserve in Mizoram, India.	<i>J. Bioresources</i>	Rajiv Gandhi University ISSN 2394-4315	3(1)	24-29	Yes
5. Zothansama and Solanki G.S.,	2016	Sleeping Site Selection in wild Stump-tailed Monkey	<i>Current science</i>	Current science Association, Bangalore ISSN 0011-3891	110(2)	157-158.	Yes

VII. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL SCIENCES (SPS) :

1. Dept. of Chemistry :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Tiwari Diwakar	2016	Ferrate(VI) A Greener Solution: Synthesis, Characterization, and Multifunctional Use in Treating Metal-Complexed Species in Aqueous Solution	Ferrites and Ferrates: Chemistry and Applications in Sustainable Energy and Environmental Remediation	American Chemical Society ISBN13: 9780841231870	-	161-220	-	Yes

					Korean J. Chem. Eng.	Springer 0256-1115	34	734-740	1.408	Yes
2017		Efficient Oxidative Removal of 4-tert-octylphenol and 17 α -ethynylestradiol from Aqueous Solutions Using Ferrate(VI)			Metals	MDPI 2075-4701	7,124	1-18	1.574	Yes
2017		Efficient Use of Porous Hybrid Materials in a Selective Detection of Lead(II) from Aqueous Solutions: An Electrochemical Study			Environ. Eng. Res.	The Korean Society of Environmental Engineers (KSEE) 2005-968X	22	Paper Online: doi.org/ 10.4491/ /eer.201 6.045	0.55	Yes
2017		Use of Hybrid Materials in the Trace Determination of As(V) from Aqueous Solutions: An Electrochemical Study			J. Electroanal. Chem.	Elsevier 1572-6657	784	109-114	2.822	Yes
2017		Fabrication of Efficient and Selective Total Arsenic Sensor Using the Hybrid Materials Modified Carbon Paste Electrodes.			Journal of the Taiwan Institute of Chemical Engineers.	Elsevier 1876-1070	71	206-213	2.848	Yes
2017		Insight into the Mechanism of Cd(II) and Pb(II) Removal by Sustainable Magnetic Biosorbent Precursor to Chlorella Vulgaris.			J. Environ. Chem. Eng.	Elsevier 2213-3437	4	1537-1544	1.428	Yes
2016		Functionalized Hybrid Material Precursor to Chitosan in the Efficient Remediation of Aqueous Solutions Contaminated with As(V)								

2016	Nanopillars TiO ₂ Thin Film Photocatalyst Application in the Remediation of Aquatic Environment.	Korean J. Chem. Eng.	Springer 0256-1115	33	3367-3373	1.408	Yes
2016	Efficient Removal of 17β-estradiol Using Hybrid Clay Materials : Batch and Column Studies.	Environ. Eng. Res.	The Korean Society of Environmental Engineers (KSEE) 2005-968X	21	203-210.	0.55	Yes
2016	Synthesis and Characterization of Chitosan Templated Mesoporous Silica: Efficient Use of Mesoporous Silica in the Removal of Cu(II) from Aqueous Solutions.	Sci. & Technol. J.	Mizoram University	4	105-112	-	Yes
2016	Sorptive Removal of Sulphamethoxazole by Modified Clay Materials: Batch and Column Studies.	Sci. & Technol. J.	Mizoram University	4	31-37	-	Yes
2016	Surface-functionalized Activated Sericite for the Simultaneous Removal of Cadmium and Phenol from Aqueous Solutions : Mechanistic Insights.	Chem. Eng. J.	Elsevier 1385-8947	283	1414-1423	5.310	Yes
2016	Synthesis of Functionalized Biomaterials and Its Application in the Efficient Remediation of Aquatic Environment Contaminated with Cr(VI).	Chem. Eng. J.	Elsevier 1385-8947	296	35-44	5.310	Yes

					Electrochemical Sensor for Trace Determination of Cadmium (II) from Aqueous Solutions: Use of Hybrid Materials Precursors to Natural Clays	Intern. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.	0306-7319 Taylor & Francis	96	490-504	1.411	Yes
	2016				Hybrid Materials Precursor to Natural Clay in the Attenuation of Bisphenol A from Aqueous Solutions.	Journal of Wat. Proc. Eng.	Elsevier 2214-7144	11	46-54	0.913	Yes
	2016				Silane Grafted Chitosan for the Efficient Remediation of Aquatic Environment Contaminated with Arsenic(V).	J. Colloid & Interface Sci.	Elsevier 0021-9797	467	203-212	3.782	Yes
	2016				Efficient Use of Novel Hybrid Materials in the Ultra-trace Determination of Arsenic from Aqueous Solutions: An Electrochemical Study	Desalination Water Treatment	Taylor & Francis 1944-3994	57	18730-18738	1.272	Yes
	2016				Rapid and Efficient Removal of Boron from Deep Sea Water Using Synthesized Polymer Resin	Desalination Water Treatment	Taylor & Francis 1944-3994	57	2134-2141	1.272	Yes
	2016				Ion Association and Salvation Behavior of Metal(II) Chlorides in Binary Mixtures of Methanol + Water: A Conductance Method	Asian Journal of Chemistry	ISSN 0975-427X	28(4)	910-916	0.355	Yes
2		Singh N. Mohondas			Physico-chemical Studies of Some Transition Metal(II) Chlorides in Methanol-Water Mixture at Different Temperatures	Science and Technology Journal	ISSN: 57-60, 2321-3388	4(I)	48-55		Yes

2016	Re-dispersible of $\text{CdWO}_4:\text{Ln}$ ($\text{Ln}=\text{Sm}^{3+}$, Tb^{3+}) in Different Solvents.	Asian Journal of Chemistry	ISSN 0975-427X	28(9)	2103-2106	IF:0.3 55	Yes
2016	Elemental Profile of the Leafy Vegetables Commonly Consumed by Natives of North Eastern Region of India Analysed using Energy Dispersive X-Ray Fluorescence	Indian Journal of Nutrition	ISSN: 2395-2326	3(1)	1-6	IF:0.2 85 (JIF)	Yes
2016	“Oxidative Stress and Antioxidant Vitamins Status in Patients with Urolithiasis from North Eastern Part of India”	Asian J. of Biol. Life Sciences	ISSN: 2278-5957	5(1)	58-61		Yes
2016	Ion-pair and Triple-ion Formation of Lithium Salts in Non-aqueous Solvents at 25°C	Advanced Research in Electrical and Electronic Engineering	ISSN: 2349-5804	4(1)	20-24		Yes
2017	Analysis of Fluoride Content in Drinking Water of Aizawl using SPADNS Method”	Solid Waste and Safe Drinking Water in Context of Mizoram and other states in India	Education Publishing (Delhi). SBN No.978-1-61813-473-8		pp 1-5		Yes
2017	Spectroscopic Characterization of Turbur and its Interaction with Copper(II) ions’	Solid Waste and Safe Drinking Water in Context of Mizoram and other states in India	ISBN No.978-1-61813-473-8 Education Publishing (Delhi).		pp 6-10		Yes
2017	Determination of Elements in the Selected Leafy Vegetables Commonly Consumed by Natives of Mizoram using ED-XRF	Solid Waste and Safe Drinking Water in Context of Mizoram and other states in India	ISBN No.978-1-61813-473-8 Education Publishing (Delhi).		pp 11-17		Yes

3	Mishra Raj Kumar	2016	Test of the Universal Sealing Law for Square Well Liquid Metals	Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids	Elsevier/ ISSN: 0022-3093	444	11-15	1.825	Yes
		2016	Structure, Thermodynamic and Surface Properties of Liquid Metals Investigated by Square Well Potential	Journal of Physics: Conference Series	IOP London/ ISSN: 1742-6588	765	012012 (1-9)	-	Yes
		2016	Concentration Dependent Structural Parameters of Liquid Al-Fe Alloys	Journal of Physics: Conference Series	IOP London/ ISSN: 1742-6588	765	012009 (1-6)	-	Yes
		2016	Melocanna Baccifera (Bamboo) Leaves as Corrosion Inhibitors for Iron in Acidic Media	Science and Technology Journal	MZU/ISSN: 2321-3388 http://doi.org/10.22322/stj.2016.04.01.08	4(1)	50-53	-	Yes
		2016	Transport and Surface Properties of Liquid Metals Using their Diffusion Data	Science and Technology Journal	MZU/ISSN: 2321-3388 http://doi.org/10.22322/stj.2016.04.02.08	4(II)	137-140	-	Yes
		2016	Essential Oil Extract of Clerodendron Colebrookianum (Phuimum) as Green Inhibitor for the Corrosion of Mild Steel in HCl Solution	Solid Waste and Safe Drinking Water in Context of Mizoram and other states in India	ISBN No:978-1-61813-473-8 Educreation Publishing (Delhi).		88-95		
		2016	“Study of Methanolic Extract of Spilanthessacmella as Corrosion Inhibitor of Mild Steel in 1 N HCl and 1N H ₂ SO ₄ Acidic Medium”	Materials for the Millennium	ISBN 978-93-80095-738 Published by the Directorate of Public Relations and Publications, Cochin University of Science and Technology, Kochi-682 022	II	366-370		

	2017	Study of Methanolic Extract of Flower of Wild Sunflower (Tithonia Diversifolia) as Corrosion Inhibitors of Mild Steel in Acidic Medium	Natural Products' Chemistry	ISBN: 9789386283542 Write & Print Publications H-13, Bali Nagar New Delhi-110 015	144-149	Peer Reviewed
	2016	Concentration – Concentration Correlation in Long the Wavelength Limit and Short Range Order in Binary Alloys	Basic and Applied Physics: Recent Advances	ISBN: 978-81-8487-517-1; Narosa Publication	188-192	

2. Dept. of Mathematics & Computer Science (Maths. & CS) :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Singh, JP	2016	On a Type of Generalized Sasakian Space Form	Journal of Indian Mathematics Society	India, 0019-5839	83(384)	363-372		Yes
	Rajesh K., Chaudhory J and Singh, JP	2016	Semi Generalized Iphi Seurent Travs Sasakian Manifolds	Facta University Series : Maths and Informatics	Serbia, 0352-9665		863-871		Yes
2	Singh. S.S. & Lianggenga R	2016	Plane Waves in Micropolar Thermoelastic Materials with Voids	Science and Technology Journal	2321-3388	4(2)	141-151		Yes
	Singh S.S.	2016	6 Chapters	Elastic Waves at a Corrugated Interface in Anisotropic Elastic Solids	ISBN-13: 978-3-659-87978-4 ISBN-10:3659879789, Lambert Publication		1-220		Yes

SS Singh	2017	Harmonic Waves in Anisotropic Nematic Elastomers	Applied Mathematics and Computation	0096-3003	302	1-8	Thom. Im: 1.345	Yes
C. Zorammuana & SS Singh	2017	Asian Journal of Mathematics and Computer Research	Asian Journal of Mathematics and Computer Research	2395-4205	16(2)	96-112		Yes

3. Dept. of Physics :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Researchpaper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Rai S.	2016	Structural and Optical Studies of $\text{HO}^{3+}\text{Nb}^{3+}$ codoped TiO_2 Nanoparticles	J. Atomic, Molecular condensate and nanophysics	2349-6088	3(2)	61-71	-	Yes
	Rai S., L. Andrew	2016	Optical Properties of HO^3 in Sol-gel Silica Glass Co-doped with Aluminium	Journal of Non-crystalline solids	0022-3093	449	113-118	1.90	Yes
	Rai S., L. Andrew	2016	Effect of Annealing and Dopants Concentration on the Optical Properties of $\text{Nd}^{3+}:\text{Al}^{3+}$ co-doped sol-gel Silica Glass	Journal of Luminescen	0022-2313	170	325-329	2.1	Yes
2	Thapa, R.K	2017	Electronic, Optical, and Thermolectric Properties of $\text{Fe}^{2+} \times \text{V}^{1-x} \text{Al}$.	AIP Advances	American Institute of Physics, ISSN . 2158-3226	7(4)	045118 (2017); doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4982671	1.444	Yes

2017	Effect of Fe-Ru Doping in the Electronic and Thermoelectric Properties of New Filled Skutterudite Ba(Fe,Ru)4As12	Journal of Applied Physics	American Institute of Physics Print: 0021-8979 Online: 1089-7550	121(5)	055103 DOI:10.1063/1.4975028	2.101	Yes
2016	Investigation of the Structural, Electronic and Optical Properties of the Cubic RbMF3 Perovskites (M = Be, Mg, Ca, Sr and Ba) using Modified Becke-Johnson Exchange Potential.	Mat ChemPhys	Elsevier		DOI:10.1016/j.matchemphys.2017.02.005	2.357	Yes
2017	Electronic, Optical and Thermoelectric Properties of Bulk and Surface (001) CuInTe2: A First Principles Study.	Journal of Alloys and Compounds	Journal ISSN: 0925-8388 Elsevier	699	1003-1011 DOI:10.1016/j.jallcom.2016.12.443	3.014	Yes
2016	X-dependence of Energy Band Structures and Thermoelectricity of CeRu4X12 (X = P, As, Sb).	Journal of Materials Science	ISSN: 0022-2461 (Print) 1573-4803 (Online), Springer		DOI:10.1007/s10853-016-0446-y	2.302	Yes
2016	Analysis of Interface Charge Densities for High- k Dielectric Materials based Metal Oxide Semiconductor Devices.	International Journal of Nanoscience	Print ISSN: 0219-581X Online ISSN: 1793-5350 World Scientific Singapore				Yes

		2016	Calculation of Photofield Emission Current by using the Projection Operator Method of Group Theory.	Journal of Physics Conference Series	ISSN: 1742-6588 (print); 1742-6596 (web) IOP Conf. Series, UK	765(1)	012016 DOI:10.1088/17426596/765/1/012016	0.53	Yes
		2016	A First Principles Study of Nd Doped Cubic LaAlO3 Perovskite: MBJ+U Study						Yes
		2016	A First Principles Study of Nd Doped Cubic LaAlO3 Perovskite: MBJ+U Study	Jour. Mag and Mag. Materials	ISSN · 0304-8853 (print) 1873-4766 (web) <i>Elsevier</i>	417	313-320 DOI:10.1016/j.jmmm.2016.05.093	2.357	Yes
		2016	FP-LAPW Calculations of the Elastic, Electronic and Thermoelectric Properties of the Filled Skutterudite CeRu4Sb12	Jour of Solid State Chemistry	ISSN: 0022-369 <i>Elsevier</i>	240:12 6-132	DOI:10.1016/j.jssc.2016.05.027	2.041	Yes
3	Sanjay Singh, Hari Prasad Jaishi, Raghavendra Prasad Tiwari and Tiwari, R.C.	April 2016, Book Chapter	Variations of Radon and Thoron Concentrations in Soil With Respect to Climatic Parameters In Mizoram	<i>Basic and Applied Physics: Recent Advances</i>	Narosa Publishing House (International), New Delhi, (ISBN 978-81-8487-517-1)	N.A.	Pp.131-139	N.A.	Yes
	Tiwari, R.C.	April 2016, Book Chapter	Thermal Cleaning Analysis of the Main Dosimetric Peak (at 488 K) for Natural Salt (Dap chi) by Thermoluminescence	<i>Basic and Applied Physics: Recent Advances</i>	Narosa Publishing House (International), New Delhi, (ISBN 978-81-8487-517-1)	N.A.	Pp. 139-147	N.A.	Yes

		Sanjay Singh, Hari Prasad Jaishi, Raghavendra Prasad Tiwari and Tiwari, R.C.	December 2016	A Study of Variation in Soil Gas Concentration Associated with Earthquakes near Indo- Burma Subduction Zone	<i>Geoenvironmental Disasters</i>	Springer-Open Access publication ISSN:	3(22), DOI 10.118 6/s4067 7-016- 0055-8	<i>Pp 1-8</i>		Yes
		Tiwari, R.C. and Pachuau, Z.	April 2016	-	<i>Basic and Applied Physics: Recent Advances</i>	Narosa Publishing House (International), New Delhi, (ISBN 978- 81-8487-517-1)	N.A.	-	N.A.	Yes
4		Sailo Lalrintluanga, Ralte Ricky L., Lalchhuanaam i Mary, Zademg L. and Pachuau, Z.	2016	Calculation of the Band Structure and Band Splitting Energy of Boron Compounds (BX, X=N, P, As, Sb) using Modified Becke-Johnson Potential	IOSR J. of App. Phys	ISSN: 2278-4861	8	1-5	3.15	Yes
		Pachuau Lalrinthara and Pachuau, Z.	2016	Health effects of Mobile Tower Radiation on Human- Case Study	Intl. J. of Applied Physics and Mathematics	DOI:10.17706/ijapm. 2016.6.2.72-79	6(1)	72-79		Yes
5		Thanga, H.H	2016	A Revisit to Self-excited Push Pull Vacuum Tube Radio Frequency Oscillator for Ion Sources and Power Measurement	Review of Scientific Instruments	American Institute of Physics, ISSN(P) 0034-6748, ISSN(E) 1089-7623	87	045101 (1-5)	1.336	Yes
			2016	Study of Operational Characteristics of Self- excited Push-pull Vacuum Tube Oscillator for R.F. Ion Sources	Science & Technology Journal	Mizoram University ISSN: 2321-3388	4	60-64	NA	Yes

6	Lalremruata B.	2017	Thick and Thin Target $^7\text{Li}(p,n)^7\text{Be}$ Neutron Spectra Below the Three-Body Break up Reaction Threshold	Nuclear Science and Engineering (In press)	American Nuclear Society, ISSN 0029-5639	In press		0.918	Yes
		2017	Measurements of Neutron Capture Cross Sections on ^{70}Zn at 0.96 and 1.69 MeV	Physical Review C	American Physical Society, ISSN 2469-9985	95	024619 (1-10)	3.146	Yes
		2017	Thick and Thin Target $^7\text{Li}(p,n)^7\text{Be}$ Neutron Spectra Below the Three-Body Break Up Reaction Threshold	Proceedings of the DAE-BRNS Symposium on Nuclear Physics	BARC, Mumbai ISBN 818372079-x	61	430-431	NA	Yes
		2017	Measurements of Neutron Capture Cross Sections on ^{70}Zn at 0.96 and 1.69 MeV	Technical report INDC-IND-0049	Nuclear Data Section, IAEA, Vienna	IND-0049	1-54	NA	Yes
		2017	A Tool for Calculation of $^7\text{Li}(p,n)^7\text{Be}$ Neutron Source Spectra Below the Three-body Break-up Reaction Threshold	Proceedings on International Conference on Nuclear Data for Science and Technology(In press)	EDP Sciences-Web of Conference, ISSN 2100-014X	In press		1.56	Yes
		2016	A Revisit to Self-excited Push Pull Vacuum Tube Radio Frequency Oscillator for Ion Sources and Power Measurements	Review of Scientific Instruments	American Institute of Physics Publishing LLC, ISSN(P) 0034-6748, ISSN(E) 1089-7623, ISSN(L) 0034-6748	87	045101 (1-5)	1.336	Yes
		2016	Study of Operational Characteristics of Self-excited Push-pull Vacuum Tube Oscillator for R.F. Ion Sources	Science and Technology Journal	Mizoram University, ISSN: 2321-3388	4	60-64	NIL	Yes

	2017	Uncertainty Propagation in Activation Cross Section Measurements	Radiation Physics and Chemistry (In Press)	Elsevier, ISSN-0969-806X	(In Press)		1.207	Yes
	2017	Thick and Thin Target $^7\text{Li}(p,n)^7\text{Be}$ Neutron Spectra Below the Three-Body Break up Reaction Threshold	Nuclear Science and Engineering (In Press)	American Nuclear Society, ISSN 0029-5639	(In Press)		0.918	Yes
	2017	Measurements of Neutron Capture Cross Sections on ^{70}Zn at 0.96 and 1.69 MeV	Physical Review C	American Physical Society, ISSN 2469-9985 (print) 2469-9993 (online)	95	024619 (1-10)	3.146	Yes
	2016	Thick and Thin Target $^7\text{Li}(p,n)^7\text{Be}$ Neutron Spectra Below the Threebody Break up Reaction Threshold	Proceedings of the DAE-BRNS Symposium on Nuclear Physics	Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai ISBN 818372079-X	61	430-431		Yes
	2017	Measurements of Neutron Capture Cross Sections on ^{70}Zn at 0.96 and 1.69 MeV	Technical report INDC-IND-0049	Nuclear Data Section, International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna	IND-0049	1-54		Yes
	2017	A Tool for Calculation of $^7\text{Li}(p,n)^7\text{Be}$ Neutron Source Spectra Below the Three- body Break-up Reaction Threshold	Proceedings on International Conference on Nuclear Data for Science and Technology (In Press)	EDP Sciences – Web of Conference ISSN 2100-014X	(In Press)		1.56	Yes
7	2016	Calculation of the Band Structure and Band Splitting Energy of Boron Compounds (BX, X=N, P, As, Sb) Using Modified Becke-Johnson Potential	IOSR J. of Applied Physics	ISSN 2278-4861	8	1-5	3.15	Yes

VIII. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES (SSS) :

1. Dept. of History & Ethnography :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Rosanga Orestes,	November, 2016	Weights and Measures in Traditional Mizo Society	Historical Journal Mizoram	Mizo History Association, ISSN - 09760202				No

2. Dept. of Political Science :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed
1	Reddy, K.V.	2016-17	Chapter, Northeast in India's Act East Policy: A Perspective from Mizoram	Integrating North East in India's Act East Policy', by Pankaj Jha and Rahul Mishra	ICWA, Sapru House, New Delhi ISBN: 978-93-83445-32-5	2017	56-68	-	Yes
			Chapter, Dr.BRAMbedkar's Constitutional Vision- Yet Dreamy	Babasaheb Dr.BRAMbedkar and Social Democracy – Battling the ionic Ghettos of Caste and Patriarchy, by T. Hari&S. Tharu	Sunrise Publications, Delhi ISBN: 978-93-80966-82-3	2017	352-363	-	Yes
			Chapter, State, Governance and Development in Northeast India: Emerging Challenges in Mizoram	State and Participatory Governance in North East India', by Lalneihzovi	Mittal Publications, New Delhi ISBN: 81-8324-638-9	2016	51-64.	-	Yes

			Article, Dr.B.R. Ambedkar: A Socio-Political Missionary	Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences, MZU, Aizawl.	(ISSN 2395-7352)	July 2016	30-41	-	Yes
			Article, Look East Policy in the North-East India: Conjectural Variables	Man and Society, Shillong.	ISSN: 2229-4058	Summer 2016	53-68	-	Yes
			Article, 'Bahujan Samaj Movement as an Alternative Political Movement	Native India, New Delhi.	ISSN No: 2455-9334	June 2016	21-23	-	Yes
2	Patnaik, J.K	2017	Politics in Mizoram: A rare Example of Democratic Transition on troubled North-Eastern Border	Himansu Rai, M.P.Singh and A.P.S. Chouhan(Eds). State Politics in India; Primus: New Delhi	ISBN No: 978-93-84092-99-3	2017	566-597		
			Mizo Identity and Indianization: A Case of Conflict transformation in Mizoram	Indian Journal of Public Administration, July-Sept. 2016 Vol.LXII, No.3	ISSN: 0019-5561	July-Sept. 2016	623-35		
3	Doungel, Jangkhongam	2016	Autonomy Movements and the Sixth Schedule in North East India	Autonomy Movements and the Sixth Schedule in North East India.	Spectrum Publications, Guwahati; 978-81-8344-080-6				
4	Shyamkishor, Ayangbam	2016	Mizo National Front: Past, present & Future	North East India Past & Present Volumn-I	978-93-81563-73-1	Vol.I	117-139		Yes
		2016	Democratic Decentralization in India: A Comparative Study between Village Council in Mizoram	Asian Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies.	2348-7186	Vol. V, Issue 7	104-112	1.438	Yes
		2017	Position Manipur in India's Act East Policy	India's Act East Policy Through Northeast	81-8324-824-1		153-170		

5	Chhunga, Lallian	2016	Media and Politics in Mizoram: A Critical Appraisal	Quality Configuration of Media Education in India	Media Analysis & Research Center Kozhikkode, ISBN 978-81-931876-1-6	N/A	314-327	---	Yes
6	Jangu, S L	2016	A Comparative Study of Sixth and Fifth Scheduled Areas in India	Autonomy Movements and Functioning of the Sixth Schedule in North East India by Prof. J. DOUNGEL;	Spectrum Publications, Guwahati: 9788183440806	---	---	---	No
		2016	Poems in English “ Let’s Celebrate Freedom”	Mizo Studies (A Quarterly Refereed Journal)	Deptt. of Mizo, MZU, ISSN: 2319-6041	Vol.V(No.3)	229 - 230	---	Yes

3. Public Administration :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Lalneihzovi	2016	Urban Local Governing Institutions in North East India with Reference to Mizoram	Indian Journal of Public Administration	Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi ISSN 0019-5561	Vol. LXII No.3	pp.636-644	-	Yes
		2016	Land Ownership Pattern, Gender and Land Rights in Mizoram	Administrative Studies, Aizawl: Department of Public Administration, MZU	Dept. of Public Administration, MZU ISSN 2454-9088	Vol:II (IN)	pp. 105-115		No
		2016	Landmark Legislation for Empowerment of Rural Women in India	Journal of Politics	Dibrugarh University ISSN 2277-5617	Vol XVII	pp.23-31		Yes

2.	Pathi Srinibas	2016	Biju Patnaik and Women empowerment	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	ISSN 2395-7352	Vol.2, Issue No.1	pp. 66-75	Yes
		2016		Contemporary Social Scientist	ISSN 2230-956x			
		2016		Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	ISSN 2395-7352			
		2016		Administrative Studies	ISSN 2454-9088			
		2016		Public Administrative Review	BBSR : PA-Utkal Univ ISSN 2249-3360			
		2016	Development and Governance in North East India	Administrative Studies	Dept. of PA, MZU ISSN 2454-9088	Vol-2, Issue No.1	pp.29-40	
3.	Lalrintluanga	2016	Movement for Autonomy in North-East India-An Analytical Study	<i>Autonomy Movements and the Sixth Schedule in North East India</i> edited by Jangkhongam Doungel	Spectrum Publications, Guwahati: Delhi, India ISBN : 978-81-8344-080-6	-	pp.1-35	Yes
4.	A.Muthulakshmi & C.Devendiran	2017	Eco-tourism: An Instrument for Generating Employment for Educated Unemployed Youth with Special Reference to Mizoram.	Branding North East India for Tourism Destination Issues and Challenges	Ruby Press & Co. New Delhi ISBN/ISSN	-	pp.290-314	Yes

5.	S. Vanlalpekropui & A. Muthulakshmi	2016	Livelihood Promotion through Joint Forest Management: A Case Study of Aizawl Forest Division , Mizoram	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	Mizoram University ISBN/ISSN- 2395-7352	Vol.II , No. 2	pp.53- 64	-	Yes	
		2016	Atrocities Against Dalit Women in Madurai District, Tamil Nadu	Babasaheb Dr. B. R. Ambedkar and Social Democracy Battling the Iconic Ghettos of Caste and Patriarchy	Sunrise Publications, New Delhi ISBN 978-93- 80966-82-3		pp.74- 89			
	Ralte Laltanpuii	2016		Integrated Land Use Management in Eastern Himalayas Vol.2 Focus on Mizoram	Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi ISBN 978-81- 8370-443-4	Vol.2				
		2016	An Introduction to Mizoram	Integrated Land Use Management in Eastern Himalayas Vol.2 Focus on Mizoram	Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi ISBN 978-81- 8370-443-4	Vol.2	pp. 3-38			
		2016	Is the Fallow Period Shortening in Mizoram?	Integrated Land Use Management in Eastern Himalayas Vol.2 Focus on Mizoram	Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi ISBN 978-81- 8370-443-4	Vol.2	pp. 39- 66			
		2016	Current State of Water Law in Mizoram	Integrated Land Use Management in Eastern Himalayas Vol.2 Focus on Mizoram	Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi ISBN 978-81- 8370-443-4	Vol.2	pp.83- 99			

		2016	Some Preliminary Observations on Age and Gender Roles in Agriculture in Mizoram, India	Integrated Land Use Management in Eastern Himalayas Vol.2 Focus on Mizoram	Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi ISBN 978-81-8370-443-4	Vol.2	pp.234-248		
6.	Ningthoujam Irina Devi	2016	Community Participation & Governance in North East India	Indian Journal of Public Administration	Indain Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi ISSN: 0019-5561	Vol. LXII, No.3	pp.491-505		Yes

4. Dept. of Psychology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Prof. Zokaitluangi	2016	National Integration, Anxiety, and Depression Among Mizo and Non-Mizo(Migrant) in Mizoram	Contemporary Social Scientist	2230-956X	V-VIII-2.			
		2015	A Study of Perceived Stress and Psychological Wellbeing Among Police Personnel in Mizoram	Contemporary Social Scientist	2230-956X	V-VIII-2	48-55.16-25		
		2015	Parenting Effects on Intelligence and Ambiguity Tolerance Among Mizo Adolescent Students.	Behavioural Scientist	0972 5911	V-16, 2	117-122		

		2015	Impact of Parenting on Self-esteem and Locus of Control in Mizo Students.	Behavioural Scientist V-16, 1	0972 5911	V-16, 1	117-122		
		2016	Personality and Gratitude of Higher Secondary Students in Mizoram : A Gender Perspectives	Journal of Humanity and Social Sciences	ISSN 2395-7352	Vol-1,2			

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Fente, HKL & Laltanpuui, M.	2016	Ethnic Identity in Relation to Perceived Ethnic Discrimination	Contemporary Social Scientist	2230-956X	Vol-VIII-2.		46-57	

5. Dept. of Social Work :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
	Vanlahriati, C. and Devendiran, C.	2017	Personal Network among Injecting Drug Users in Aizawl,	Contemporary Social Scientist, School of Social Sciences, Mizoram University, Aizawl 8 (2):	ISSN 2230956X	VIII-2	pp 97-105		

	Laishrem Jeena Devi and Devendiran, C.	2016	Sustainable Development and Human Security	<i>Contemporary Social Scientist</i> , School of Social Sciences, MZU, Aizawl 8(1)	ISSN2230-956X.	VIII-1	76-85	
	Muthulakshmi, A and Devendiran, C.	2017	Eco-tourism: An instrument for Generating Employment for Educated Unemployed Youth with Special Reference to Mizoram. In Sharma. L.S.(Ed) Branding North East India for Tourism Destination Issues and Challenges	Ruby Press & Co, New Delhi.			290-314.	
	Kalpna Sarathy, Easwaran Kanagaraj and Devendiran, Chinnathambi	2017.	Social Welfare, Development and Empowerment: Fields, Perspectives and Paradigms in Social Work Research in Mizoram, In L.S. Gassah. And C. J. Thomas, C.J. (Ed), Constraints and Challenges to Social Science Research in North-East India	Regency Publications A division of Astral International Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi	ISSN:978-93-5222-012-0		pp.141-158	

Kanagaraj, E. (with Sangeeta Rai)	2016	Social Capital and Development: Role of Social Support Networks among Gorkhali Households in Mizoram	In Sanjay Bhatt and Atul Pratap Singh (Eds.) The Changing Context.	New Delhi: The Readers Paradise		Chapter 25 : 295-310	Nil	Yes
Kanagaraj Easwaran	2016	Human Development of Primitive Tribes in Tamil Nadu	In Sanjay Bhatt and Atul Pratap Singh (Eds.) Social Work Practice: The Changing Context	New Delhi: The Readers Paradise.	-	Chapter 27: 319-334.	Nil	Yes
Easwaran, Kanagaraj (with Eddie Zonunkima)	2016	Community Leadership and Power Structure in A Mizo Village".	South Asian Journal of Participative Development(SA JPD)	Pune: Bharath	16(1) (Jan-June):	27-44	Nil	Yes
Tiwari V K, Sherin Raj, Lam Khan Piang, K S Nair, Elizabeth, H.	2015 (published at 2016)	"Reach and Effectiveness of Adolescent Reproductive and Sexual Health (ARSH) Programme in A State of India: Perspectives and Challenges "	Indian Journal of Preventive & Social Medicine	Department of P.S.M.I.M.S, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi ISBN no. 0301-1216	Vol. 46	3-4		Yes and Index
Tiwari, V K & Elizabeth, H.		'Predictors of Risky Sex Behaviour among Adolescent in a Traditional Society: Implications for Prevention Interventions',	Indian Journals of Youth & Adolescent Health	Advanced Research Publications ISSN : 2349-2880	Volume 4, Issue 1, 2017			Yes and Index

Tiwari V. K., Sherin Raj T. P. and Elizabeth, H.		Does Knowledge and Awareness about Sexual and Reproductive Health Influence Sex Behaviour Among School Going Adolescents? Myths and Realities	Demography India	International Institute for Population Sciences <i>ISSN</i> , 0970-454X	Vol. 43, No. 1&2 (2014),	115-130	0.5	Yes and Index
Elizabeth, H.		Reproductive Health Awareness Among Women in Mizoram		Women studies Centre, Mizoram University				
Elizabeth, H.		Economic Empowerment Among Women in Meghalaya: A Way Forward	International Journal in Management and Social Science	International Journal of Multidimensional Research	Vol. 5, Issue 2	61-70	6.178	Yes
Pachua, H.Z.,	2016	Child Rights and Legislation	Child Rights and Child Protection: Issues and Challenges	ISBN 978-93-85263-36-1	NA	227 pp 31-44 pp		Yes
Grace, C., Nayar KR, Bhat Lekha , Kumar A, Babu, GR., Shaffi M.	2016	The Spittoon Syndrome	Economic and Political Weekly		Vol. 5 (25 th June, 2016)	pp 26-27		

6. Dept. of Sociology :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Dr. Mohanty R.K.	2016	James J. Chriss Beyond Community Policing: From Early American Beginnings to the 21st Century (Review Article), Crime against Girl Child: Victimology of Vulnerabilities and Victimizations	International Sociology Contemporary Social Scientist	ISSN-09714189 ISSN-2230-956X	Vol. 31, No. 2 Vol. 8, No. 1.	Pp. 29-32 Pp. 14-26.		
		2016	The Predicament of Girl Child in India: The State of the Art Literature on Issues and Concerns	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences	ISSN-2395-7352	Vol. 2, No. 2	pp 140-160		
		2016	Sociology of Recidivism in North East India: Exploring the Scope for Further Research	Contemporary Social Scientist	ISSN-2230-956X.	Vol. 8, No. 2	pp 64-83		
		2016	Writing a Research Proposal in Social Sciences: A Road Map for PhD Students and Funding Applicants	Administrative Studies	ISSN-2454-9088	Vol. 2, No. 1	pp.89-104		
		2017	The Extant of Conflict among	Sociological Bulletin	ISSN-00380229	Vol. 66,	pp.01-17		Yes

			Marginalized Communities: A Study of Kandhamal District in Odisha			No.2		
2	Lalhruailiana. R	2016	Colonial Impact of Education Mission in Mizo Society	Contemporary Social Scientist	ISSN No: 2230-956X	Vol. VIII-2	Pp.58-63	

IX. UGC - Human Resource development Centre (HRDC), MZU :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1.	Vanlalremkimi, J. Lalundanga, Khanduri Vinod Prasad and Kewat Sanjay Kumar	2016	Phenological Patterns of <i>Erythrinavarietataand Erythrinasubumbriansin</i> Two Distinct Precipitation Regime in Tropical Forests of Mizoram, NE-India.	International Journal of Agriculture Sciences	ISSN: 0975-3710 & E-ISSN: 0975-9107	Volume 8, Issue 35	1736-1740	-	Yes
2	Robin, K.	2016	The Maras: History, Polity and Identity	The Maras: History, Polity and Identity	ISBN-978-81-287-0026-2 Scientific Book Centre, Guwahati	-	i-34	-	-
3	Zonunsanga, R.	2016	Estimation of Soil Loss in Teirei Watershed of Mizoram by Using Universal Soil Loss Equation Model	Science & Technology Journal.	New Delhi Excel India Publishers ISSN 2321-3388	Vol. 4	43-47	-	Yes

		2016	Physical Environment & Potential Disparities in Agricultural Development: An Analysis of Micro-region in Mizoram	Reducing Disparities: Rural-Urban Inequality & Balanced Regional Dev. in Mizoram	New Delhi Serials Publications (P) Ltd. ISBN 978-81-8387-780-0	Vol. 1	194-203	-	Yes
--	--	------	--	--	--	--------	---------	---	-----

X. Pachhunga University College (PUC) :

Sl. No.	Name (Last name first)	Year	Title of Chapter/ Research paper	Name of book/ journal	Publication details (Place/ Publishers) with ISBN/ISSN	Vol. No. (Issue No.)	Page Range	Impact Factor	Whether Peer-Reviewed or not
1	Lalzama	2016/17	Mizo Lengkhawm Zai (Origin, Uniqueness and Significance of Mizo Lengkhawm Zai) Lal Isua Hming I Fak Ang U Mahni Kan In Hmusit Em?	Lenchawm (A Study of Mizo Lengkhawm Zai) Meichher Meichher	ISBN – 978-81-932951-9-9	November, 2016 December, 2016	34 – 45		
2	Zoramdinhara	2016/17		Lenchawm (A Study of Mizo Lengkhawm Zai) Mizo Fiction: Emergence and Development 2 nd Edition	ISBN – 978-81-932951-9-9	2017	189-298 Author		

3	Laldinmawia, H.	2016/ 17	Saihuna Hlate Thirna 3 Poetry Confessionalism In Biakliana's Poetry Studies on the Effect of Heavy Metals on Soil Fungi <i>Tricoderma</i> sp. Studies on the Effect of ZnCl ₂ on Phosphatase Enzyme Activity and Biomass of <i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i> (ATCC@13525TM)	Lenchawm (A Study of Mizo Lengkhawm Zai) Zaikung Thar Mizo Studies Science Vision Science Vision	ISBN – 978-81- 932951-9-9 ISBN - 978-81- 932919-5-5 ISSN – 2319- 6041 Aizawl/Mizo Academy of Science ISSN 0975-6175 Aizawl/Mizo Academy of Science ISSN 0975-6175	2017 2017 2016 16(4) 16(4)	143- 160 64-66 166- 170 171- 176		
4	Lalruatsanga, H	2016						Yes	
5	Hrahnel, Jamie Zodinsangi	2016	Folktales and Culture: Representations of Orphans in Select Mizo Folktales	Emergent Identities in Literature	Ed. Margaret L.Pachauu and Thongam Dhanajit Singh. Headward Publishing Company Pvt Ltd., India, NOIDA ISBN: 978-9- 38-565645-3.	23-29		Yes	
		2016	Mizo Literature: A Repository of Historical Elements	Shaping Indian History Across Times and Regions:	Eds. Alok Kumar Ghosh and		203- 212		Yes

6	Beingachhi, B.	2016	Geomorphology of Aizawl City	A Select Anthology	Malsawmdawn gliana, New Delhi: Serial Publications. ISBN: 978-81-8387-781-7	ISSN No.2319-2755	ISSN No.2319-2755 Year 4, Vol: 4, Jan-June, 2016.	Page: 31-38	3.360	Yes
		2016	Distribution of Health Care Facility Tlangnuam R.D. Block	International Journal on Social Sciences and Linguistic	ISSN No.2319-2755	ISSN No.2319-2755	Year 4, Vol: 4, July-Sept, 2016.	Page: 58 - 66	3.360	Yes
		2016	Distribution and Availability of Water Supply in Rural Areas of Mizoram.	Development Disparities in Mizoram. Edited Book	ISBN: 978-8387-780-0 Edition-2016	ISBN: 978-8387-780-0 Edition-2016	2016	Page: 148-169	-	-
		2016	Strategies of Regional Planning in Mizoram.	Senhri Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies	ISSN 2456-3757	ISSN 2456-3757	Vol. 1, No. 1. 2016	Page: 33 - 43	-	-
		2017	Distribution and Availability of Sources of water Supply in Rural Areas of Mizoram.	Senhri Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies	ISSN 2456-3757	ISSN 2456-3757	Vol. 1, No. 2. 2017	Page: 103 - 118	-	-

8	Deka, Ghanashyam	2016	Potentiality of Tourism in Mizoram	International Journal on Social Sciences and Linguistic	ISSN No.2319-2755	ISSN No.2319-2755 Year 4, Vol: 4, Jan-June, 2016.	Page 39 - 47	3.360	Yes
9	Singh SS & Lianngenga R.	2016	Plane Waves in Micropolar Thermoelastic Materials with Voids	Science and Technology Journal	ISSN: 2321-3388	Vol 4(2)	141-151		Yes
10	Vanlaltanpuia		Re-interpreting Mysticism in Dialogue with Eckhart – Heideggerian Hermeneutics	World Religions : A Step Towards Inter-Religious Dialogue	Dept. of Philosophy, Patkai Christian College (Autonomous), Dimapur, Nagaland				
12	Lalhriatzuala	2016	Thermal and Structural Studies of CdSe Nanorods Synthesized by Solvothermal Process	Physica Status Solidi (a)	Wiley ISSN: 1862-6319	Vol. 213, Issue: 7	1885-1893	1.65	Yes
13	Pachau Lalrinthara	2016	Comparison of Non Specific Health Symptoms Faced by Inhabitants Exposed to High and Low Power Densities from Mobile Tower-case Study	Journal of Basic and Applied Engineering Research	Krishi Sanskriti Publication ISSN: 2350-0077	Vol. 3 (Issue: 13)	1194-1198		Yes

14	Singh S. Ningthoujam	2016	Room Temperature Synthesis and Excitation Wavelength Dependence in the Photoluminescence Properties of ZnO Nanoparticles	Conference Proceedings by BONFRING	National Conference on Research & Innovations in Mechanical Engineering, Material Science, Industrial Engineering and Management, 2016	Paper ID: NCARI MMIEM -2016-20	73-76		Yes
15	Rai D.P.,	2016	Electronic and Magnetic Properties of XYZ and XYZ Heusler Compounds: a Comparative Study of Density Functional Theory with Different Exchange-correlation Potentials Energy Bands and Thermoelectricity of Filled Skutterudite EuRu4As12 Optoelectronic and Thermoelectronic Properties of Zintl YLi3A2 (A=Sb, Bi) Compounds Through modified Becke-Johnson Potential	Mater. Res. Express Int. J. Thermophys Chinese Physics B	1. IOPscience ISSN: 2053-1591 Springer ISSN: 1572-9567 IOPscience ISSN: 1674-1056	Vol. 3 Vol. 37 Vol. 25	075022 108 107801	0.968 0.964 1.436	Yes Yes Yes

			Band Structure Simulations of the Structural, Electronic, Magnetic and Half-metallic Features of the $Ti_2CoAl_{1-x}Sn_x$ ($x=0, 0.25, 0.50, 0.75, 1$) Heusler Alloys	J Sipercond Nov Magn	Springer ISSN: 1557-1939	Vol. 29	3193	1.100	Yes
			Band-gap Engineering of $La_{1-x}Nd_xAlO_3$ ($x=0, 0.25, 0.50, 0.75, 1$) Perovskite using Density Functional Theory: A Modified Becke Johnson Potential Study	Chinese Physics B	IOPscience ISSN: 1674-1056	Vol. 25	6	1.436	Yes
	2017		FP-LAPW Study of Energy Bands and Optical Properties of the Filled Skutterudite $CeRu_4As_{12}$ with Spin-orbit Coupling	J Comput Electron	Springer ISSN: 1569-8025	Vol. 15	721	1.14	Yes
			Electronic, Optical and Thermoelectronic Properties of Bulk and Surface (001) $CuInTe_2$: A First Principles Study	Journal of Alloys and Compounds	Elsevier ISSN: 0925-8388	Vol. 699	1003-1011	3.13	Yes

16	Chhuanawma, L.H.			Electronic and Optical Properties of Cubic SrHfO ₃ at Different Pressures: A First Principles Study Effect of Fe-Ru Doping in Electronic and Thermoelectric Properties of New Filled Skutterudite Ba(Fe, Ru) ₄ As ₁₂ Investigation of the Structural, Electronic and Optical Properties of the Cubic RbMF ₃ Perovskites (M=Be, Mg, Ca, Sr and Ba) Using Modified Becke-Johnson Exchange Potential	Mat. Chem. Phys	Elsevier ISSN: 0254-0584	Vol. 186	620-626	2.101	Yes
		2016			Journal of Applied Physics	American Institute of Physics ISSN: 0021-8979	Vol. 121	055103	2.12	Yes
					Mat. Chem. Phys	Elsevier ISSN: 0254-0584	Vol. 192	282-290	2.101	Yes
					Government and Politics of Mizoram (Second Edition)	Guwahati, Scientific Book Centre, ISBN 978-81-287-0013-2		Chapter s XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, XX		Yes
		2016		British Ho Lan Laia Lai (Pawi) Te Dinmun	Mizo Studies	ISSN 2319-6041	Vol. V No. 1	pp. 116-129		Yes
		2016		An Anaysis of the Movement of the Mizo Union for Mizo Autonomyin Mizoram	Mizoram University Journal of Humanities & Social Sciences	ISSN 2395-7352	June 2016, Vol II Issue 1	pp. 105-116		Yes

		2016	Determinants of Voting Behaviour in Mizoram	Senhri Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies	ISSN 2456-3757	Vol. I No. 1 January-June 2016	Pp 58-64	No
		2017		Mizorama Thil Thleng Ka Vei Zawngte (Essays on Contemporary Issues in Mizoram 2003-2014)	Aizawl, Mualchin Publications and Paper Works, ISBN 978-81-931-0279-4		pp. 1-116	Refere nce Book
		2017		The Issue of Regional Autonomy in Mizoram (1947-1993)	Aizawl, Mualchin Publications and Paper Works, ISBN 978-81-931-0275-6			
17	Lalthakima	2016		Government and Politics of Mizoram (Second Edition)	Guwahati, Scientific Book Centre, ISBN 978-81-287-0013-2		Chapter s I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX	No
18	Lal Lawmzuali	2016		Government and Politics of Mizoram (Second Edition)	Guwahati, Scientific Book Centre, ISBN 978-81-287-0013-2		Chapter s XI, XII, XIII, XXI	No
19	Zokaitluangi & Ralte, Rinpari	2016	Choosing Appropriate Statistics in Research	Research in Social Sciences: Interdisciplinary Perspective	Social Research Foundation, Kanpur, ISBN: 978-81-921-665-8-2	1 st Edition	134-152	

20	Khiantge, Robert, L & Ralte, Rinpari	2016	Our Land and Us	Ziakfung Chawia Ramtuanna.A Journey Through Words	Lengchhawn Press ISBN:978-93-85263-46-0	1 st Edition	52-57	
21	Ralte, Rinpari	2016	Predictability of Personality Dimensions on Perceived Stress and Coping Styles among Mizo College Students	Senhri Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies	ISSN:2456-3757	Vol.No 1 of 77-88		
22	Lalchhandama, K.	2017	Efficacy of Artesunate Against Parasitic Nematode	<i>Journal of Pharmacy Research</i>	ISSN 0974-9643	11(2)	179-182	Yes
		2017	The Making of Oncology: The Tales of False Carcinogenic Worms	<i>Science Vision</i>	ISSN 0975-6175/ 2229-6026	17(1)	33-52	Yes
2016	Ralte, Rinpari	2017	<i>Plasmodium falciparum</i> Erythrocyte Membrane Protein I	<i>Journal of Medicine</i>	ISSN 2002-4436	4(1)	1-8	Yes
		2016	Phytochemical Investigations on the Medicinal Plant <i>Acmella oleracea</i> Cultivated in Mizoram, India	<i>Science Vision</i>	ISSN 0975-6175/2229-6026	16(4)	177-183	Yes
2016		2016	<i>Science and Religion: Antiscience and Plagiarism Defined and Exemplified</i>	<i>Science Vision</i>	ISSN 0975-6175/2229-6026	16(2)	82-90	No

23	Lalthanzara, H., <i>et al.</i>	2016	Impact of Shifting Cultivation on Soil Organic Carbon in Tropical Hilly Terrain of Mizoram, India.	<i>Science Vision</i>	0975-6175/2229-6026	16 (3)	135-143	Nil	Yes
24	Lalthanzara, H., <i>et al.</i>	2016	Comparative Studies on Diversity and Population Dynamics of Centipede (Chilopoda) under Shifting Cultivation and Forest Ecosystem in Mizoram, Northeast India.	<i>Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram</i>	ISBN 978-81-287-0015-6 Aizawl		30-44	-	Yes
		2016	Estimating Density and Relative Abundance of Kalij Pheasant <i>Lophura leucomelanos</i> in and around Lengteng Wildlife Sanctuary, Mizoram, India.	<i>Current Trends of Biodiversity Research in Mizoram</i>	978-81-287-0015-6		109-117	-	Yes
25	Lalramliana, <i>et al.</i>	2017	<i>Laubuka parafasciata</i> , A New Cyprinid Fish Species (Teleostei: Cyprinidae) from Mizoram Northeastern India.	<i>Zootaxa</i>	1175-5326 (Print) 1175-5334 (Online)	4244 (2)	269-276	0.994	Yes
		2016	<i>Physoschistura Chhimtuipuiensis</i> , A New Species of Loach (Teleostei: Nemacheilidae) from Mizoram, North-eastern India.	<i>Zootaxa</i>	1175-5326 (Print) 1175-5334 (Online)	4173 (2)	192-200	0.994	Yes

		2016	Prevalence of Helminth Parasites Infecting <i>Mastacembelus armatus</i> (Lacepède, 1800) from Different Rivers of Mizoram, Northeast India.	<i>Science Vision</i>	0975-6175 (Print) 2229-6026(online)	16 (3)	144-150.	-	Yes
		2016	New Records of Indian Nematomorpha, with the Description of A New Species from the Genus <i>Chordodes</i> .	<i>Zootaxa</i>	1175-5326 (Print) 1175-5334 (Online)	4158 (2)	272-280	0.994	Yes
	Lalramliana, et al.	2016	<i>Channa aurantipectoralis</i> , A New Species of Snakehead from Mizoram, Northeastern India (Teleostei: Channidae).	<i>Zootaxa</i>	1175-5326 (Print) 1175-5334 (Online)	4147 (3)	343-350.	0.994	Yes
		2016	A New Diminutive Sisorid Catfish (Actinopterygii: Siluriformes) from Northeastern India.	<i>Zootaxa</i>	1175-5326 (Print) 1175-5334 (Online)	4105 (6).	546-556	0.994	Yes
26	Lalzama	2016/17	Mizo Lengkhawm Zai (Origin, Uniqueness and Significance of Mizo Lengkhawm Zai)	Lengkhawm (A Study of Mizo Lengkhawm Zai)	ISBN – 978-81-932951-9-9				
			Lal Isua Hming Fak Ang U	Meichher		November, 2016	34 – 45		
			Mahni Kan In Hmusit Em?	Meichher		December, 2016			

27	Zoramdinthara	2016/ 17		Lenchawm (A Study of Mizo Lengkhawm Zai) Mizo fiction: Emergence and Development 2 nd Edition	ISBN – 978-81-932951-9-9 978-93-82395-16-4 Ruby Press & Co	2017	189-298 Author	
28	Laldinmawia, H	2016/ 17	Saihnuia Hlate Thirna 3 Poetry Confessionalism In Biakliana's Poetry	Lenchawm (A Study of Mizo Lengkhawm Zai) Zaikung Thar Mizo Studies	ISBN – 978-81-932951-9-9 ISBN - 978-81-932919-5-5 ISSN – 2319-6041	2017	143-160 64-66	
29	Sailo, Lalrammuana	2016/ 17	The Influences of Environmental Determinism in Mizo Lengkhawm Zai with Special References to Awithangpa and R.L. Kamlala Lalzuithanga leh A Kutchhuak	Lenchawm (A Study of Mizo Lengkhawm Zai)	ISBN – 978-81-932951-9-9	2017	161 – 172	
30	Rohmingmawii	2016	Ram Buai Tuartu Nunna Kawngthuam Puiah Children in Mizo Society-An Historical Investigation	Sabereka Khuangkaih, Monthly Literary Magazine, December, 2016 Thu leh Hla, Mizo Academy of Letters, November, 2016 Customs and Traditions of the Hill Peoples of North East India		2016	29 – 39 18 - 26 92-102	

					Shaping Indian History Across Times and Regions: A Select Anthology	Serials Publishers Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi. ISBN 978-81-8387-781-7			185-202		
					Rihlipui: A Souvenir of 7 th Zofest 2016	Mizo Zirlai Pawl, Aizawl			148-156		
					Arming and Disarming: Firearms and the Mizos in Early Period	Mizo History Association ISBN 0976 0202	Vol XVII		119-127		
31	Lalzarzoa	2016		Understanding Socio-Cultural Taboos in the Traditional Mizo Society	Customs and Traditions of the Hill Peoples of North East India	Akansha Publishing House, New Delhi; ISBN 978-81-8370-477-9		-81			
32	Yadav, A.S.	2016		Bayesian Estimation of Lomax Distribution Under Type-II Hybrid Censored Data Using Lindley's Approximation Method	International Journal of Data Science		accepted			Yes	
		2016		Marshall Olkin Extended Exponential Distribution: Different Method of Estimation	Journal of Advanced Computing		5,1	12-28		Yes	
		2016		On Hybrid Censored Inverse Lomax Distribution: Application to Survival Data	Journal of Statistica		76,2	185-203		Yes	
33	Lalchhuanmawii	2016		"Analysis of B.A. Education Question Papers Using Bloom's Taxonomy of Educational Objectives"	Mizoram Educational Journal (MEJ)	Mizoram Educational Foundation (MEF) ISSN 2395-731X	Vol II Issue 1&2	25-32 pages		A National Referral Quarterly Journal	

ANNEXURE-II

LISTS OF PROJECTS OF FACULTY MEMBERS

I. SCHOOL OF EARTH SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (SES&NRM) :

1. Dept. of Environmental Science :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VI I Sanctioned	VII I Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Preventing Extinction and Improving Conservation Status of Threatened Plants Through Application of Biotechnical Tools (PI)								DST, New Delhi	29,35,200	2012	2017	Prof.H. Lalramng hinglova (PI) Prof.Lalnuntluanga (Co-PI) Dr.KalidasUpadhya y (Co-PI)	√	On- going
Sequestration of Carbon in Bamboo Forests of Aizawl District, Mizoram	√							DST New Delhi	13,60,000	2014	2017	Dr. A.S. Devi (PI) Prof.H.Lalramnghinglova (CO-PI)	√	On- going
National Vegetation Carbon Pool Assessment	√							NRS C, Hyderabad	15	2015	2018	B.P. Mishra	√	ongoing

Identification, Culture, and Molecular Characterization of the Wood Rotting Fungi of Mizoram						√		TrHE P, NEEP CI Mizoram	10	2016	2017	B.P. Mishra	√	ongoing
Study on MiSALT in Mizoram	√							SERB-DST	40.45	2014	2017	Dr. John Zothanzama	√	ongoing
Study on MiSALT in Mizoram	√							FAO-UNO	13	2015	2017	Dr. John Zothanzama (Co-PI)	√	ongoing

2. Dept. of Extension Education & Rural Development (EE&RD) :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VI I Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Mizoram Sloping Agriculture Land Technology (MiSALT)	Major							FAO	14,88,370			Dr. Lalnilawma (Co-PI)		

3. Dept. of Forestry :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VI I	VII I
Title of the Project	Nature of project							Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)		Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	Sanctioned	Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Assessment of Carbon Stock and Sequestration Potential in Major Land Use Sectors of Mizoram	Major							DST, New Delhi	45.47 lakhs	2016	2019	Professor U.K.Sahoo	Continuing	
Preventing Extinction and Improving Conservation Status of Threatened Plants Through Application of Biotechnological Tools	Major							DBT, New Delhi	29.352	2012	2017	Dr. KalidasUpadhyaya (C0-PI)	Sanctioned	

Inventory, Characterization and Conservation of Medicinal Plants Used by Ethnic Groups of Mizoram Through Traditional Knowledge System Upto Pharmaceutical Level	Major							DST, New Delhi	29.7355 lakhs	2014	2017	Dr. KalidasUpadhyaya (C0-PI)	Sanctioned	
Assessment of Carbon Stock and Carbon Sequestration Potential in Major Land Use of Mizoram	Major							DST, New Delhi	45.57 lakhs	2015	2018	Dr. KalidasUpadhyaya (C0-PI)	Sanctioned	
Orchid Bioresources of the North-East India – Conservation, Database Development and Information Networking	Major						1	DBT, New Delhi	23.38 lakhs	2016	2019	Dr. KalidasUpadhyaya (PI)	Sanctioned	
Impact Assessment of Jhuming on Native Plants and Soil Microbiota and Restoration of Sustainable Jhum Agro-ecosystem in Northeast India	Major						1	DBT, New Delhi	39.6 lakhs	2012	2017	Professor S.K. Tripathi	Sanctioned	

4. Dept. of Geography & and Resource Management :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Development Factors Influencing Health Seeking Behavior in Mizoram	Major							ICSSR, New Delhi	10 Lakh	25 th March, 2016	25 th March, 2018	Dr. K.C. Lalmalsawmzau a	Sanctioned	

5. Dept. of Geology :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Petrological and Geochemical Studies of Neogene Succession of Surma Basin Exposed in and Around the Aizawl District of Mizoram, NE India.		1					1	UGC	Rs. 6 Lakhs	2014	2017	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia		
Magnetostratigraphic Study of selected Section in the Tertiary Succession of Champhai District, North-East India		1					1	UGC	Rs. 6 Lakhs	Jan., 2015	Jan., 2018	Dr. Paul Lalnunluanga		

Sedimentological and geochemical Studies of Barail Group of rocks in Champhai District of Mizoram, India	1						1	DST-SERB	Rs. 50.62 lakhs	2017	2022	Dr. Jimmy Lalnunmawia		
A Comprehensive Study of Natural Radio-nuclides like 238U, 226Ra, 222Rn in Various Matrices in Mizoram	1							DAE-BRNS	Rs.33.83 lakhs	2015	2018	Dr. J. Malsawma (Co-PI)		

6. Dept. of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants (HAMP) :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VI I Sanctioned	VII I Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Seed Biology and Germplasm Evaluation of Cinamomum verum Bertch & Presl, and MAPs Extension Activities in Mizoram, India	Major							CSIR, New Delhi	Rs. 20,00,500.00.	1 st October, 2014	31 st September, 2017	Dr. T. K. Hazarika, PI	Sanctioned	

Inventory, Characterization and Conservation of Medicinal Plants used by Ethnic Groups of Mizoram, through Traditional Knowledge System up to Pharmaceutical	Major								DST		Rs. 29,73,550.00		4.12.2014		3.12.2014	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar, Co-PI	Sanctioned (Ongoing)	
	Major								CSIR		Rs. 26.71 Lakhs		23.4.2014		24.3.2017	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar, Co-PI		Submitted
Performance of Local Aonla Cultivation of Mizoram Sanction no. B.13011/6/2009-DTE(HORT-NMMP)PT DATED 27.8.2014	Minor								Directorate of Hort. Govt. of Mizoram		0.78 Lakhs		Sept. 2014		Sept. 2016	DebashisMandal	0.78 Lakhs	Submitted
	Minor																	

II. SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS, MANAGEMENT & INFORMATION SCIENCES :

1. Dept. of Commerce :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VI I Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Job Satisfaction and Emotional Labour among Government and Non-Government Hospital Nurses in Mizoram	√							UGC	7,86,300	01-07-2015	30-06-2018	Dr.Laldinliana	√	
Developing Marketing Strategies for Tribal Artisanal Micro Enterprises in Thenzawl Handloom Cluster	√							UGC	6,61600	2013	2015	Dr Rama Ramswamy	√	
Survey of Street Vendors in Aizawl					√			Aizawl Municipal Corporation	5,00,000	March 2016	July, 2016	Dr.Laldinliana	√	√

2. Dept. of Economics : Nil

3. Dept. of Library & Information Science (LIS):

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Open Educational Resources (OER) in Social Science: A Study	Yes						1	ICSSR	6,00,000	20.03.2015	19.03.2017	Amit Kumar	Yes	
Documentation of Mizo Literature during 1999-2015: Subjectwise entry by Havard Style with abstract	Yes						1	ICSSR	4,00,000	01.06.2016	31.05.2018	Prof. R K Ngurtikhu ma	Yes	

4. Dept. of Management : Nil

5. Dept. of Mass Communication :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Race, Space and City								ICSSR	5,00,000/-	2015	2017	Dr. V. Ratnamala		

III. SCHOOL OF EDUCATION AND HUMANITIES (SEH) :

1. Dept. of Education :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Promoting Peace Education in Secondary Schools of Mizoram	√							ICSSR, New Delhi	6 lakhs	August, 2016	July, 2018	PI: Prof. B.B. Mishra Co-PI: Dr. L.N. Mishra	Sanctioned	
Violence Against Girls in Secondary Schools of Mizoram	√		√					Ministry of Women and Child Development, New Delhi	8.61 lakhs	May 2016	April 2017	PI: Dr.L.Mishra	yes	
Implementing Peace Education in Secondary Schools of Mizoram	√							ICSSR, New Delhi	6 lakhs	July 2016	June 2018	PI: Dr.L.Mishra		
Implementation of CLIX in Mizoram	√							TISS, Mumbai (TATA Trusts)	1.08 crores	June 2015	Jan 2018	PI: Lalbiakdikihnamte	Yes	

2. Dept. of English :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VI I Sanctioned	VII I Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Situating the Mizo / Zohnahtlak in Mizoram and Manipur : A Study of the Historical and Socio-Cultural Processes of Emergent Identities from Orality to Writing	Major							UGC	54,00,000/-	2016	2021	PI : Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau Co-PI : Dr. K.C. Lalthlam uani		
Digital Preservation, Analysis and Technology Development of the Languages of the North-East	Major		Yes					Deity	39,10,000/-	2013	2016	Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fana i		On going
Situating Religion and Power in Select Mizo Narratives	Major		Yes					UGC	9,64,800/-	2013	2016	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau		Submitted

3. Dept. of Hindi : Nil

4. Dept. of Mizo : Nil

IV. SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING & TECHNOLOGY (SET) :

1. Dept. of Civil Engineering :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project						III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs) lakh	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy			Any other (Please specify)	Total			
“Decentralized Domestic Wastewater Treatment using Hybrid System Constructed Wetland for Efficient Nutrients and Organic Waste Removal”	1						1	DS T	38.29 lakh	2016 2019	Dr.LalsangzelaSailo		

2. Dept. of Computer Engineering :Nil

3. Dept. of Electrical Engineering :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project						III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy			Any other (Please specify)	Total			

Development of Improved Unipolar Modulation based Inverter for Transformerless Grid-Connected Photovoltaic Systems	Yes		Yes					19.564 lakh	Department of Electronics and Information Technology (DeitY)	19.564 lakh	2016	2018	AsimDatta (PI) SubirDatta(Co-Pi)	Sanctioned	
Development of a dsPIC based efficient algorithm for simultaneous active power sharing and reactive power compensation in a grid-connected photovoltaic system.	Yes		Yes					7.1 lakh	Central Power Research Institute (CPRI)	7.1 lakh	2017	2019	AsimDatta (PI) K. Datta(Co-Pi)	7.1 lakh	

IV. Dept. of Electronics & Communication Engineering (ECE) : Nil

V. Dept. of Information Technology (I.T.) : Nil

V. SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS, ARCHITECTURE & FASHION TECHNOLOGY (SFAA&FT):

1. Dept. Of Planning & Architecture : Nil

VI. SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES (SLS) :

1. Dept. of Biotechnology :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VI I Sanctioned	VII I Submitted	
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From				To
“Detection of Chromosomal and Mitochondrial Mutations in a Cohort of Gastric Cancer Patients from Mizoram, Northeast India – By using Deep and Sanger Sequencing Methods”	1							DBT	94,49,000	2016	2017	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar.	94,49,000	94,49,000	
“Identification of Recurrent Somatic Mutations in Gastric Adenocarcinoma in Mizo Population, Northeast India p53”	1							DBT	40,32,000	2016	2017	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar.	40,32,000	40,32,000	
“Establishment of State Biotech Hubs (SBThubs) by DBT under Special Programme for North Eastern States of India”	1							DBT	85,52,000	2016	2017	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar/ Dr. H.Lalhru iatluanga	85,52,000	85,52,000	

“Establishment of Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility (BIF) Towards the Promotion of Biology Teaching through Bioinformatics (BTBI)”	1								DBT	10,03,000	2016	2017	Prof. N.Senthil Kumar/ Ms. Esther Lalnunmawii	10,03,000	10,03,000
Molecular Characterization of Banana (<i>Musa</i> spp.) Cultivars of Manipur	Major	-	-	-	UGC	-	-		UGC	14.026 Lakhs	2015	2018	Dr. Thangjam Robert Singh	Yes	
Molecular Breeding of Banana Cultivars of Northeast India for Improved Agronomic Traits and Tolerance to Bunchy Top Virus Using in Vitro Gamma Irradiation	Major	-	-	-	DAE	-	-		DAE	24.40150 Lakhs	2016	2019	Dr. Thangjam Robert Singh	yes	
Population Diversity of Banana Streak Viruses (BSV) and Understanding the Mechanisms of Resistance to BSV in Diploid Seedy Banana of North East India	Major	-	-	-	ICAR	-	-		ICAR	28.35580 Lakhs	2017	2019	Dr. Thangjam Robert Singh	yes	
Collection, Taxonomy, Molecular Characterization and Conservation of <i>Musa</i> Dermplasm from Northeastern Region of India	Major	-	-	-	DBT	-	-		DBT	46.40 lakhs	2017	2020	Dr. Thangjam Robert Singh	yes	
DNA Fingerprinting of Actinomycetes and Screening for their Bioactive Compounds from Water Sediments of Mizoram	1								DST, Govt. of India, New Delhi	20.30	2013	2016	Dr. Bhim Pratap Singh		

2. Dept. of Botany :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project						III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
DNA Barcoding to Study the Honey Biodiversity in Mizoram	Major						DBT, New Delhi	Rs. 9.98 lakhs	2014	2017	Prof. R.C. Laha		
Demonstration and Dissemination of Sustainable Land Use Technology in the Hilly Terrains of Mizoram							DST, Govt. of India	Rs. 20.00 Lakh	2012	2016	Dr. F. Lalnunmawia	20.4 lakhs	December 2016
Capacity Development for Forest Management and Training of Personnel							JICA	Rs. 28 lakh	2013	2017			February 2017
Biochemical and Molecular Assessment of Phosphate Solubilizing Bacteria in Traditional Jhum Field of Mizoram							SFRB – DST	Rs. 23.0 lakh	2012	2015	Dr. R. Lalfakzuala	19 lakhs	
Assessment of Genetic Diversity of Local Land Races of Rice of North East India Using SSR Markers							DST	Rs. 25.0 lakh	2013	2016	Dr. Y.T. Singh		
MISALT Research			1				FAO	Rs. 15 Lakhs	2015	2017	Dr.F.Lalnunmawia Co-PI	15 Lakhs	
Study of Genetics Diversity and Population Structure of Brown Plant Hopper, NilaparvataLugens (Stal) from North East India							DBT	Rs.33.89 Lakhs	2017	2020	Dr. Y.T Singh	14.50Lakhs	

3. Dept. of Zoology :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VI I Sanctioned	VII I Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Influence of Tuibur on Testicular Toxicity, Steroidogenesis, Apoptosis and Antioxidant Status in Mice and Testicular Cell Lines. BT/509/NE/TBP/2013 dt.11/08/2014	M		Y					DBT, New Delhi	Rs. 78 lakhs	2014	2017			
Functional Characterization of Clinically Significant Mutations in h-BRCA1 Gene among the Mizoram Population. No. BT/513/NE/TBP/2013 dated 16/04/2014	M		Y					DBT, New Delhi	Rs. 65 lakhs					
DNA Barcoding to Study the Honey Biodiversity in DBT, New Delhi Mizoram BT/423/NE/TBP/2013 dt.14/08/2014	M		Y					DBT, New Delhi	Rs. 83 lakhs					
Effect of Food Restriction on Metabolism and Reproduction in Song Bird	M		Y					UGC	Rs. 6 lakhs	2016	2018			
Socio-ecological Studies on Hoolock Gibbon (Hoolockhoolock) and Molecular Characterization of Primates in Mizoram	M		Y					UGC	Rs. 6 lakhs	2015	2017			

Ecology of Primates and Evaluation of their Habitat in Mizoram	M		Y					DST	Rs. 18,080 00	2012	2016			
Evaluation of the Radioprotective Activity of ZingiberOfficinale Rhizome in Mice Exposed to Different Doses of Gamma Radiation	M		Y					Indian Council of Medical Research, Govt. of India, New Delhi, India	45 Lakhs	2007	2017			
Anticancerous Drug Development from Important Ethnomedicinal Plants of Mizoram,	M		Y					of Biotechnology, Govt. of India, New India, New	75 lakhs	2012	2017			
Large-Scale DNA Barcoding Assessment of Snakes in Mizoram, Indo-Myanmar Biodiversity Hotspot, India.	M		Y					DST (SER B)	Rs.44 lakhs	2017	2019		Yes	
Senior Professors Who Produced a Minimum of 15 Ph.D. Students out of which 5 in the last five years (2012)	M		Y					UGC	Rs. 70 lakhs					
In Vivo Antioxidant and Antiulcer Activity of MallotursroxburGhianusMull.Arg. (Euphorbiaceae) Leaf Extract Against Ethanol Induced Gastric Ulcer in Rats. NASI/SoRF-I/2014-15/17		M						DST, New Delhi KIRAN Societal Programme	4.0 lakhs	2015	2016	Prof.G.G urusubramanian, PI		
Mechanism of Vitamin D action on Spermatogenesis and Steroidogenesis in D-Galactose Induced Aged Rat Mode.	M							DST, SERB	393276 7.00 lakhs	2016	2019	Dr. Vikas Kumar Roy		

VII. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL SCIENCES (SPS) :

1. Dept. of Chemistry :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs) Lakhs	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Mitochondrial and Nuclear Polymorphisms & their Association with Gastric Cancer in Mizoram and West Bengal	Major							DBT, New Delhi	26.4	2013	2016	Dr. Muthukumar R. (Co-PI)	Sanctioned	
Functional Characterization of Clinically Significant Mutations in h-BRCA1 Gene among the Mizoram Population	Major							DBT, New Delhi	29.0 lakhs	2014	2017	Dr. Muthukumar R (Co-PI)	Sanctioned	
Influence of Tuibur on Testicular Toxicity, Steroidogenesis, Apoptosis and Antioxidant Status in mice and Testicular Cell Lines	Major							DBT, New Delhi	37.0 lakhs	2014	2017	Dr. Muthukumar R (Co-PI)	Sanctioned	
Trace Metal Analysis of Raw Materials of Tuibur and Evaluation of its Induced Oxidative Stress	Minor							UGC-DAE, Kolkata	07.15 lakhs	2016	2019	Dr. Muthukumar R. (PI)	Sanctioned	

Absorption Spectral Analysis and Kinetics Study of 4f-4f Transition for the Complexation of Pr(III) /Nd(III) with the Biologically Important Ligands	Major							SER B-DST, New Delhi	44.50	2016	2020	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh (PI)	Sanctioned	
Synthesis of Natural Product Congeners to Reinvigorate the Investigation of their Chemistry & Anti-inflammatory Pathogenesis and Anti-carcinogenic Activities	Major							DBT	55.89	2017	2020	Dr. V.P. Singh (PI)	Sanctioned	

2. Dept. of Mathematics & Computer Science :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of Project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Wave Propagation in the MiropolarThermoelastic Materials with Voids	Major							CSIR, New Delhi	6.89 Lakhs	10/ 2014	9/2017	Dr. S.Sarat Singh	6.89 Lakhs	

3. Dept. of Physics :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted	
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From				To
Measurement, EXFOR Compilation and Theoretical Study of Nuclear Data	1							SERB	18,95,520	2016	2019	Prof. RAM KUMAR THAPA (PI)	Yes		
Investigation of the Structure and Dynamics of the Equatorial Ionization Anomaly along 95°E through a network of GNSS receivers (No. SB/S4/AS-127/2013 Dtd. 30.04.14) (Collaborative Research Work, Dibrugarh University, Mizoram University and Nagaland University)	Y	-	Y	N	N	N	-	1	DST-SERB, Govt. of India	0.30 Lakh	2014	2017	Scientist: Prof P K Bhuyan (Dibrugarh Univ.) Associate Scientist: Prof.R.C.Tiwari , Mizoram University	Yes	-
Online Monitoring of Radon Exhalation and Modeling in Fault Regions of Champhai and Serchhip Districts of Northern Mizoram 36(4)/14/66/2014-BRNS/36024 Dt. 26.02.2016	Y	-	Y	N	N	N	-	1	DAE-BRNS, Govt. of India, New Delhi		2016	2019	P.I.: Prof. R.C.Tiwari, Mizoram University Co- P.I.: Prof. R.P.Tiwari, Mizoram University		

Measurement, EXFOR Compilation and Theoretical Study of Nuclear Data	1						1	BRNS	24,69,250	2012	2017	Dr. B. Lalremruata (PI) Hranghmingtha nga (Co-PI)	Yes	
Measurement and Compilation of Zinc-70 Neutron Capture Cross Sections for Fast Neutrons								IAEA	EUR 5100	2015	2016	Dr. B. Lalremruata	Yes	Yes

VIII. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES (SSS) :

1. Dept. of History & Ethnography : Nil

2. Political Science :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			From	To			
Developmental Strategies in Mizoram: Emerging Challenges	Major						Ongoing	ICSSR, New Delhi	Rs.5.0 lakh	2014	2016	Prof. K.V Reddy	yes	yes

3. Dept. of Public Administration :

I Title of the Project	II Nature of project							III Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	IV Amount (Rs)	V Duration (Year)		VI Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI	VII Sanctioned	VIII Submitted
	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)			Total	From			
Role of Local Governments in Urban Disaster Mitigation and Management	1							ICSSR, New Delhi	Rs. 10 Lakhs	2015	March, 2017	Prof. Lalrintluanga	Sanctioned	
Solid Waste Management in Aizawl City	1							ICSSR, New Delhi	Rs. 9 Lakhs	2014	2016	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi	Sanctioned	
Mizoram Sloping Agriculture Land Technology (MiSALT) Action Research Programme	1							FAO of UN	Rs. 14.88 Lakhs	2015	2017	Dr. Laltanpuii Ralte	Sanctioned	

4. Dept. of Psychology :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII	
	Nature of project									Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)				Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI
Title of the Project	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)	Total	Funding/ Sponsoring Agency		From	To	Sanctioned	Submitted	
	The Root Causes of Rape: A Psychological Study in Mizoram	Major									ICSSR (New Delhi)	10,00,000			2016
Documentation of Rural Positive Portrayal	Major								National Commission for Women (New Delhi)	13,67,100	2016	2017	Prof. Zokaitluangi		

5. Dept. of Social Work :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII	
	Nature of project									Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)				Name of Principal Investigator / Co-PI
Title of the Project	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)	Total	Funding/ Sponsoring Agency		From	To	Sanctioned	Submitted	
	Working And Living Conditions of Bamboo Craftsmen in Mizoram	Yes		Yes							Office of the Development Commissioner (Handicrafts), Ministry of Textiles, Government of India	9.5 Lakhs			1 st December 2016

IX. UGC-Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC), MZU :

I	II						III	IV	V		VI	VII	VIII
	Nature of project								Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)			
Title of the Project	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)	Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	From		To	Sanctioned	Submitted	
Inventory, conservation and characterization of Medicinal plants used by ethnic groups of Mizoram through traditional knowledge system upto pharmaceutical level	Major						DST, New Delhi	29.7355 lakhs	2015	2017	Prof. Lalnundanga (PI)	Sanctioned	
Monitoring on Environment Management Plan under MSRP-II Serchhip to Buarpui Road					Consultancy		Asian Development Bank	88.2 lakhs	2015	2017	Prof. Lalnundanga	Sanctioned	
Monitoring on Environment Management Plan under MSRP-II Chhumkhum to Chawngte Road					Consultancy		World Bank	37.15 lakhs	2015	2017	Prof. Lalnundanga	Sanctioned	
"Rethinking the History and Culture of Northeast India with special reference to the Maras of Mizoram"	Major						UGC, New Delhi	8.17,100 lakhs	2013	2016	Dr. K. Robin		Submitted

X. PACHHUNGA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE :

I	II							III	IV	V		VI	VI I	VII I
	Nature of project									Amount (Rs)	Duration (Year)			
Title of the Project	Major	Minor	Interdisciplinary Projects	Industry sponsored	Projects sponsored by university/ colleges	Consultancy	Any other (Please specify)	Total	Funding/ Sponsoring Agency	From	To	Sanctioned	Submitted	
	Investigation on the Effect of Sensitizers in the luminescence Properties of Lanthanide Doped BaMoO ₄ /CaMoO ₄ Nanoparticles		1								UGC, NERO			Rs.3,50,000/-
Photocatalytic Degradation of Micro-Pollutants from Aqueous Solutions Using TiO ₂ Thin Film Photocatalyst		1						UGC, NERO	Rs.3,30,000/-	2015	2016	Dr.Lalhria tpuia, Dept. of Chemistry	Yes	
Risk Factors for Cancer Disease in Mizoram : A Statistical Analysis		1						UGC, NERO	Rs.3,00,000/-	2015	2016	Lalpawimawha, Dept. of Statistics		
Institutional Level Biotech Hubs	1							DBT, N.Delhi	Rs.73,83,262/-	2012	2017	Dr.Vanramliana Dept. of Zoology		

Characterization and DNA Barcoding of Fishes from Mizoram	1								DBT, N.Delhi	Rs.51,35,000/-	2015	2017	Dr.Lalramliana, Dept. of Botany		
Detailed Database on Geology, Structure, Geomorphology, Slope Land Use/Cover and Landslide Causative Factors Between Aizawl Town and Lengpui Airport	1								DST, N.Delhi	Rs.11,28,000/-	2013	2016	Dr.Rahul Verma, Dept. of Geology		
Molecular and Morphological Characterization of Entomopathogenic Nematodes and Screening of their Potential As Biological Control Agents in Mizoram, NE India	1								DST, N.Delhi	Rs.35,65,000/-	2014	2017	Dr.Lalramliana, Dept. of Botany		
Status and Molecular characterization of HelminthParasites of Freshwater Fishes in Mizoram, NE India	1								DST, N.Delhi	Rs.28,00,000/-	2014	2017	Dr.C.Mal sawmtluangi		
Analysis of Two Genes Associated With Anti-malarial Drug Resistance and Also Target Genes of Developing Vaccines in Mizoram, NE India	1								DST, N.Delhi	Rs.26,73,000/-	2015	2017	Dr.Rita Zomuanpuii		

Overcoming the Metaphysics of Consciousness: A new Entry into the Paradigm of being in Heideggerian Ontological Phenomenology	1								ICSSR, Delhi	Rs. 4,00,000/-	2015	2017	Dr. Vanlaltanpuia, Deptt. of Philosophy		
Design, Synthesis and Application of D-Fructose Derived Amino Catalysts for Asymmetric Synthesis	1								UGC, N.Delhi	Rs. 4,64,000/-	2015	2017	Dr. K. Vanlaldinpuia, Deptt. of Chemistry		
Chemical and Pharmacological Analysis of Acmella sp., an Indigenous Phytomedicine Used Among the Mizo Tribes of India as an Anthelmintic and Mosquitocide	1								UGC, N.Delhi	Rs. 14,46,000/-	2015	2017	Dr. K. Lalchhanda ma, Deptt. of Zoology		
Evaluation of the Ecological Status of Tamdil Lake, Mizoram, Northeast India	1								UGC, N.Delhi	Rs. 13,82,500/-	2015	2017	Dr. K. K. Singh, Deptt. of EVS.		
Assymetrical Borderlands: Network and Narratives of Communities on the Edge of Mizoram Borders	1								ICSSR, N.Delhi	Rs. 4,00,000/-	2016	2018	Dr. N. William Singh, Deptt. of Sociology		
A First Principles Study of Transition Metal Based Oxide Perovskite Compounds, probe for Solar Cell Materials	1								UGC, N.Delhi	Rs. 6,00,000/-	2016	2017	Dr. Dibya Prakash Rai, Deptt. of Physics		

Study on the Effect of Long Term Excessive Zn Supplementatio n on Gene Expression of Antioxidant Enzymes in Wister Rats and Their Fl – Generation Rats	1							DST, N.Delhi	Rs.42,16,000/-	2017	2019	Dr.K.Birl a Singh, Deptt. of Zoology		
Barcoding and Diversity Analysis of Earthworms of Northeast India	1							DBT, N.Delhi	Rs.61,58,00 0/-	2017	2019	Dr.H.Lalt hanzara, Deptt.of Zoology		

LIST OF SEMINARS/CONFERENCES ATTENDED

(Annexure for Sl.No.15 – No. of Paper presented/chaired sessions / attended in seminars/ Conferences/Workshops/ Symposium; Invited Lectures given / attended by Teaching Faculty in Refresher Course/ Orientation Course / Others)

I. School of Earth Science & Natural Resource Management :**1. Dept. of Environmental Science :**

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. B.P. Mishra	Paper Presented : <i>Biodiversity Conservation Sites: Indian Perspectives with Special Emphasis on North East India</i> . National Conference on `Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity: Application of Recent Technologies for Conservation of Threatened Species`.	Department of Zoology, Mizoram University	22-24, September 2016
		Paper Presented : <i>Effect of Anthropogenic Disturbance on the Tree Diversity of the Nokrek Biosphere Reserve in Meghalaya, India</i> . National Conference on `Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity: Application of Recent Technologies for Conservation of Threatened Species`	Department of Zoology, Mizoram University	22-24, September 2016
		Paper Presented : <i>Assessment of Impact of Sandstone Quarry on Plant Diversity and Soil Characteristics in Hlimen Area, Mizoram</i> . National Conference on `Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity: Application of Recent Technologies for Conservation of Threatened Species`	Department of Zoology, Mizoram University	22-24 September 2016
		Paper Presented : <i>Effects of Anthropogenic Activities on Soil Characteristics of PUC campus, Aizawl, Mizoram, India</i> . National Conference on `Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity: Application of Recent Technologies for Conservation of Threatened Species`	Department of Zoology, Mizoram University	22-24 September 2016
		Paper Presented : <i>Seasonal Variation in Water Quality Attribute of Tamdil Lake, Mizoram</i> .	Mizoram Science Congress held at MZU, Aizawl.	13-14 October 2016

	Paper Presented : <i>Threat to the Entity of the Sacred Grove of Meghalaya, North East India: A Challenge for the Ecologists to Conserve Plant Diversity on Sustained Basis.</i>	104 Indian Science Congress, Section Environmental Science, organized at the SV University Tirupati	3 to 7 January 2017
	Paper Presented : <i>Biodiversity and Conservation Strategies with Emphasis on Legal Dimensions- Climate Change as Influenced by Biodiversity Loss</i>	National Seminar on 'Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with Special Reference to Northeast India', organized by the Department of Botany, Mizoram University in Collaboration with National Biodiversity Board Authority, at Mizoram University	30 to 31 March 2017
	Invited Lecture :Biodiversity- An Overview: Conservation Strategies, Refresher Course in Environment, Forestry and Disaster Management (IDC)	UGC-HRDC, Sambalpur University, Odisha,	20.8.2016
	Invited Lecture :Anthropogenic Disturbance in Relation to Change in Micro-environment and Diversity-distribution of Plants in the Sacred Grove of Meghalaya, North-East India: Suggestive Conservation Measures	UGC-HRDC, Sambalpur University, Odisha,	20.8.2016
	Invited Lecture : Environmental Concern of Water Pollution : Waste Water Management Technique	UGC- HRDC, Sambalpur University, Odisha,	21.8.2016
	Invited Lecture : Environmental Perspectives of Tamdil Lake - An Ecological Heritage in Mizoram, North East India	UGC- HRDC, Sambalpur University, Odisha,	21.8.2016
	Invited Lecture : Ecology and Environment: Concept of Water Pollution	Mizoram University	03.10.2016
	Invited Lecture : Concept of Biodiversity: Mega-diversity Countries and Hotspot of Biodiversity	Mizoram University	06.10.2016
	Invited Lecture : Biodiversity Conservation, Sustainable Development and Climate Change	Mizoram University	07.10.2016

		Invited Lecture : Water Pollution and Human Health	UGC-HRDC, MZU	29.11.2016
		Invited Lecture : Biodiversity: Concept, Measures and Conservation Strategies	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	29.11.2016
2	Prof. Lalnunluanga	Invited Lecture : Natural Resource Management & Biodiversity (two lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU (Orientation Course)	16 th Feb – 15 th March, 2016
		Invited Lecture : Natural Hazards/Disaster – I & II	UGC-HRDC, MZU (Special Summer School)	7 th - 27 th June, 2016
		Invited Lecture : <i>Legal Awareness on Environment</i> (2-lectures)	UGC-HRDC MZU (Special Winter School)	22 nd Nov – 12 th Dec, 2016
		Invited Lecture : <i>Shifting Cultivation for Agrobiodiversity Conservation in Mizoram</i> (National Seminar on Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilisation of Natural Resources with Reference to Northeast India (BCUNRNEI))	National Biodiversity Authority and Department of Botany, MZU	30 th – 31 st March, 2017
3	Dr. John Zothanzama	Paper Presented : Survey of Wild Soil Mushrooms in Hmuifang Forest, Mizoram	Mizoram Science Congress	13-14 th October, 2016
		Colonization of Arbuscular Mycorrhizal Fungi from Jhumlands of Mizoram		
		Attended : Effect of Climate Change on Herpetofauna	I&PR Conference Hall, Aizawl	10 th March, 2017
		Attended : Seminar on Make in India: Science & Technology Driven Innovations	Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl Mizoram	4th Nov, 2016
		DNA Barcoding and Phylogenetics"	Advanced Level State Biotech Hub, Dept. of Biotechnology, MZU	20-26 th March 2017
4	Dr. A. S. Devi	Attended : International Symposium on Sustainable Horticulture	Department of HAMP, MZU	14-16 March 2016
		Attended : National Conference on Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity, Applications of Recent Technique for Conservation of Threatened Species	Dept. of Zoology, MZU	22-24 September, 2016
		Attended : National Seminar on Ethnobiology and Traditional Knowledge in Biodiversity Conservation- Application and Dimensions	Dept. of Ecology and Environmental Science, Assam University, Silchar	2-3 February, 2017

		Attended : One day Workshop on Environment Impact Assessment	State Environmental Impact Assessment Authority, Aizawl	11 th November, 2016
5	Dr. S.T. Lalzarzovi	Attended : Seminar on Effect of Climate Change on Herpetofauna	I&PR Conference Hall, Aizawl	10.03.2017

2. Dept. of Extension Education & Rural Development :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Dr. Lalnilawma	Academic Administrators' Workshop organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	MZU	August 29 – 30, 2016
		Special Summer School organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	MZU	June 7 – 28, 2016
		Six-Weeks Coaching Classes for All India Services Examination organized by Equal Opportunity Cell, MZU	MZU	Sept. 21 – Nov. 4, 2016
		20 th Orientation Course organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	MZU	Oct. 19 – Nov. 15, 2016
		One Day Orientation Programme on Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction organized by NSS, MZU and NCRI, Hyderabad	MZU	October 28, 2016

3. Dept. of Forestry :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. B. Gopichand	Attended : National Seminar on Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with Reference to Northeast India	Department of Botany, Mizoram University	30 th – 31 st March, 2017
2	Professor U.K.Sahoo	Presented : Oral presentation at Mizoram Science Congress	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	13-14 October 2016
		Chaired in a technical session : International Conference on Natural Resource Management and Technology Trends	Manipur University, Imphal	27-29 March 2017
		Invited Lecture : National Seminar on Biodiversity, Conservation and utilization of Natural Resources with Reference to Northeast India	Mizoram University, Aizawl	30-31 March 2017
3	Professor S.K. Tripathi	Attended : National Seminar on Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with reference to Northeast India	Department of Botany, Mizoram University	30 th – 31 st March, 2017

4	Dr. Kalidas Upadhyaya	Attended : Special Winter School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	23.11.2016
		Attended : National Conference on Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity : Applications of Recent Technologies for Conservation of Threatened Species	Department of Zoology, Mizoram University	22-24 September, 2017
5	Dr. Kewat Sanjay Kumar	Attended : National Seminar on Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with Reference to Northeast India	Department of Botany, Mizoram University	30-31 st March, 2017
		Attended : Training and Awareness Programme on Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers Right	Department of Forestry, Mizoram University	28-29 th March, 2017
		Attended : International Conference on "Sustainable Natural Resource Management: from Science to Practice (SNRMSP)"	Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Banaras Hindu University (BHU), Varanasi	12-13 th January, 2017
6	Mr. Nagaraj Hegde	Attended : National workshop on Statistical Analysis Using Excel Software	PUC, Aizawl, Mizoram	13 th -15 th July 2016
		Attended : Farmers Training Programme	KVK, Selisih, Aizawl	8 th March 2017
		Attended : Training and Awareness programme on Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers Rights	Mizoram University	28 th , 29 th March 2017
		Attended : DUS Review meeting of PPVFRA, Ministry of Agriculture, Govt of India	IGKV, Raipur, Chattisgarh	28 th Feb to 1 st March 2017
7	Mr. Keshav Kumar Upadhyay	Attended : National Workshop on Statistical Analysis Using Excel Software	PUC, Aizawl, Mizoram	13 th -15 th July 2016
		Attended : Training and Awareness Programme on Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers Rights	Mizoram University	28 th , 29 th March 2017
		Attended : The 3 rd School on Trcae Analysis; Jointly organized by Mizoram University and Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics	Mizoram University and Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics	27 th March, 2017 to 2 nd April, 2017
8	Dr. Suresh Kumar	Attended : Training programme on Process of Developing State REDD+ Action Plan	ARCBR, Aizawl	9-10 th March, 2017
		Attended : Training and Awareness Programme on Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers Rights	Mizoram University	28 th & 29 th March 2017

4. Dept. of Geography & Resource Management :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. P. Rinawma	Attended : University Workshop on Digital India	Mizoram University	24 th August, 2016
		Attended : National Seminar on Regional Disparities and its Consequences	Govt. Aizawl North College	29-30 th Sept, 2016
		Attended : Motivation of Youth for Rural Reconstruction	Mizoram University	28 th November, 2016
		Paper presented : 20 th UGC Orientation Course	Mizoram University	19 th October, 2016
		Attended : Rural Community Engagement, Bharat Abhiyan and Social Responsibility	National Rural Institute, Hyderabad	6-7 th , 2017
2	Prof. Vishwambhar Prasad Sati	Attended : International Symposium on Regional Resource Development and Belt Road Initiative	Baoshan University, China	25-26 Nov, 2016
		Attended : Hailuogou International Mountain Forum	Moxi, China	29-30 Oct, 2016
		Attended : II Eurasia International Tourism Congress	Konya, Turkey	5-6 May, 2016
3	Prof. Rintluanga Pachuau	Attended : National Seminar on Regional Disperition and Its Consequences	Govt, Awzawl North College	29-30 September, 2016
4	Dr. Ch. Udhaya Bhaskara Rao	Attended : Off- Campus Outreach certificate program on geoweb Services and geoportal Applications by Indian Institute of Remote Sensing, Dehradun	Mizoram University	28 th June – 15 th July, 2016
5	Dr.K.C. Lalmalsawmzauva	Paper presented : Entitled “Disparities of Water Supply in Mizoram at the National Seminar on “Regional Disparities and Its Consequences” organized by Government Aizawl North College in Association with Geography Association of Mizoram (GAM) during 29 th & 30 th Sept., 2016.	Government Aizawl North College, Aizawl	29 th & 30 th September, 2016.
		Paper presented : Entitled “Conceptual Change of Earth Shape in MizoSociety” at the 37 th Annual Conference of North East India History Association hosted by Sikkim Government College, Tadong during 10 th - 12 th November, 2016.	Sikkim Government College, Tadong, Sikkim	12 th November, 2016.

		Attended : General Conference of Geography Association of Mizoram (GAM) held on 9 th December, 2016 at Pachhunga University College, organized by Geography Association of Mizoram (GAM).	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	9 th December, 2016
		Invited Lecture : On “ Sik leh Sa danglam zel leh ruahtui khawl” Broadcasted by <i>All India Radio</i> , Aizawl	by All India Radio, Aizawl	12 th May, 2016
		Invited Lecture : On “ Engvangin nge tuihna humhalh a tul tak” Broadcasted by <i>All India Radio</i> , Aizawl	by All India Radio, Aizawl	23 rd February, 2017
		Invited Lecture : On “ Faina hi hnam hmelmawina leh zahawmna a ni” Broadcasted by <i>All India Radio</i> , Aizawl	by All India Radio, Aizawl	27 th October, 2016
6	Dr. Benjamin L. Saitluanga	Invited lecture : ‘Impact of <i>Rambuai</i> on Urban Social Space’ at the International Seminar on ‘Revisiting <i>Rambuai</i> ’.	Govt. Aizawl College, Mizoram	13 & 14 th April 2016
		Presented a paper : ‘Space, Region and Regional Development’ at the National seminar on ‘Regional Disparities and its consequences’.	Govt. Aizawl North College, Mizoram	29 & 30 th September 2016
		Presented a paper : ‘Rural Development & Inclusive Growth’ at orientation program organized by NCRI, Hyderabad and NSS Cell, MZU.	MZU, Mizoram	28 th October 2016
		Presented a paper : ‘Regional Development’ at a seminar organized by OKD Institute of Social Change & Development, Guwahati	Aizawl, Mizoram	17 & 18 th January 2017

5. Dept. of Geology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. Shiva Kumar	Invited lecture by Geological Survey of India on Geology and Tectonics of Mizoram with reference to North East India	Field Training Center (FTC), Aizawl	16.08.2016
		Invited lecture by Geological Survey of India on Regional Geological Traverse along Mission Veng- Dhaleswari-Reiek Section	Field Training Center (FTC), Aizawl	17.08.2016

		Invited lecture : National Conference on “Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity: Application of Recent Technologies for Conservation of Threatened species”	Department of Zoology, Mizoram University	September 22-24,2016
2.	Dr. K. Srinivasa Rao	Invited Lecture by Geological Survey of India on Geology and Morphotectonics of Mizoram, NE India	Field Training Center (FTC), Aizawl	01.03.2016
		Invited Lecture by Geological Survey of India on Geology of Mizoram with reference to NE india	Field Training Center (FTC), Aizawl	13.06.2016
		Invited Lecture by Geological Survey of India on Geomorphology and Morphotectonics related to Mizoram, NE India	Field Training Center (FTC), Aizawl	13.06.2016 at
		Attended Seminar on “ Geoweb Services and Geoportol Application”	Online Courses	28.06.16-15.07.16
		Attended Workshp on Digital India	MZU Auditorium	24 th August, 2016
		Attended Geological Field Course on Practical Applications of Neotectonics and Quaternary Geology in Geologic Hazards Assesment	I & PR Conference Hall, Mizoram, Aizawl	12 th - 21 st October, 2016
		Chaired/ Judge the Earth Science Sessions for best Research presentation at Mizoram Science Congress	SLS Deans Conference Hall, MZU Field Training Center (FTC), Aizawl.	14 th October, 2016
		Attended National Workshop on “User Interaction Meet -2017”	NRSC at International Convention Center, Gachibowli, Hyderabad	22 nd -25 th January, 2017
3.	Dr. J. Malsawma	Attended Conference on Asian Ministerial Conference on Disaster Risk Reduction 2016 organised by UNISDR; Ministry of Home Affairs	Vighyan Bhawan Conference Center, New Delhi	02-05 November, 2016
		Engaged as Expert/Consultant for the ‘Widening and Improvement of NH54 project’ which stretches from Aizawl to Tuipang (381kms), Mappin of the road within Aizawl District for Landslide Hazard Zonation and Mitigation Measures	DC Office Chamber	28 th October, 2016

	Attended Geological Field Course on Practical Applications of Neotectonics and Quaternary Geology in Geologic Hazards Assesment	I & PR Conference Hall, Mizoram, Aizawl	12 th - 21 st October, 2016
	Papers presented entitled 'Magnostratigraphic Callibration of Barail Rocks of Zote-Ngur Section, Champhai'	Mizoram Science Congress, MZU	13 th - 14 th October, 2016
	Invited Lecture By Geological Survey of India on concept of Biostratigraphy and Miocene Biostratigraphy in Mizoram	Field Training Center (FTC), Aizawl	20.08.2016
	Guided the participants in Field visit to South Hlimen Quarry for Biostratigraphic Studies	Hlimen Quarry, Aizawl	20.08.2016 & 11.04.2017
	Attended Geological Field Course on Practical Applications of Neotectonics and Quaternary Geology in Geologic Hazards Assesment	I & PR Conference Hall, Mizoram, Aizawl	12 th - 21 st October, 2016
	Invited lecture by Geological Survey of India on "Concept of Biostratigraphy with special reference to the Miocene Biostratigraphy of Mizoram"	Field Training Center (FTC), Aizawl	20.09.2016 & 22.10.2016
	Guided the Officers training 39 th OGC Batches, Geological Survey of India on "Sedimentary Mapping and Biostratigraphic Studies at South Hlimen Quarry"	Hlimen Quarry, Aizawl	20.09.2016 & 22.10.2016
	Invited Lecture By Geological Survey of India on " Concept of Biostratigraphy with reference to Moicene Biostratigraphy of Mizoram"	Field Training Center (FTC), Aizawl	11.04.2017
	Presented paper : 'Magnetostratigraphic Calibration of Barail Rocks of Zote-Ngur Section, Champhai'	Mizoram Science Congress, MZU	13 th - 14 th october, 2016
	Presented paper : 'Petrography and Micro-paleontological Studies of Calcerous Beds of Upper Buhban in Bakpui Lui, Nisapui Village, Mizoram'	Mizoram Science Congress, Mizoram University	13 th - 14 th October, 2016
	Engaged as Expert/Consultant for the 'Widening and Improvement of NH54 Project' which Stretches from Aizawl to Tuipang (381kms), Mapping of the Road within Aizawl District for Landslide Hazard Zonation and Mitigation Measures	DC Office Chamber	28 th October, 2016

5.	Dr. Jimmy Lalnumawia	Served as Co-Coordinator in the National Level Conference 'Mizoram Science Congress'	Mizoram University	13-14 October, 2016
		Presented paper : 'Evolution of Shillong Plateau, North East India : Constraints From Geochemistry of Metalites of the Area Around Sonapahar, Meghalaya' in Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	13-14 October, 2016
		Presented paper : 'Petrography and Heavy Mineral Analysis of Upper Bhuban Sandstones in the Anticlinal Limbs of Aizawl along Reiek road and Tuirial road Sections : Implications on Provenance'	Mizoram University	13-14 October, 2016
		Attended seminar on Make in India: Science and Technology Driven Innovations	Synod Conference Center, Aizawl	4 th November, 2016
		Engaged as Expert/Consultant for the 'Widening and Improvement of NH54 Project' which stretches from Aizawl to Tuipang (381kms), Mapping of the road within Aizawl District for Landslide Hazard Zonation and Mitigation Measures	DC Office Chamber	28 th October, 2016

6. Dept. of Horticulture, Aromatic & Medicinal Plants (HAMP) :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
01	Shukla, A. C.	Presented Oral paper on Bio-prospects of some selected Lichens of Murlen National Park, Mizoram, as potential antibacterial agent, at National Conference on Plant Science Technologies: Current Status and Future Prospects.	Botany Department, Guru Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya, Bilaspur.	March, 21-23, 2017
		Presented Oral paper on "Processing Technologies in Agricultural Crops: An Approach for Developing Entrepreneurship in Rural Communities" at National Seminar on Agricultural Distress: Issues, Challenges and Policy Implications	Lucknow University	Feb 25-26, 2017
		Presented Oral paper on " Efficacy and Potency of Some Selected Lichens of Murlen National Park, Mizoram, as an Antibacterial Agent at "39th All India Botanical Conference (IBS) on the Plant Wealth and Human Welfare"	Botany Dept, Ranchi University, Ranchi, India	Oct 21-23, 2016

		Invited lecture on “Wastes of Agricultural Produce: An Approach for Developing Entrepreneurship Among the Rural Communities” at National Conference on Plant Science Technologies: Current Status and Future Prospects.	Botany Department, Guru Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya, Bilaspur.	March, 21-23, 2017
		Invited lecture on Prospects & Constraints for Developing Entrepreneurship in Aromatic Plants at “39th All India Botanical Conference (IBS) on the Plant Wealth and Human Welfare”	Botany Dept, Ranchi University, Ranchi, India	Oct 21-23, 2016
		Chaired two Sessions at National Conference on Plant Science Technologies: Current Status and Future Prospects	Botany Department, Guru Ghasidas Vishwavidyalaya, Bilaspur.	March, 21-23, 2017
		Chaired a Session at “39 th All India Botanical Conference (IBS) on the Plant Wealth and Human Welfare”	Botany Dept, Ranchi University, Ranchi, India	Oct 21-23, 2016
02.	Dr. T. K. Hazarika	Paper presented : Oral paper at National Conference on Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity: Application of Recent Technologies for Conservation of Threatened Species	Mizoram University, Aizawl	22 nd -24 th September, 2016
		Delivered : Invited lecture at International Conference on “Global Biodiversity, Climate Change and Sustainable Development- 2016	Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	15-18 th October, 2016
		Delivered : Invited lecture on “ <i>Horticultural Diversity in a Biodiversity Hot -spots: Issues, Concerns, Strategies and Priorities</i> ” at International Conference on “Global Biodiversity, Climate Change and Sustainable Development.	Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	15-18 th October, 2016
		Delivered : Invited lecture on “ <i>Organic Fruit Production in North-east India: Concerns, Strategies and Priorities</i> ” at International Seminar on Emerging Trends in Organic Farming and Sustainable Agriculture (ISETOFSA).	Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, Kerala,	28-31 st December, 2016.
		Delivered : Invited lecture on “ <i>Strategies for Conservation of Genetic Resources of Horticultural Crops in North-East India</i> ” at National Seminar on Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with reference to Northeast India (BCUNREI).	Mizoram University, Aizawl	30-31 st March, 2017

03.	Dr. Chhungpuii Khawlhing: Nil			
03.	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar	Attended : National Seminar on Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with reference to Northeast India (BCUNRNEI)	Dept. of Botany, Mizoram University, Aizawl	30 th -31 st March, 2017
		Attended : Training and Awareness Programme on Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights; Sponsored by PPV-FRA, Govt. of India and MZU	Mizoram University, Aizawl	March, 28-29, 2017
		Attended : Awareness Programme on Protection of Plant Varieties and Farmers' Rights	KVK, College of Veterinary Sciences & Animal Husbandry (CAU), Selesih, Aizawl	8 th March, 2017
		Attended : National Conference on Ganga & Yamuna Jal Pradushan Niwaran Pradershani.	Dept. of Botany, University of Allahabad, Allahabad and PPV-FRA, Govt. of India, New Delhi	5 th Feb, 2017
		Attended : National Conference on Underutilized Plants, Security & Climate Link	Dept. of Botany, D.D.U. Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur and Society for Underutilized Plants for Future Research	20-21 Jan, 2017
		Attended : Recent Development and Basic Tools in Plant Biotechnology	Department of Biotechnology, MZU, Aizawl	17 th - 22 nd Nov, 2016
		Attended : International Workshop/Training on Snakebite Management	Dept. of Zoology and Biotechnology, MZU sponsored by State Biotech-Hub Facility, Dept. of Biotechnology (DBT), New Delhi	27 th Jun-3 rd Jul, 2016
05	Dr. Debashis Mandal	Attended : V th International Symposium on Lychee, Longan and Other Sapindaceae Fruits	Bihar Agricultural University; Sabour, Bhagalpur, Bihar, India	May 31- June 3, 2016
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct. 2016
06	Mrs. Abigail Zothansiami: Nil			

II. School of Economics, Management & Information Science (SEMIS) :

1. Dept. of Commerce :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar	Presented a Paper entitled “India’s Trade with ASEAN: Value addition, Transportation & Connectivity” in International Seminar on “Mizoram, Gateway to South East Asia”	Mizoram University	5 th – 6 th October, 2016
		Delivered a Lecture on the 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Dept. of Statistics, PUC, Mizoram	7 th – 14 th November, 2016
		Delivered two lectures in Training on General Awareness about HRD on Leadership, Communication & Motivation	ATI, Mizoram	25 th – 27 th May, 2016
		Chaired a session in UGC sponsored National Seminar on ‘Entrepreneurship Endeavours for Industrial Growth in North East India and Mizoram in Particular’	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl	16 th – 17 th March, 2017
		Delivered 4 Lectures as Resource Person in RCs & OCs	UGC-HRDC, MZU	
		Delivered a lecture in Special Refresher Course on Women Studies	UGC-HRDC, MZU	21 st June – 11 th July, 2016
2	Prof. Bhartendu Singh	Chaired a session of National Seminar on Entrepreneurial Endeavours for Industrial Growth in North East India and Mizoram in Particular.	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl Mizoram	March 16-17, 2017
		Presented a paper ‘A Study of Financial Literacy and Product Preference among Entrepreneurs in Aizawl District’, UGC New Delhi sponsored National Seminar on Entrepreneurial Endeavours for Industrial Growth in North East India and Mizoram in Particular	Organized by Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl Mizoram	March 16-17, 2017
		A lecture on the topic “Role of Mutual Funds in Wealth Creation”	Investors’ Awareness Seminar, Co-organized by Securities & Exchange Board of India and Bombay Stock Exchange, Mumbai	March 24, 2017

3	N. Rokendro Singh	Attended Workshop on Academic Administrators' Workshop	UGC-HRDC, MZU	29 th – 30 th June, 2016
4	Dr. Rama Ramswamy	Attended an International Conference on 'Labour Markets in Eastern Himalayas and NE India	ICDD(International Centre for Development & Decent Work, Germany & TISS At Guwahati, Assam	29 th -30 th April, 2016
		Resource person for 'Entrepreneurial Endeavours for Industrial Growth in NE India and Mizoram in Particular'	Public Relation Auditorium, Aizawl	16 th – 17 th March 2017
		Participated in National Workshop on 'Quantitative Research Methodolgy'	TISS, Mumbai	11 th – 14 th November 2016
5	Dr. Laldinliana	Two Lectures in Research Methodology Course	UGC HRDC, MZU	24 th June, 2016
		Four Lectures on Accrual Accounting System for LDCs & Assistants	ATI, Govt. of Mizoram	14 th September, 2016
		One Lecture on Balance Sheet and Profit & Loss A/c in Regional Training Course for 74 th Round of National Sample Survey	Dept. of Eco & Statistics, Govt. of Mizoram	22 nd September, 2016
		One Lecture in Special Winter School	UGC HRDC, MZU	29 th November, 2016
		Attended Training of Trainers in Entrepreneurship	NI-MSME, Hyderabad	20 th – 24 th March, 2017
		Attended National Seminar on Thinking Social	IIM Calcutta Innovation Park, TATA Trust and MZU	30 th March, 2017
6	Dr.Lalneihluangi Fanai	Attended a -National Seminar on 'Motivation of Youth for Inspiring Rural Reconstruction'	NSS Mizoram University & National Council of Rural Institute (NCRI), Hyderabad	28 th October, 2016
		Attended a National Seminar on Media, Technology and Power of Politics	Dept. of Mass Communication, Mizoram University at Guest House	24 th & 25 th , November, 2016

2. Dept. of Economics :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	NEEA 18 th Conference	Gauhati University	16-17 th December, 2016
2	Dr. James L.T. Thanga	Presented Paper: International Seminar on Mizoram-Gateway South East Asia, organized by CENERS-K & MZU	Mizoram University, Aizawl	5-7 th October, 2016
		Invited Lecture: Mizoram New Economic Development Policy, organized by Mizoram Economic Association	Aizawl	7 th December, 2016
		Presented Paper: North East India Since 1947: Society, Polity and Economy with Special Reference to Mizoram, organized by OKD Institute of Social Change and Development & MZU	Aizawl	17-18 th January, 2017

3. Dept. of Library & Information Science :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. P.K. Rath	Participated : Two Days Training Programme on “Latest Trends in Library and Information Science for LIS Teachers of North East India”	INFLIBNET Center, Gandhinagar	15-16 th April, 2016.
		Subject Expert : Technical Advisory Committee Meeting for Evaluation of Research Projects and Library Budget.	Indian Statistical Institute, Kokata	8 th August, 2016.
		Participated : Indian Public Library Movement” <i>The Beginning</i>	NASSCOM Foundation, New Delhi	29 th September, 2016.
		Chaired a Technical Session in International Conference on “Library and Information Management”	University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka	21 st October, 2016
		Participated, Presented a Paper and Chaired a Technical Session in International Conference on “Library and Information Management”	University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka	18-22 nd October, 2016
		Member, Scientific Advisory Committee, Indian Council of Medical Research	New Delhi. First Meeting held	24 th October, 2016

		Resource Person-Delivered Three lectures in UGC Refresher Course in Library and Information Science,	North Bengal University, Siliguri	11-12 th November, 2016
		Member, Board of Post Graduate Studies	DLIS, Tripura University, Agartala.	18 th November, 2016
		Guest of Honour and Keynote Speaker, International Conference on “Marching Beyond the Libraries: The Role of Social Media and Networking	KIIT, Bhubaneswar	26-27 th November, 2016
		Session Co-Chair : International Conference on Digital Library (ICDL)	TERI, New Delhi	14 th Dec., 2016
		Resource Person : Delivered Two lectures on Inspiring Librarian: Skills and Competencies of Library and Information Professionals and Management of Library and Information Centers in Digital Era in UGC Refresher Course in Library and Information Science	Maharshi Dayand Saraswati University, Ajmer	19 th December, 2016
		Keynote Address presented on “Managing School Libraries in New Information Environment”, DPS Librarians Workshop	DPS, Dwaraka, New Delhi,	11 th January, 2017
		Chairman : Curriculum Design Committee for MLIS	Central University of Tamil Nadu. Meeting	14-15 th February, 2017
		Conference Director : International Conference on “Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices”	DLIS, Mizoram University, Aizawl	1-3 March, 2017
		Inaugural Guest of Honour and Lecture delivered on “Library Automation and Networking with Special Reference to” KOHA”. North-East Librarians Workshop-cum Training Programme	Indian Stastical Institute, Kolkata.	20 th March, 2017
2	Prof R.N. Mishra	Panelist in PLANNER, 2016	NEHU, Shilong	9-11 Nov. 2016
		Chaired one session in International Conference on Marching Beyond Librariess: Role of Social Media and Networking	KIIT University, Bhubaneswar	25-26 November 2016
		Attended International Conference on “Library Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices” held at Mizoram University, Aizawl.	Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU	1-3.03.2017

		Attended two days training program on “Latest Trends in Library and Information Science for LIS Teachers of North East India, organized by INFLIBNET Centre.	INFLIBNET Centre , Gandhinagar, Gujarat	15-16.04.2016
3	Prof R.K. Ngurtinkhuma	Organized International Conference on “Library and Information Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices”	DLIS, Mizoram University, Aizawl	1-3 March, 2017
		Attended two days training program on “Latest Trends in Library and Information Science for LIS Teachers of North East India, organized by INFLIBNET Centre.	INFLIBNET Centre , Gandhinagar, Gujarat	15-16.04.2016
4	Prof S.N. Singh	Attended International Conference on “Library Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices” held at Mizoram University, Aizawl.	Deptt. of Lib. & Inf. Science, MZU	1-3.03.2017
		Attended two days training program on “Latest Trends in Library and Information Science for LIS Teachers of North East India, organized by INFLIBNET Centre.	INFLIBNET Centre , Gandhinagar, Gujarat	15-16.04.2016
5	Dr. Manoj Kumar Verma	Two days Training program on – Latest Trends in Library and Information Science For LIS Teachers of North East India	INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhi Nagar	15-16 April 2016
		Five days Advanced Training Programme on- Bibliometrics and Research Output Analysis	INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhi Nagar	13-17 June 2016
		Presented a paper in 2 nd National Conference on Library Information Science & Information Technology for Education	New Delhi	27 th August 2016
		Presented a paper in 5 th National Conference of Institute of Scientometrics on- Scientometrics, Social Media/Networking Tools in Libraries and Recent Trend in LIS	Central University of Rajasthan, Ajmer	22-23 October 2016
		Presented a paper in 19 th National Convention on Knowledge, Library and Information Networking (NACLIN-2016)	Tezpur University, Tezpur	26-28 October 2016
		Paper Presented in International Conference on Conjugative Management, Library Information Science, Social Science and Technology for Virtual World	New Delhi	15 th January 2017

		Paper Presented in International conference on Library Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices	DLIS, MZU, Aizawl	1-3 March 2017
		Attended National Workshop on Role of ICT in Preservation of Indigenous Knowledge in North East Region	NIT Silchar	15-17 March 2017
6	Dr. Akhandanand Shukla	Presented a paper in International Conference on “Library Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices” held at Mizoram University, Aizawl.	Dept. of Library & Info. Science, MZU	1-3.03.2017
		Attended two days training program on “Latest Trends in Library and Information Science for LIS Teachers of North East India, organized by INFLIBNET Centre.	INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhinagar, Gujarat	15-16.04.2016
7	Dr. Lalngaizuali	Attended International Conference on “Library Services in Knowledge Society: Innovative, Value Added Services and Best Practices” held at Mizoram University, Aizawl.	Dept. of Library & Info. Science, MZU	1-3.03.2017
		Attended two days training program on “Latest Trends in Library and Information Science for LIS Teachers of North East India, organized by INFLIBNET Centre.	INFLIBNET Centre, Gandhinagar, Gujarat	15-16.04.2016
8	Amit Kumar	Participated : ILIPS-2016 (International Conference)	Delhi	19-20 May, 2016
		Participated : Training Programme by INFLIBNET Center	Gandhinagar	15 th – 16 th April, 2016
		Delivered a Talk on Sports: Communicating and Connecting People (National Seminar)	MZU	6 th April, 2016

4. Dept. of Management :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof.L.S.Sharma	Delivered two Lectures in UGC HRDC, MZU, Special Summer School	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	13 th June, 2016
		Resource Person for 2 days National Seminar Entrepreneurship and Skill Based Education for Global Competitiveness	Imphal	29 th July, 2016
		Delivered a Lecture in UGC-HRDC Mizoram University, 20 th Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	10 th Nov, 2016

		Delivered a Lecture in UGC-HRDC Manipur University, Imphal 20 th Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, Manipur University, Imphal	26 th Dec, 2016
		Delivered a Lecture in UGC HRDC Manipur University, Imphal 20 th Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, Manipur University, Imphal	02 nd Jan, 2017
		Resource Person in UGC sponsored National Seminar on Entrepreneurial Endeavours for Industrial Growth in North East India and Mizoram in Particular	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	16 th March, 2017
2.	Prof.E.Nixon Singh	Chaired a Session on 'Demonetization and Marketing' during the National Seminar 'Demonetization and Indian Economy' (27-28 February, 2017)	Dibrugarh University, Assam	27 th February, 2017
		Presented a paper : 'Start up Motives of Entrepreneurs in Nagaland : An Empirical Study' at the 69 th All India Commerce Conference	Lucknow University	11-13 November, 2016
		Presented a paper : "Women Empowerment through SHGs: A Case Study of Perambalur District of Tamil Nadu" at the 69 th All India Commerce Conference	Lucknow University	11-13 November, 2016
3.	Dr.R.K.Giridhari Singh	Presented a paper : "Scope of Cultural Tourism in Manipur" in the 69 th All India Commerce Conference (AICC)	Lucknow University	10 th - 12 th November, 2016
4.	Dr.Bidhu Kanti Das	Presented a Paper entitled "Corporate Governance Practices in India: A Study Conducted in Selected FMCG Companies Listed in Nifty FMCG Index" in International Seminar on Contemporary Issues and Challenges in Management, Law and Education	Aligarh Muslim University, Murshidabad Centre, West Bengal in association with Murshidabad Centre Educational and Social Welfare Society	26 th Feb, 2017
		Presented a Paper : "Corporate Governance Practices in Selected Fast Moving Consumer Goods Companies Listed in NIFTY FMCG Index" in National Conference on "Management in the Current Scenario: Trends, Issues and Challenges."	Assam Institute of Management, Guwahati in association with ONGC	3 rd - 4 th March, 2017

		Chaired a session on Finance Management at the National Conference at Assam Institute of Management, Guwahati on “Management in the Current Scenario: Trends, Issues and Challenges.”	Assam Institute of Management, Guwahati in association with ONGC	3 rd – 4 th March, 2017
5.	Ms.Lalropuii	General Awareness about Human Resource Development on “ Introduction to Human Resource Development” and “ Changing Scenario-Need for HRD”	ATI, Aizawl, Mizoram	25 th - 27 th May, 2016
6.	Dr.K.Lalromawia	State Level Training Programme on Shodhganga and Anti Plagiarism Software (Urkund)	Central University of Rajasthan	9 th May, 2016
		International Conference on Changing Paradigms in Marketing of Services-2017	School of Management Studies, University of Hyderabad	10 th - 12 th January 2017

5. Dept. of Mass Communication :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. Irene Lalruatkimi	Presented a paper on Importance of Sports Journalism in Society in the One day National seminar cum Celebration of International Sports Day by Sports Department, MZU.	Mizoram University	6 th April 2016
		Presented a paper on Reporting for Human Rights in Mizoram at the National Seminar on Protection of Human Rights and Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation organized by National Human Rights Commission in collaboration with Mizoram University.	Mizoram University	7 th and 8 th April 2016
		Participated at UGC sponsored ‘Academic Administrators Workshop’.	HRDC, MZU	29 th & 30 th August, 2016
		Panelist in the discussion on “Media and Handling Publicity” with the newly recruited Mizoram Civil Service Officers and Mizoram Information Service Officers of the 2017 Batch	Administrative Training Institute, Mizoram	24 th March 2017
		Presented a paper : “Participation and Coverage of Women’s issue in Mizoram” at UGC sponsored Two days National Seminar on Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with Special Reference to North East India organised by Women’s Studies Centre, MZU	Women’s Studies Centre, MZU	9 th and 10 th March 2017

		Participated : “Workshop on Digital Photography and Indoor Lighting Technique” organized by The International Academy of Photography, Kolkatta	Aijal Club	2 nd March 2017
		Presented a paper : “Media and Women” in the National Seminar on North East India since 1947: Society, Polity ad Economy – Special reference to Mizoram at Aizawl organized by OKD Institute of Social Change and Development, Guwahati	Aizawl	17 th - 18 th January 2017.
		Delivered a talk : “Zirna Lama Sang Tak Thlen Tura Hmeichhiate Harsatna” at All India Radio Aizawl station	All India Radio Aizawl station	13 th January 2017
		Participated : National Workshop on Towards an Enabling Histography of Performative and Embodied Practices: Case Studies from Khasi, Kodava, Mizo, Chakhesang and Thadou”	Mizoram University	8 th December 2016
		Delivered a talk : “Mass Communication Lamah Hmeichhia Te Tan Hmun AAwM Em” at All India Radio Aizawl Station	All India Radio Aizawl Station	5 th September 2016
		Board Member for Empanelment/Interview of Stringer for Regional News Unit		
		Appointed on 1 st September 2016 as Member at State Level Committee for Private Television Channels in Mizoram under Information and Public Relations Department		
2	Dr. V.Ratnamala	Presented a paper : “Caste Matters in Indian Media Education: Question of Teaching Caste in Classrooms” in Two day National Seminar on Communication Education 3.0 Synergizing Technology and Development	Dept. of Journalism & Mass Communciation, Tezpur University	25 th -26 th March, 2017
		Presented a paper : “Culture of Mizo Local Dailies” in Two day national seminar on ICT & Community Development	Dept. of Mass Communication, Manonmaniam Sundaranar University	5 th -6 th January, 2017
		Presented a paper : “What to Learn from Mizo Society?” in Two day National Seminar on “Adivasi/Tribal Literature and North-East India”	Dept. of Hindi, Mizoram University	April 14 th -15 th 2016

		Presented a paper : “Freedom of Speech and Media” in National Seminar on “Protection of Human Rights and Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation	National Council for Human Rights & Mizoram University	April 7 th -8 th , 2016
		Delivered a Lecture : “Opportunities for Women in Media”	Dept. of Journalism, Rani Anna Govt. College for Women, Tirunelveli	December 27 th , 2016
		Participated: Two day workshop titled, “Community Radio Awareness Workshop” organized by Commonwealth Educational Media Centre for Asia (CEMCA), which is a regional unit of Commonwealth of Learning, Vancouver, Canada; in collaboration with Ministry of Information and Broadcasting, Govt. of India	Gauhati University, Guwahati, Assam	21 st -22 nd , December, 2016
3	Prof. K.V. Nagaraj	Presented a paper : “Human Rights and Media: A Way Forward,” at a national seminar, Protection of Human Rights and Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation	Mizoram University, Aizawl	8 th April 2016
		Delivered a lecture : On Research Data	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	21 st June 2016
		Delivered a lecture : Media and Portrayal of Women at a Special Refresher Course on Women Studies	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	24 th June 2016
		Delivered a lecture : Special Winter School – Science, Society and Communication	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	28 th November 2016
		Participated : Round Table Conference on Development Journalism	Rajasthan University, Jaipur	25 th – 26 th March 2017
		Guest of Honour : National seminar, “Contradiction, Conflict and Continuity: Their Significance in Contemporary Society	New Horizon Institute of Technology and NIT, Durgapur	2 nd July 2016
Lalremruati Khiangte	Delivered a lecture : One week national workshop titled, “Documentary photography cum Documentary Film Making”	Dept. of Mass Communciation, Mizoram University	September 5 th -11 th , 2016	
	Participated : Two day international Workshop titled, “Race, Space and the City”	Dept. of Mass Communciation, MZU	September 26 th -27 th , 2016	

		Organized:One day workshop on Cyber crime awareness & Human Trafficking Concept and Trends in Mizoram with resource person Mr. Zonunsanga, Addl. Superintendent of Police, Govt. of Mizoram.	Dept. of Mass Communciation, MZU	19 th October 2016
		Participated : Three day workshop on PR Video Production in collaboration with SIPMIU (State Investment Program and Management Program Implementation Unit)	Dept. of Mass Communciation, MZU & SIPMIU	October 20 th -22 nd , 2016
		Organized :One day invited lecture titled “Changes in Ideas about Gender: Reflections on Australian and Mizo Society” by Isabela Burgher, Ph.D. Candidate, School of Archaeology and Anthropology, Australian National University.	Dept. of Mass Communciation, MZU	10 th November 2016
		Convened :Two day national seminar titled, “Media, Technology and Power of Politics: An Indian Conventicle”	Dept. of Mass Communciation, MZU	November 24 th -25 th , 2016
		Presented a paper : “Role of memes in Politics” at a two day national seminar titled, “Media, Technology and Power of Politics: An Indian Conventicle”	Dept. of Mass Communciation, MZU	November 24 th -25 th , 2016
		Participated : One day national workshop titled, “Towards an Enabling Historiography of Performative and Embodied Practices: Case Studies from Khasi, Kodava, Mizo, Chakhesang and Thadou”	Dept. of Mass Communciation, MZU in collaboration with University of Hyderabad	December 8 th , 2016
5	Indira Devi Nongmaithem	Participated : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata & Dept. of Statistics, Pachhunga University College, Aizawl, Mizoram	7 th - 13 th Novembe,2 016
		Participated : National Seminar on Media,Technology and Power of Politics : The Indian Conventicle	Dept. of Mass Communication, MZU	24 th - 25 th Novembe,2 016
		Participate : International Workshop on Visual Anthropology Lab: Sensory Ethnography & The Politics of Collaboration	Dept. of Mass Communication, MZU, Aizawl	13 th - 18 th March, 2017

III. School of Seducation and Humanities (SEH) :

1. Dept. of Education :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. R.P. Vadhera	Presented a Paper : “Analysis of BA Education Question Papers using Bloom’s Taxonomy of Educational Objectives,”Presented in National Seminar on Reforms in Higher Education, Organised by Mizoram Education Forum	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	5 th May, 2016
		Presented a Paper : “Choice Based Credit System: An opinion Survey of Students of Mizoram University.” Presented in National Seminar on Reforms in Higher Education, Organised by Mizoram Education Forum	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	5 th May, 2016
		Presented a Paper : “Emphasis on Practical Based Science Teaching at Senior Secondary level: A Suggestive View to Strengthen Higher Education in Science.” Presented in National Seminar on Reforms in Higher Education, Organised by Mizoram Education Forum	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	5 th May, 2016
		Delivered One Lecture in Orientation Programme, Organised by the UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	Conference Hall, MZU	25.10.2017
2	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo	Attended : National Seminar on Reforms in Higher Education	I&PRAuditorium, Aizawl	05.05.2016
		Attended : Orientation Programme on NIRF	SEMIS Conference Hall, MZU	13.05.2016
		Delivered : Special Summer School (1 lecture)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	09.06.2016
		Delivered a: Special Refresher Course in Women Studies (1 lecture)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	24.06.2016
		Delivered : Academic Administrators’ Workshop	UGC-HRDC, MZU	29 & 30. 08.2016
		Delivered at 20 th Orientation Course (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	19.10.2016
		Delivered : Refresher Course on Languages (1lecture)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	02.11.2016
		Attended : National Seminar on Creative Writings	Department of Mizo, MZU	17.11.2016

		Attended : ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on Women in Higher Education: Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era	Department of Education, MZU	27-28.02. 2017
		Chaired : Book Fair cum Literary Festival (1 technical session)	Mc Donald Hill, Zarkawt, Aizawl	07.03.2017
		Attended : UGC Sponsored Two-Day National Seminar on Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with Special Reference to North East India	Seminar Hall of SEMIS, MZU	09.03.2017
3	Dr. H. Malsawmi	Paper presented in National Seminar on Reforms in Higher Education (1 paper)	IP&R Auditorium, Aizawl	5.5.2016
		Resource Person in Special Summer School (1 lecture)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	7 th – 28 th June, 2016
		Resource Person in B.Ed. Workshop I (2 lectures)	IGNOU Programme Study Centre IASE/CTE	4 th – 16 th July, 2016
		Resource Person in IASE B.Ed. Multimode Contact Programme (2 lectures)	IASE, Aizawl	2 nd Aug. to 9 th Sept. 2016
		Resource Person in B.Ed. Workshop II (2 lectures)	IGNOU Programme Study Centre IASE/CTE	12 th – 24 th Sept. 2016
		Resource Person at the Induction Training for Newly Recruited Headmasters and Teachers under RMSA Mizoram (2 lectures)	IASE	1 st - 12 th Aug. 2016
		Resource Person in the Training on Guidance and Counselling for Secondary School Teachers (2 lectures)	SCERT Auditorium, Aizawl	26 th – 30 th Sept. 2016
		Resource Person in 20 th Orientation Programme (2 lectures)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	19 th Oct – 15 th Nov. 2016
		Resource Person in the one week Workshop on Capacity Building for Women Leaders, Academician and Senior Officers (1 lecture)	State Guest House, Aizawl	14 th – 19 th Nov. 2016
		Resource Person in the Special Winter School (1 lecture)	UGC-HRDC, MZU	22 nd Nov – 12 th Dec. 2016
		Resource Person in the two days National Workshop on Transacting Students Engagement for Promoting Rural Resilience (1 lecture)	Rajiv Gandhi University	2 nd – 3 rd Feb. 2017

		Presented Paper in ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Women in Higher Education: Perspective and Challenges in Digital Era (4 papers)	Conference Hall, Department of Education, MZU	27 th & 28 th Feb.2017
		Chaired one Technical Session in the ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Women in Higher Education:Persp -ective and Challenges in Digital Era	Conference Hall, Department of Education, MZU	27 th & 28 th Feb. 2017
		Presented paper in NEC sponsored National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with special Reference to North East India (2 papers)	Conference Hall of Department of Education, MZU	17 th & 18 th Mar. 2017
		Chaired one (1) technical session in NEC sponsored National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India	Conference Hall of Department of Education, MZU	17 th & 18 th Mar. 2017
		Presented paper in the ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Special Education Initiatives for Empowering the Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspective (2 papers)	Seminar Hall of Department of Education, MZU	29 th & 30 th Mar. 2017
4	Dr. Lokanath Mishra	National Seminar on Higher Education in India Present Scenario and Future Prospects (1 lecture & two Chaired)	Bijnore	8-9 Jan., 2017
		National Seminar on ICT and Indian Education (1 lecture)	Sagar University	3-4 Mar., 2017
5	Dr. Lalbiakdiki Hnamte	Attended : 7 th Conference on Digital Inclusion	MIT, Cambridge, Masachussetts, USA	24 th May 2016
		Attended : Social Science National Seminar	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl	8 th Sept, 2016
		Attended : Workshop for B.Ed. Trainees	IASE, Aizawl	16 th Sep, 2016
		Attended : 20 th Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU	21 st & 28 th Oct, 2016
		Attended : Management Training for Headmasters	SCERT, Aizawl	1 st Nov, 2016
		Attended : ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Women In Higher Education: Perspective and Challenges in Digital Era	Dept. of Education, MZU	28 th Feb, 2017

		Attended : NEC sponsored National Seminar on Digital India Programme and Its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India	Dept. of Education, MZU	17 th March, 2017
6	Dr. Lynda Zohmingliani	Presented paper : National Seminar on Women in Higher Education: Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era (1 paper)	Department of Education, MZU	27-28 th February 2017
		Presented paper : National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India (2 papers)	Department of Education, MZU	17-18 th March 2017
		Presented paper : National Seminar on Special Education Initiatives for Empowering the Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspective (1 paper)	Department of Education, MZU	29-30 th March 2017
		Presented paper : Training on Gender Issues (2 lectures)	Administrative Training Institute, Mizoram:Aizawl	30 January- 1 February 2017
		Presented paper : Training on Gender Issues (2 lectures)	Administrative Training Institute, Mizoram:Aizawl	27 Feb.- 1 Mar. 2017
		Presented paper : HIV Transmission and Prevention in Adolescents (2 lectures)	Administrative Training Institute, Mizoram:Aizawl	21- 23 Mar. 2017
		Presented paper : Training on Gender Issues (2 lectures)	Administrative Training Institute, Mizoram:Aizawl	27-29 Mar. 2017
7	Ms. Lalmuanzuali	Presented two papers on ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Women in Higher Education : Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era	Department of Education, MZU	27 th & 28 th Feb., 2017
		Participated on NEC sponsored National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India	Department of Education, MZU	17 th &18 th March, 2017
		Participated on ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Special Education Initiatives For Empowering the Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspective	Department of Education, MZU	29 th & 30 th March, 2017
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Reforms In Higher Education.	I&PRAuditorium, Aizawl	5 th May, 2016
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Women in Higher Education: Perspective and Challenges in Digital Era.	Mizoram University, Aizawl	27-28 th February, 2017

		Participated : National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India.	Mizoram University, Aizawl	17-18 th March, 2017
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Special Education Initiatives for Empowering the Differently Abled: the North Eastern Perspective.	Mizoram University, Aizawl	29 -30 th March, 2017
9	Dr. N. Pramod Kumar	Presented a paper in National Seminar on “Women Enrolement in Higher Education in Mizoram University: A Case Study	Department of Economics, Cinnamara College, Jorhat	03 rd & 04 th , Feburary, 2017
		Presented a paper in National Seminar on “Psychological Assessment of Mental Health among Mizo working Mothers	Department of Education, MZU	27 th & 28 th Feburary, 2017
		Presented a paper in National Seminar on “The status of Mizo Women: Historical and contemporary Perspectives	Department of Education, MZU	27 th & 28 th Feburary, 2017
		Chaired the session National Seminar	Department of Education, MZU	27 th & 28 th Feb., 2017
		Presented a paper in National Seminar on “Social Media Influence on Work Efficiency at Work Place	Department of Education, MZU	17 th & 18 th March, 2017
10	Mr. Lalrammawia Tochwawng	Presented Lecture : IGNOU Contact Programme	Ignou psc 1913, IASE	05.07.2016
		Presented Lecture : IGNOU Contact Programme	Ignou psc 1913, IASE	13.07.2016
		Presented Lecture : RMSA Headmaster Training	SCERT	10.11.2017
		Presented Lecture : B.Ed. Multimode Contact Programme	IASE	29.08.2016
		Presented Lecture : B.Ed. Multimode Contact Programme	IASE	04.04.2017
		Attended : National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India	Auditorium, Dept of Education, MZU	17.03.2017
		Attended : National Workshop on Transacting Students Engagement for Promoting Rural Resilience	Rrajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar	03.02.2017
		Attended : National Seminar on Women in Higer Education: Perspective and Challenges in Digital Era	Dept. of Education, MZU	27.02.2017
		Attended : National Seminar on Women in Higer Education: Perspective and Challenges in Digital Era	Dept. of Education, MZU	28.02.2017

11	Ms. Nithiya Amirtham.S	Presented paper : International Congress of Psychology on Diversity in Harmony Insights from Psychology. (Two papers)	Yokohama, Japan	24th - 29th July, 2016
		Presented : ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on Women in Higher Education: Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era. (One paper)	Department of Education, MZU	27 th -28 th February, 2017
		Attended : NEC Sponsored National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India by Dept. of Education, MZU, Aizawl	Department of Education, MZU	17th -18th March, 2017
		Presented paper : ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar on Special Education Initiatives for Empowering the Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspective. (One paper)	Department of Education, MZU	29 th - 30 th March, 2017
12	Dr. Lalhriatpuii	Presented Lecture : B.Ed. Multimode Contact Programme	IASE,Aizawl	25.08.2016
		Attended : National Seminar on Women in Higher Education: Perspective and Challenges in Digital Era	Dept. of Education, MZU	27.02.2017
		Attended : National Seminar on Women in Higher Education: Perspective and Challenges in Digital Era	Dept. of Education, MZU	28.02.2017
		Attended : ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Special Education Initiatives for Empowering the Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspective	Seminar hall, Department of Education, MZU	29.03.2017
		ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Special Education Initiatives for Empowering the Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspective	Seminar hall, Department of Education, MZU	29.03.2017
		National Seminar on Digital India Programme and Its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India	Auditorium, Dept of Education, MZU	17.03.2017
		National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India	Auditorium, Dept of Education, MZU	08.03.2017

13	Dr. Sweta Dvivedi	Presented two (2) papers in ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on Women in Higher Education: Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era	Department of Education, MZU	27-28 Feb., 2017
		Paper Presented in NEC sponsored National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Reference to North East India	Department of Education, MZU	17-18 March, 2017
		Chaired session in NEC sponsored National Seminar on Digital india Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with reference to North East India	Department of Education, MZU	18 March 2017
		Paper presented in ICSSR sponsored National Seminar on “Special Education Initiatives for Empowering the Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspective	Department of Education, MZU	29-30 March, 2017
		<i>Chaired session in ICSSR</i> sponsored National Seminar on “Special Education Initiatives for Empowering the Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspective	Department of Education, MZU	30 March, 2017
14	Dr. Abha Shree	Attended : National Conference on Exercise and Sports	Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi	18 th -19 th , April 2016
		National Seminar on Women in higher Education : Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era.	Department of Education, MZU	27 th -28 th , Feb 2017
		National Seminar on Digital India Programme & its Impact on Tribal Culture & Education with Special Refernce to North East India	Department of Education, MZU	17 th -18 th , March 2017
		National Seminar on Special Education Initiatives for Empowering The Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspective	Department of Education, MZU	29 th -30 th , March 2017
15	Dr. Krishna Kant Tripathi	Presented a Paper : Annual Conference – 2016, on the theme “Information & Communication Technology (ICT) & Education” (Co-author)	KRTT College, Mathura, U. P.	22-23 Oct.,2016
		Presented a paper : National Seminar On ‘ Women in Higher Education: Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era	Department of Education MZU.	27-28 Feb, 2017

	Presented a Paper : National Seminar On 'Digital India programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to N.E. Inida	Department of Education MZU.	17-18 March 2017
	Presented a paper : National Seminar On 'Special Education Initiatives for Emporing the Differently Abled: The North Eastern Perspectives.	Department of Education MZU.	29-30 Macrh 2017

2. Dept. of English :

Sl. No	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. Sarangadhar Baral	Attended : Administrators' Workshop : MHRD-UGC.	MZU	29 th – 30 th Aug, 2016
		Coordinator at International Seminar : Claiming the Difference : NEC-ISSR.	MZU	26 th – 28 th Oct, 2016
		Paper presented at International Seminar: Claiming theDifference : NEC-ISSR.	MZU	26 th – 28 th Oct, 2016
		Paper presented : National Elements in the Hindi Literature of NE India : MHRD-Surya Sansthan, Nodia	MZU	27 th – 29 th March, 2017
2.	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau	Paper presented at National Seminar on Protection of Human Rights and Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation.	MZU Auditorium	7.4.2016
		Organized Sensitization on Gender Champions in Educational Institutions.	MZU Admn. Conference Hall	13.4.2016
		Delivered Invited Lecture at Summer School : Role and Responsibility of Teachers.	UGC-HRDC, MZU	9.6.2016
		Paper presented at International Seminar on Claiming the Difference : Literature and Cultures.	Dean's Conference Hall, SEH, MZU	27.10.2016
		Chaired 2 sessions at International Seminar : Claiming the Difference : Literature and Cultures.	Dean's Conference Hall, SEH, MZU	26 th & 28 th .10.2016
		Convener : National Symposium on 'Childlore and Identity' : SahityaAkademi-MZU.	Guest House, MZU	4.11.2016
		Delivered Invited Lecture : Special Winter School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	7.11.2016
		Delivered Invited Lecture : Special Winter School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	10.11.2016
		Delivered Invited Lecture : Special Winter School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	2.12.2016

		Delivered Invited Lecture English Language Education : The Way Forward.	SCERT, Chaltlang	7.12.2016
		Delivered Invited Lecture : Special Winter School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	8.12.2016
		Paper presented at National Conference on Imaging the Differently Abled : Reading and Translating the Indian Short Story.	Jadavpur University, Kolkata	19.1.2017
		Paper presented at National Conference on Verbal Art: Exploring the Ethnography of Speaking Strategies.	NEHU, Shillong	23.2.2017
3.	Dr. Lalrindiki T.Fanai	Paper Presented : National Seminar on “Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with Special Reference to North East India”	SSS Deans Conference Hall, MZU	9-10 March, 2017
		Paper Presented: Social Refresher Course on Women’s Studies	Guest House, MZU	21.7.2016
4.	Dr. K.C. Lalthlamuani	Chaired a session and presented a paper : International Seminar : Claiming the Difference : Literature and Cultures.	Dean’s Conference Hall, SEH, MZU	26 th – 28 th Oct, 2016
		Delivered Invited Lecture : Refresher Course on Languages.	SSS Deans Conference Hall, MZU	1 st – 21 st Nov, 2016
		Attended : National Symposium on Child Lore and Identity.	Admn. Conference Hall, MZU	4.11.2016

3. Dept. of Hindi :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma	Presented a Paper on “Adivasi Hindi Upanyas Aur Purvottar Bharat” In a National Seminar on Adivasi Sahitya Aur Purvottar Bharat	Dept. of Hindi, Mizoram University, Aizawl	14-15 April 2016
		Presented a Paper on “Hindi Aur Mizo Bhasha Ka Antarsambandh” In a National Seminar on Hindi Aur Mizo Bhasha Ka Antarsambandh	Central Hindi Directorate (MHRD), New Delhi, At Shankar Dev Kala Kshetra, Guwahati	14-15 May 2016
		Delivered Invited Lecture on “Hindi Bhasha Ki Sanrachana” in Orientation Course organized by Central Institute of Hindi, Regional Centre, Guwahati	Barak Vaile, Rashtra Bhasha Prachar Samiti, Lakshipur, Kachhar (Assam)	01.06.2016

	Delivered Invited Lecture on “Hindi Bhasha Ki Vartani Vyavastha” in Orientation Course organized by Central Institute of Hindi, Regional Centre, Guwahati	Barak Vaili, Rashtra Bhasha Prachar Samiti, Lakshipur, Kachhar (Assam)	01.06.2016
	Delivered Invited Lecture on “Hindi Bhasha Shikshan” in Orientation Course organized by Central Institute of Hindi, Regional Centre, Guwahati	Barak Vaili, Rashtra Bhasha Prachar Samiti, Lakshipur, Kachhar (Assam)	02.06.2016
	Delivered Invited Lecture on “Hindi Bhasha Kaushal” in Orientation Course organized by Central Institute of Hindi, Regional Centre, Guwahati	Barak Vaili, Rashtra Bhasha Prachar Samiti, Lakshipur, Kachhar (Assam)	02.06.2016
	Delivered Invited Lecture on “Hindi Bhasha Ki Dhvani Vyavastha” in Orientation Course organized by Central Institute of Hindi, Regional Centre, Guwahati	Barak Vaili, Rashtra Bhasha Prachar Samiti, Lakshipur, Kachhar (Assam)	03.06.2016
	Delivered Invited Lecture on “Sahitya Shikshan Ki Samasyaen” in Orientation Course organized by Central Institute of Hindi, Regional Centre, Guwahati	Barak Vaili, Rashtra Bhasha Prachar Samiti, Lakshipur, Kachhar (Assam)	03.06.2016
	Delivered Invited Lecture on “Hindi Lekhan Mein Vartanigat Ashudhdiyan” in Orientation Course organized by Central Institute of Hindi, Regional Centre, Shillong	SSADPC Hall, Chaitlang, Aizawl	17.08.2016
	Delivered Invited Lecture on “Purvottar Bharat Mein Hindi” in a Lecture Series organized by Department of Hindi, Chaudhary Charan Singh University, Meerut	Department of Hindi Chaudhary Charan Singh University, Meerut	14.09.2016
	Delivered Invited Lecture on “Mizo And Hindi & the need of Translation in Hindi” in Refresher Course organized by U.G.C. – H.R.D.C. Mizoram University, Aizawl	Department of Mizo Mizoram University, Aizawl	4.11.2016
	Delivered Invited Lecture on “Hindi Aur Mizo Ki Samkaleen Kavya Samvedana” in a Lecture Series organized by Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalya, Wardha Regional Centre, Kolkata	Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalya, Wardha Regional Centre, Kolkata	26.12.2016

		Delivered Invited Lecture on “Hindi Aur Kakbarak Ki Samkaleen Kavya Samvedana” in a Lecture Series organized by Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalya, Wardha, Regional Centre, Kolkata	Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalya, Wardha Regional Centre, Kolkata	27.12.2016
		Delivered Invited Lecture “Hindi Aur Khasi Ki Samkaleen Kavya Samvedana” in a Lecture Series organized by Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalya, Wardha, Regional Centre, Kolkata	Mahatma Gandhi Antarrashtriya Hindi Vishwavidyalya, Wardha Regional Centre, Kolkata	28.12.2016
		Presented a Paper on “Purvottar Bharat ka Hindi Sahitya aur Sanskritik Rashtravad” In a National Seminar on Sanskritik Rashtravad aur Hindi	Nav Unnayan Sahitiyak Socitey at University of Delhi, Delhi	4 Feb. 2017
		Presented a Paper on “Purvottar Bharat mein Hindi ki Bhumika aur Rashtra Nirman” In a National Seminar on Purvottar Bharat ke Hindi Sahitay mein Rashtriya Tatva	Department of Hindi, Mizoram University, Aizawl	27-29 March 2017
2.	Kumar Sanjay	Presented a Paper on “Hindi Ka Adivasi Sahitya” in a National Seminar on Adivasi Sahitya Aur Purvottar Bharat	Dept. of Hindi, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram,	14 th & 15 th April, 2016
		Presented a Paper on “Lohiya Ka Samaj – Darshan” in a National Seminar on Vaicharik Sahishnuta	Akhil Bharatiy Darshan-Parishad, Patna	10 th -12 th September, 2016
		Delivered an Invited Lecture on “Purvottar Bharat Men Hindi Bhasha Ke Vikash Ki Sambhavanen” in a Lecture Series of Hindi Fortnight Function	Doordarshan Kendra, Aizawl	28 th September, 2016
		Presented a Paper on “Different Perspectives of Hindi Literature in North East India ” in a International Seminar on Claiming the Difference: Literatures and Cultures	Dept. of English, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	26 th -28 th October, 2016
		Presented a Paper on “Sampurn Kranti Kee Prasangikata” in a National Seminar on Aano Bhadra: Kratavo Yantu Vishvath	Darshan-Parishad, Bihar, Patna	30 th -31 st January, 2017

		Presented a Paper on “Jantantra Ka Dharma : Dharma Ka Jantantra” in a International Seminar on Jantantra Ka Dharma : Dharma Ka Jantantra	Srijan Samman, Bali, Indonesia	02 nd -09 th February, 2017
		Presented a Paper on “Bhojpuri Lokgeet: Parampara Aur Prayog” in a National Seminar on Bharatiya Bhashaon Men Lok- Sahitya	Dept. of Hindi, Tripura University, Tripura	17 th -18 th March, 2017
		Chairperson of 2 nd Technical Session of National Seminar on Bharatiya Bhashaon Men Lok- Sahitya	Dept. of Hindi, Tripura University, Tripura,	17 th -18 th March, 2017
		Presented a Paper on “Purvottar Bharat Men Rashtriyata Ke Vikas Men Hindi Ki Bhumika” in a National Seminar on Purvottar Bharat Ke Hindi Sahitya Men Rashtriyata Tatva	Dept. of Hindi, Mizoram University, Aizawl, Mizoram	27 th -29 th March, 2017
3.	Verma Amish	Presented a paper on ‘Hindi Ke Adivasi Sahitya Mein Poorvottar KiUpasthiti’ in a National Seminar on ‘Adivasi Sahitya Aur Poorvottar Bharat’	Dept. of Hindi, Mizoram University, Aizawl (Mizoram)	14-15 April, 2016
		Delivered Invited Lectures (02) on ‘Bhaktikaleen Hindi Kavita’ in a Lecture Series organised by Department of Hindi, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh (Arunachal Pradesh)	Department of Hindi, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh (Arunachal Pradesh)	18 Oct., 2016
		Presented a paper on ‘Hindi Sahitya Aur Jaati Ka Prashn’ in a National Seminar on ‘Sahityik Vimarshon Ka Daur: Damit Asmitaon Ka Utthan’	Dept. of Hindi, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	2-3 March, 2017

4. Dept. of Mizo :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte	Paper presented : National Seminar on Tribal Literature and North East India	Guest House, MZU	15 th April, 2016
		Paper presented : International Seminar on Oral Traditions	Bodoland University, Kokrajar, Assam	26 th May, 2016
		Chaired a session : National Seminar on Social Science	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl	8 th Sept, 2016
		Chaired a session : National Seminar on Social Science	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl	9 th Sept, 2016

	Paper presented : National Seminar on Importance of National Language with Special Reference to Translation of Creative Writing into Hindi	Auditorium, I & PR, Govt. of Mizoram	4 th Oct, 2016
	Paper presented : National Workshop for North Eastern States	Manipur University	17-21, Oct.,2016
	Paper presented : National Seminar on Literature & National Integration	MLS Hall, Lamka	20 th Oct.,2016
	Chaired a session : Orientation Course organized by the UGC-HRDC, MZU	Mizoram University	24 th Oct.,2016
	Paper presented : International Seminar on Claiming the Difference: Literatures and Cultures	Dept. of English, MZU	26-28, Oct., 2017
	Paper presented : National Symposium on Childlore and Identity	Dept. of English, MZU	4 th Nov, 2016
	Chaired a session : UGC's sponsored Refresher Course on Languages	Dean, SEH Conference Hall, MZU	10 th Nov.,2016
	Keynote Address at the inaugural function of the National Seminar on Creative Writings	Vana Pa Hall, Aizawl	16 th Nov.,2016
	Paper presented : National Seminar on Creative Writings in commemoration of the Birth Centenary of Lalzuithanga	Vana Pa Hall, Aizawl	17 th Nov.,2016
	Keynote Address in the National Workshop on Towards an Enabling Historiography of Performative and Embodied Practices	SEMIS Dean's Conference Hall, MZU	8 th Dec.,2016
	Paper presented in the Cultural Heritage of India with special reference to North East	Shilpgram, Guwahati	31 st March,2017
	16) Paper presented at the UGC-HRDC's sponsored Special Refresher Course -2016	Conference Hall of Dean, SSS	27 th June.,2016
	Coordinated : UGC's sponsored Refresher Course on Languages	Mizoram University	1 st Nov.,2016
	Presented a paper in collaboration : 7 th UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Languages with Mr. B. Lalthangliana	Mizoram University	3 rd Nov.,2016
	Presented a paper in collaboration : 7 th UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Languages with Mr. C. Chamhlira	Mizoram University	8 th Nov.,2016
	Presented a paper in collaboration : 7 th UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Languages with Mr. C. Chawngkunga	Mizoram University	9 th Nov.,2016

		Paper presented : 7 th UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Languages	Mizoram University	18 th Nov.,2016
		Chaired a session : Refresher Course on Languages	Mizoram University	21 st Nov.,2016
		Paper presented : Celebration of Mizo Dept. Day-cum-Farewell to VC	Main Hall, MZU	16 th May,2016
		Paper presented : Literature Night of Dawrpui Vengthar West KTP	Churh Hall, Aizawl	16 th May,2016
		Paper presented : One-Day Theatre Festival	Vana Pa Hall, Aizawl	14 th Sept.,2016
		Paper presented : Book Release Function	I & PR Auditorium, Aizawl	2 nd Dec.,2016
		Paper presented : Seminar on Mizo Language	I & PR Auditorium, Aizawl	9 th Dec.,2016
		Chaired and moderated one session in the International Seminar	Govt. Aizawl College, Aizawl	13-14 April, 2016
		Chaired & delivered special message at the memorial service	Main Hall, Dept. of Mizo, MZU	13 th June,2016
		Chair and moderated one session at the National Seminar on Social Science	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl	8 th Sept.,2016
		Moderated a session at the National Seminar on Social Science	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl	9 th Sept.,2016
		Chaired and moderated an interactive session at the function of Dept. of Mizo , MZU.	Dept. of Mizo, MZU	16 th Sept.,2016
		Chaired a session at the International Seminar organized by the Dept. of English	Conference Hall, Dean SEH	28 th Oct.,2016
		Chaired & Directed One Play to welcome MHRD Minister of State, MHRD, GoI.	Auditorium, MZU	28 th Oct.,2016
		Chaired the inaugural function of the Refresher Course on Languages	Conference Hall, Dean SEH	1 st Nov.,2016
		Chaired and conducted interactive session of Symposium at Aizawl Book Fair, organised by the National Book Trust, India.	Auditorium, Govt. H.S.S. Mcdonald Hill	10 th March, 2017
		Chaired and moderated a session in the Three-Day National Seminar on Purvottar ke Hindi Sahitya Rashtriya Tatva	Conference Hall of Guest House, MZU	28 th March, 2017
2.	Prof. R.L. Thanmawia	Chaired a session : UGC sponsored Refresher Course on Languages	Dean, SEH Conference Hall, MZU	11 th Nov.,2016
		Chaired a session : Aizawl Book Fair cum Literary Festival	Mizo High Field, Mcdonald Hill, Aizawl	6 th – 11 th March, 2017

3.	Dr. Ruth Lalremruati	Paper presented in National Seminar on Creative Writings	Conference Hall of Dean, SEH, MZU	16 th & 17 th Nov, 2017
		Attended National Seminar on Mizo Lengkhawm Zai	Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl	23 rd & 24 th Feb, 2017
		Chaired a session : Aizawl Book Fair cum Literary Festival	Mizo High Field, Mcdonald Hill, Aizawl	6 th – 11 th March, 2017
		Attended National Seminar on Special Education Initiatives for Empowering the Differently Abled	Education Dept Conference Hall, MZU	29 th -30 th March, 2017

IV. School of Engineering & Technology (SET)

1. Dept. of Civil Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Dr. Lalsangzela Sailo	Invited Lecture : Resent Trends in Renewable Energy Technology for Sustainable Future with Special Reference to NE India(RTRET))	NIT Mizoram	28 th -29 th Oct. 2016

2. Dept. of Computer Engineering : Nil

3. Dept. Electrical Engineering :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Sadhan Gope	International Conference on Advancement of Computer Communication & Electrical Technology	Murshidabad College of Engineering & Technology	21 st -22 nd October, 2016
2	Subir Datta	Recent Trends in Communication, Signal Processing & VLSI	NIT Silchar	14-18.2.17
		Science and Engineering of Insulation in Power Systems and Applied Disciplines	NIT Mizoram	22- 31.08.16
3	Ksh. Robert Singh	Special Summer School	MZU	7-27 June, 2016
		Advance in Image Processing and Soft Computing Techniques	NIT, Silchar	20-24 Feb., 2017
4	Asim Datta	Newton-Bhabha India-UK Advanced Training School (IUATS): Optimal Design and Control of Smart Community: New Ideas for off-grid Communities	Indian Institute of Technology (IIT)-Gandhinagar, Gujarat	7-17 November 2016
		Workshop on Demand Side Management	Indian Institute of Technology (IIT)-Bombay, Mumbai	7 - 8 July, 2016

	Springer International Conference on Emerging Trends and Advances in Electrical Engineering and Renewable Energy (ETAEEERE-2016)	Sikkim Manipal Institute of Technology, Majitar, Sikkim	17-18 December, 2016
	International Conference on Power, Control and Embedded Systems (ICPCES-2017)	Motilal Nehru National Institute of Technology (MNNIT), Allahabad, Uttar Pradesh	March 09-11, 2017
	Academic Administrators' Workshop	Mizoram University	29-30 August, 2017

4. Dept. of Electronics & Communication Engineering (ECE) :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	N. P. Maity	Two Week ISTE STTP on CMOS, Mixed Signal and Radio Frequency VLSI Design	NIT, Silchar	26 th Dec. 2016 - 4 th Feb., 2017
		Invited Lecture : North East ISI MZU Winter School	Mizoram University	6 th - 11 th March, 2017
2	Reshmi Maity	Presented paper International Conference on Computational Science & Engineering	Kolkata	4 th - 6 th October, 2016
		Presented paper International Conference on Computational Science & Engineering	Kolkata	4 th - 6 th October, 2016
3	Sudipta Chattopadhyay	International Conference on Allied Electrical and Communication Systems Invited Talk on "Recent Research on Cross Polarization Characteristic of Micro-strip Patch Antenna and its Suppression Techniques"	Vignan University, Guntur, Andhra Pradesh-522213, India	8 th -10 th December, 2016
		International Conference on Allied Electrical and Communication Systems Chaired Session on "Microwave and Communication Systems"	Vignan University, Guntur, Andhra Pradesh-522213, India	8 th -10 th December, 2016
4	Achinta Baidya	Attended GAIN Course : Fuzzy Interpolative Controller and Applications (Workshop)	NIT, Silchar	19 th -26 th Sept. 2016

		Invited Lecture in RTRET-2016 On “Solar Energy Scenario in North East”	NIT, Mizoram	28 th -29 th Oct. 2016
		Presented paper : International Conference ICRAIE-2016	Poornima University, Jaipur	23 rd -25 th Dec. 2016
		Refresher Course in “Mathematical and Physical Sciences”	UGC-HRDC, Manipur University	20 th March to 10 th April 2017
5	Abhijyoti Ghosh	ISI-MZU School on Soft Computing Techniques: Theory & Applications	Mizoram University	20 th -24 th March, 2017
		Short Term Training Programme on Cyber Security	NITTTR-Extn. Center, Guwahati	3 rd October – 4 th Nov., 2016

5. Dept. of Information Technology : Nil

V. School of Fine Arts, Architecture & Fashion Technology (SFAA&FT)

1. Dept. of Planning & Architecture :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Shiva Ji	“6 th International Conference on Research into Design 2017” organized by “Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore”	Indian Institute of Technology Guwahati	9 th - 11 th January 2017
		“6 th International Conference on Research into Design 2017” organized by “Indian Institute of Sciences, Bangalore”	Indian Institute of Technology Guwahati	9 th - 11 th January 2017
		104 th Indian Science Congress 2017	Venkateswara University, Tirupati	3 rd -7 th January 2017
2	Sylvia Romawizuali	Special Summer School	Mizoram University	7 th -27 th June 2016
		Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	13 th -14 th October, 2016
		Lecture on 20 th Orientation Course	Mizoram University	26 th October 2016
		Academic Administrators Workshop	Mizoram University	29 th February 2016
		TOT on Entrepreneurship	NIMSME, Hyderabad	20 th - 24 th March 2017

VI. School of Life Sciences (SLS)

1. Dept. of Biotechnology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. N.Senthil Kumar	Delivered a talk on Bioinformatics and Biostatistics	Mizoram University	01 – 06 Sept. 2016.
		Delivered a talk on Understanding the Basic Human Genetics	Mizoram University	07 – 11 Sept. 2016.
		Delivered a talk on “Cancer Genes and Environment” in the 20th Orientation course of UGC-HRDC	Mizoram University	31 October 2016
		Delivered a talk on Bioinformatics and Sequence Analysis at Dept. of Microbiology	Sikkim University	02 Nov. 2016
		Delivered a talk on “Cancer and Society” in the “Special Winter School”	UGC-HRDC, MZU	24 Nov. 2016
		Delivered a talk on DNA Barcoding and Molecular Phylogenetics	NGM college, Pollachi	23.12.2016
		Delivered a talk on Cancer, DNA Barcoding and Metagenomics	Kongunadu College, Coimbatore	10.02.2017
		Delivered a talk on Sequencing the Genomes- From Microbes and Humans.	CMS College of Science and Commerce, Coimbatore	06.02.2017
		Delivered a talk on Human Gene Mutations and Diseases.	Avinashilingam University, Coimbatore	05.01.2017
		Delivered a talk on Recent Trends in Biotechnology	Palani Andavar College, Coimbatore	12 Jan. 2017
		Attended the Hands-on Training Workshop on “Stem Cell Biology”	ACTREC, Mumbai	Jan.23-28,2017
		Delivered a talk on Mining the Genome	Nirmala College, Coimbatore	13 Jan. 2017
		Hands-on training workshop on “Molecular Tools used for DNA Barcoding”	Poultry Research and Training Centre (PRTC), Lab of Chittagong Veterinary and Animal Sciences University (CVASU), Bangladesh	04 - 06 March 2017

2	Dr. Thangjam Robert Singh	1 st International Agrobiodiversity Congress	Indian Society of Plant Genetic Resources & Biodiversity International, New Delhi	6-9 November, 2016
		International Symposium on Plant Biotechnology for Crop Improvement	Indian Institute of Technology Guwahati	20-21 January, 2017
		International Conference on Natural Resources Management and Technology Trends	Center of Advanced Study, Dept. of Life Sciences, Manipur University	27-29 March, 2017
3	Esther Lalnunmawii	Participated in a two weeks Training Program on 'Gene Cloning, Protein biochemistry, Structural Biology & Bioinformatics' organized by DBT	ACTREC, Khargar, Navi Mumbai	4 th July – 15 th July, 2016
		Attended and presented a Report in 29 th DelCon Meeting	RGCB, Thiruvananthapuram	2 nd Sept, 2016
		Attended and presented a Report in the 9 th NEBInet Coordinators Annual Meet	Tezpur, University, Assam	17 th – 19 th January, 2017
		Resource person in National Workshop on 'Hands on Training on DNA Barcoding & Phylogenetics'	Biotech hub facility, Dept of Biotechnology, MZU	20 th – 25 th march, 2017
		Part of the Organizing Committee of the 'Mizoram Science Congress' as a Executive Committee Member of MAS (Mizo Academy of Sciences)	MZU Auditorium, MZU	13-14 th October, 2016
3	Dr.H.Lalhruaitluanga	Participate in DBT-NER Biosafety and Biosecurity Training	National Institute of High Security Animal Diseases, Bhopal	18-22 nd July 2016
		Resource person in the National Workshop on "DNA Barcoding and Phylogenetics"	Department of Biotechnology, MZU	20-25 th March 2017

2. Dept. of Botany :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. R.C.Laha	Special Winter School	MZU	8.12.2016
		20 th Orientation Course	MZU	31.10.2016
		Academic Administrator's Workshop UGC, HRDC	MZU	29 th & 30 th August 2016

		National Level Conference on “Mizoram Science Congress”	MZU	13-14 Oct., 2016
		National Seminar on “Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with reference to Northeast India (BCUNRNEI)	MZU	30-31 March, 2017
2	Dr. F.Lalnunmawia	Special Winter School	MZU	
		Chaired Technical Session : Mizoram Science Congress	MZU	13 th & 14 th October, 2016
3	Dr. K.S.Devi	National Conference on Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity	MZU	22 nd -24 th September, 2016
4	Dr. R.Lalfakzuala	National Seminar on “Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with Reference to Northeast India (BCUNRNEI) Mizoram University 30-31 March, 2017	MZU	30-31 March, 2017
		National Level Conference on “Mizoram Science Congress”	MZU	13-14 Oct., 2016
5	Dr. J.Lalbiaknunga	National Seminar on “Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with Reference to Northeast India (BCUNRNEI)	MZU	30-31 March, 2017
		National Level Conference on “Mizoram Science Congress”	MZU	13-14 Oct., 2016

3. Dept. of Zoology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Dr. H.T. Lalremsanga	International Workshop on Snakebite Management’ organized by Department of Zoology and Biotechnology, Mizoram University sponsored by State Biotech-Hub Facility, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), New Delhi.	School of Life Sciences Seminar Hall, MZU	27 th June – 3 rd July 2016
		National conference on ‘Impact of Climate change on biodiversity: Applications of recent technologies for conservation of threatened species’ organized by Department of Zoology, MZU in collaboration with Zoological Society of India.	Department of Zoology, MZU, Aizawl.	22-24 Sept, 2016
		‘Mizoram Science Congress’ organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, GSM and BIOCON. Sponsored by NEC, DST (SERB) & MISTIC	MZU Campus	13-14 October, 2016

		National Seminar on Recent Advances in Snake Venom Research and Snake-bite Therapy: National and International Perspectives (SnakSymp2016) & Annual Meeting of Toxinological Society of India. Organized by Department of Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Tezpur University, Assam.	Department of Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Tezpur University, Assam.	22-24 November, 2016
		Young Ecologists Talk and Interact (YETI 2017)	Tezpur University, Assam.	4-7 Jan., 2017
2.	Dr. Esther Lalhmingliani	International Workshop on Snakebite Management' organized by Dept. of Zoology and Biotechnology, MZU sponsored by State Biotech-Hub Facility, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), New Delhi.	School of Life Sciences Seminar Hall, MZU	27 th June – 3 rd July 2016
		National Conference on 'Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity: Applications of Recent Technologies for Conservation of Threatened Species' organized by Department of Zoology, MZU in collaboration with Zoological Society of India.	Department of Zoology, MZU, Aizawl.	22-24 Sept., 2016
		'Mizoram Science Congress' organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, GSM and BIOCON. Sponsored by NEC, DST (SERB) & MISTIC	MZU Campus	13-14 October, 2016
		National workshop on "Hands on training on DNA Barcoding and Phylogenetics"	Department of Biotechnology, MZU	20-25 th March 2017
3.	Dr. Zothansiamama	International Workshop on Snakebite Management' organized by Department of Zoology and Biotechnology, MZU sponsored by State Biotech-Hub Facility, Department of Biotechnology (DBT), New Delhi.	School of Life Sciences Seminar Hall, MZU	27 th June – 3 rd July 2016
		National conference on 'Impact of Climate Change on Biodiversity: Applications of Recent Technologies for Conservation of Threatened Species' organized by Dept. of Zoology, MZU in collaboration with Zoological Society of India.	Department of Zoology, MZU, Aizawl.	22-24 Sept, 2016

		'Mizoram Science Congress' organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, GSM and BIOCON. Sponsored by NEC, DST (SERB) & MISTIC	MZU Campus	13-14 October, 2016
		Finishing School 2016 for B.Sc. Nursing Students	Department of Nursing, RIPANS	27 th July - 7 th Aug. 2017
4.	Prof. G.Gurusubramanian	Mizoram, Science Congress	Mizoram University	13 th -14 th Oct., 2016
		International Workshop on Snakebite Management	Mizoram University	27 th -3 rd July 2016
		National Level workshop on Homology Modeling and Molecular Docking	Advanced level State Bio-tech Hub, Dept. of Biotechnology, New Delhi	18-22 April 2017
		UGC Winter School Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl.	22 Nov-12 Dec 2016
		National Level workshop on Biostatistics and Bioinformatics	Bioinformatics Infrastructure Facility, Dept. of Biotechnology, New Delhi	01-07Sept. 2016
		National Level Workshop on Agrobiodiversity Conservation: Socio-economic and Ecological Development	Centre for Ecological Economics and Natural Sources, Institute for Social and Economic Change, Bengaluru and Assam University, Silchar	
		National Level Workshop on DNA Barcoding and Phylogenetics	Advanced level State Bio-tech Hub, Department of Biotechnology, New Delhi	22-25 March 2017
5.	Dr. Vikas Kumar Roy	Mizoram, Science Congress	Mizoram University	13 th -14 th Oct., 2016
		International Workshop on Snakebite Management	Mizoram University	27 th -3 rd July 2016
6.	Dr. Amit Kumar Trivedi	International Symposium on Biological Timing and Human Health in 21 st Century	University of Delhi	21-24 February 2017

VII. School of Physical Sciences (SPS)

1. Dept. of Chemistry :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Professor Diwakar Tiwari	Attended : 3 rd International Conference on Contaminated Land, Ecological Assessment and Remediation (CLEAR2016)	National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan	November 21-23, 2016
		Invited Lecture : Special Winter School, UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University, Aizawl	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	December 09, 2016
		Attended : Academic Administrators' Workshop	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	August 29-30, 2016
		Attended : Condensed Matter DAYS-2016	Dept. of Physics, MZU, Aizawl	August 29-31, 2016
		Invited Lecture : Special Summer School	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl	June 08, 2016
		Attended : The 3 rd School on Trace Analysis" (STA-2017)	Jointly organized by MZU, Aizawl and Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics (SINP), Kolkata	March 27 - April 02, 2017
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress 2016	MZU, Aizawl	October 13-14, 2016
2	Dr. N. Mohondas Singh	Attended : International Conference on Innovative Research in Applied Physics, Material Sciences, Instrumentation, Electronics, Communication, Electrical, Tower Control, Computer Science and Information (TECHNOVA-2017)	Convention Centre, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.	19 th March, 2017
		Participated in the The 3 rd School on Trace Analysis" (STA-2017)	MZU, Aizawl & Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics (SINP), Kolkata	27 th March - 2 nd April 2017
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	13 th - 14 th Oct., 2016
		Attended : National Conference on Recent Advances in Nanoscience and Nanotechnology	Department of Nanotechnology, NEHU, Shillong.	8-9 th September, 2016
		Attended : CMDAYS-2016 National Conference	Dept. of Physics, MZU	August 29-31, 2016
		Attended : 19 th CSRI National Symposium in Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, University of North Bengal	14 th -16 th July 2016

		Attended : International Conference on Multifunctional Materials for Device Application (ICMDA-2016)	NIT, Patna, Bihar	26-28 October, 2016
4	Dr. Zodinpuia Pachuau	Attended : Mizoram Science Congress 2016	Mizoram University, Aizawl	October 13-14, 2016

2. Dept. of Mathematics & Computer Science :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Laltanpuia	Attended : Special Winter School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	22 nd Nov-12 th Dec, 2016
		Attended : North-East ISI-MZU Winter School on Algorithms with Special Focus on Graphs	Administrative Conference Hall, MZU	6 th -11 th March, 2017
2	Jay Prakash Singh	Attended : National Workshop on Vedic Mathematics	Dr. H.S.G. Sagar University, Madhya Pradesh	6 th -7 th Jan, 2017
		Attended : International Conference on Differential Geometry and Application WASET	Tokyo, Japan	5 th -6 th Sept., 2016
3	SS Singh	Presented a research paper : "Incident Waves at the Interface of Two Micropolar Thermoelastic Materials with Voids" in the Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	October 13-14, 2016.
		Attended : North-East ISI-MZU Winter School On Algorithms with Special Focus on Graphs	Mizoram University	March 6 – 11, 2017 (6 days)
4	Sajal Kanti Das	Attended : Deep Learning for Natural Language Processing	NIT, Mizoram	20 th -26 th Feb, 2017
		Attended : North-East ISI-MZU Winter School on Algorithms with Special Focus on Graphs	Administrative Conference Hall, MZU	6 th -11 th March, 2017
		Attended : ISI-MZU School on Soft Computing Techniques: Theory and Applications	Administrative Conference Hall, MZU	20 th -24 th March, 2017

3. Dept. of Physics :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. R.K.Thapa	Attended : CMDAYS-2016	MZU	29-31 Aug, 2016
2	Prof. R C Tiwari	Chaired a Session : CMDAYS-2016	MZU	24-26 th Aug, 2016
		Chaired a Session : EPNRDM-2017	MZU	13-14 th , March, 2017

		Delivered Invited Lecture : Special Winter School	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl.	7 th Dec 2016
		Delivered Invited Lecture : Visit to ICT	Institute of Chemical Technology (ICT), Mumbai	28 th Dec. 2016
		Presented Research Paper : 5th International Geo-hazards Research Symposium <i>-in memory of Prof. Tsanyao Frank Yang (IGRS-2016)</i>	National Taiwan University NTU), Taipei, Taiwan	17-20 th Oct. 2016
		Participated in Workshop : UGC sponsored Academic Administrators Workshop	UGC-HRDC, MZU, Aizawl, Mizoram.	29-30 th August 2016
		Chaired Poster session & Jury Member, Best Poster Award : 5th International Geo-hazards Research Symposium <i>-in Memory of Prof. Tsanyao Frank Yang (IGRS-2016)</i>	National Taiwan University NTU), Taipei, Taiwan	17-20 th Oct. 2016
		Chaired an Oral presentation : Mizoram Science Congress 2016	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct.2016
		Chaired an Oral presentation : CMDAYS-2016	Mizoram University	29-31 st August 2016
3	Prof. Zaithanzauva Pachauau	MeasurementChaired Technical Session : National Workshop on Error Propagation in Nuclear Reaction Data	Dept. of Physics, MZU	March 13- 14, 2017
		Attended : 2 nd Intl. Conf. on Material Science, Presented Paper	Dept. of Physics, Tripura University	16-18, Feb.,2017
		Presented Paper : 2 nd Intl. Conf. on Materials Science and Technology	Dept. of Physics, St. Thomas College, Kottayam, Kerala-686574	5-8 June, 2016
		Presented Paper : Mizoram Science Congress 2016	Mizoram University	13-14, Oct.,2016
		Chaired Technical session : Mizoram Science Congress 2016	Mizoram University	13-14, Oct.,2016
		Invited Lecture : Special Winter School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	1.12.2016
4	Dr. Hranghmingthanga	Attended : CMDAYS-2016	Mizoram University	24-26Aug, 2016
		Attended : EPNRDM-2017	Mizoram University	13-14, March, 2017
5	Dr. B. Lalremruata	Attended : CMDAYS-2016	Mizoram University	24-26, Aug, 2016

		Attended : Compilation of Experimental Nuclear Reaction Data for EXFOR Database	IAEA's Headquarter, Vienna, Austria	24-28, Oct., 2016
		Attended : 7 th DAE-BRNS Theme Meeting on EXFOR Compilation of Nuclear Data	NEHU, Shillong	6-10, March, 2017
		Attended : EPNRDM-2017	Mizoram University	13-14, March, 2017
6	Dr. Lalthakimi Zadeng	Attended : CMDAYS-2016	Mizoram University	24-26 th Aug, 2016
		Attended : EPNRDM-2017	Mizoram University	13-14, March, 2017
		Attended : State Level Mathematics Summer Camp	Pachhunga University College	28 th March-8 th April 2016
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct. 2016
		Attended : National Seminar on Working Towards Ensuring Mizoram State Diversity Policy and Ensuring a Gender Just Society	Hotel Regency, Aizawl	14 th Nov. 2016
		Attended : One Week Capacity Building for Women Leaders, Academicians and Senior Officers	State Guest House, Aizawl	14-19 th Nov. 2016

VIII. School of Social Sciences (SSS)

1. Dept. of History & Ethnography :

Paper Presented :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Orestes Rosanga	International Seminar on Revisiting Rambuai organized by Government Aizawl College	Aijal Club, Aizawl	13 & 14 April, 2016
		National Seminar on Mizo Hero Organized by Mizo History Association	Government Hrangbana College, Aizawl	1-2 December, 2016
2	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	National Seminar on Migration & Settlement in Northeast India	Dept. of History & Ethnography, MZU	15 th – 16 th September, 2016
		37 th North East India History Association Annual Session	Government College, Tadong, Gangtok, Sikkim	10 th – 12 th November, 2016
		International Seminar on Revisiting Rambuai organized by Government Aizawl College	Aijal Club, Aizawl	13 & 14 April, 2016
		National Seminar on India After Independence organized by Omeo Kumar Das Institute of Social Change, Guwahati	Tourist Lodge, Aizawl	Jan 16-17, 2017

3	Dr. Hmingthanzuali	International Seminar on Revisiting Rambuai organized by Government Aizawl College	Aijal Club, Aizawl	13 & 14 April, 2016
		National Workshop on Towards an Enabling Histoigraphy of Performative and Embodies Practices : Case Studies form Khasi, Kodava, Mizo, Chakesang and Thadou”.	Dept. of Mass Communication Department, MZU.	8 th December, 2016
4	Dr. Khwairakpam Premjit Singh	National Seminar on Migration & Settlement in Northeast India	Dept. of History & Ethnography, MZU	15 th – 16 th September, 2016

Attended :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Academic Administrator’s Workshop	UGC-HRDC, MZU	29 th – 30 th May, 2016
2	Joseph Lalzarliana	International Oral History Conference 2016	Bengaluru	27 th – 1 st July, 2016

Invited Lecture :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Orestes Rosanga	Special Refresher Course on Women Studies National from 21 st June to 11 th July, 2016	UGC-HRDC, MZU	4 th July, 2016
		Refresher Course on Language 21 Days November	UGC-HRDC, MZU	1 st November, 2016
		Orientation Course from 19 th October – 15 th November, 2016	UGC-HRDC, MZU	9 th November, 2016
		Special Winter School from 22 nd November to 12 th December, 2016	UGC-HRDC, MZU	2 nd & 8 th December
2	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Internal Displacement in Mizoram, 20 th Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU	24 th October, 2016

Chairperson :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Orestes Rosanga	National Seminar on Migration & Settlement in Northeast India	Dean’s Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	15 th – 16 th September, 2016
		A National on Mizo Hero	Government Hrangbana College, Aizawl	1 st – 2 nd December, 2016

		National Seminar on Gender Equity and Sustainable Development with Special Reference to Northeast India	Dean's Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	9 th – 10 th March, 2017
2	Dr. Lalngurliana Sailo	Training of Trainers on Envrionments and Sustainable Development of NSS Programme Officers organized by Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development (RGNIYD) and Department of Social Work, MZU.	Dean's Conference Hall SSS, MZU.	21-25 th March, 2017

2. Dept. of Political Science :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	K.V. Reddy	Chaired a technical session, Media, Technology and Power of Politics: The Indian Conventicle	Deptt. of Mass Communication, MZU	Nov. 24, 2016
		Local Coordinator, International Seminar, 'Mizoram, Gateway to Southeast Asia-What Needs to be Done?' by the CENERS-Kolkata and MZU, Aizawl	Mizoram University, Aizawl.	Oct. 5-6, 2016
		Coordinated a Special Lecture on 'Race, Identity and City', by a South African Professor, Rozena Maart	Deptt. of Political Science, MZU	Sep. 23, 2016
		Invited Lecture, 'Indian Political System: An Overview', by the, MZU	Equal Opportunity Cell, MZU	Sep. 23, 2016
		NAttended : ational Seminar, Migration and Settlement in Northeast India	Deptt. of History, MZU	Sep. 15-16, 2016
		Invited Lecture, Methodological Issues in Social Science Research	Osmania University, Hyderabad	Sep. 6, 2016
		Attended : One Day International Seminar, The Road to 2030: Eradicating Poverty Achieving Sustainable Production and Consumption	Deptt. of Public Administration, MZU	Aug. 12, 2016
		Invited Lecture : Higher Education and the Marginalised Communities, in the Special Summer School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	Jun. 8, 2016
2	J. K Patnaik	Chaired a technical session : National Seminar on Protection of Human Rights And Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation	Mizoram University in collaboration with National Human Rights Commission, New Delhi	7-8 April 2016

		Chaired a technical session, Media, Politics and Public Sphere. National Seminar on Media, Technology and Power of Politics: The Indian Conventicle, Organized by Dept. of Mass Communication, MZU	Deptt. of Mass Communication, MZU	24-25 Nov.2016
		Presented paper in International Seminar on Mizoram, Gateway to South East Asia: What needs to be done?	Research Centre for Eastern and North Eastern Regional Studies (CENERS-K), Kolkota and MZU	5-6 October 2016
		Presented paper in International Seminar on Federalism and Issues of Ethno-Linguistic Identity : Perspectives from India and Myanmar.	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	27-28 April 2017
3	J. Dounge	Presented a paper in National Seminar on Protection of Human Rights and Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation	National Human Rights Commission, India in collaboration with MZU	7 th & 8 th April, 2016
		Presented a paper on the occasion of Annual Observation of Hill Peoples' Day	Tribal Youth Council Manipur (TYCM) and All Tribal Lawyar's Association of Manipur (ATLAM) TRI Hall, Chingmeirong, Imphal, Manipur	20 st June, 2016
		Presented a paper in a Legal Workshop on Legal Protection of the Backward Classes of the Society, organized by Govt. Mizoram Law College	Government Mizoram Law College, Aizawl, Mizoram	19 th August, 2016
		Presented a paper in a seminar, organized by Mizo Students Union (MSU)	I&PR Conference Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram	31 st August, 2016
		Presented a paper in 'International Seminar on Mizoram, Gateway to South East Asia? What Needs to be Done?'	Mizoram University, Aizawl.	5 th and 6 th October, 2016
		Presented a paper entitled in Annual Conference of Mizo History Association	Mizo History Association, Aizawl	1 st – 2 nd December, 2016

		Presented a paper in International Conference of Student organizations of the Zo Ethnic group, Zokhawthar, Mizoram, organized by Mizo Zirlai Pawl.	Zokhawthar, Champhai District, Mizoram	6 th December, 2016
		Presented a paper in International Conference of 125 Anniversary of Chin Lushai Conference, organised by Zo Reunification Organisation (ZORO).	Kolasib, Mizoram.	1 st February, 2017
		Delivered key-note address on the theme 'Challenges and Issues of Higher Education in India with special reference to Mizoram' in State Level Seminar State on 'Challenges and Issues of Higher Education in India with special reference to Mizoram,'	Government Saiha College, Saiha, Mizoram	28 th March, 2017
		Interviewed on 'Seventy Years of India's Independence' at All India Radio, Aizawl Station, Aizawl, Mizoram by the News Section on 9 th August, 2016	All India Radio, Aizawl Station, Aizawl, Mizoram	Broadcasted on 13 th August, 2016
		Interviewed on 'Sardar Vallabhai Patel' at All India Radio, Aizawl Station, Aizawl, Mizoram by the News Section on 31 st October, 2016	All India Radio, Aizawl Station, Aizawl, Mizoram	Broadcasted on 2 nd Nov., 2016 at 7.05 PM
		Delivered one lecture in 20th Orientation Course, organized by Human Resource Development Centre, Mizoram University, Aizawl 19 th October to 15 th November 2016	UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	2 nd November 2016
		Delivered two lectures in 'Training Programme on Integrated Planning for Autonomous District Councils', organized by National Institute of Rural development, North Eastern Regional Centre, Khanapara, Guwahati and State Institute of Rural Development & Panchayati Raj, Durtlang, Leitang, Aizawl.	Durtlang, Leitang, Aizawl	15 th February, 2017
		Delivered one lecture on 'Universal Declaration of Human Rights and Women' in Refresher Course on Women Studies, organized by Human Resource Development Centre. 21 st June to 11 th July 2016	Mizoram University, Aizawl	27 th June, 2016

		Delivered one lecture on 'Look East Policy' in Summer School, organized by Human Resource Development Centre. 7 th June to 28 th June 2016	Mizoram University, Aizawl	27 th June, 2016
4	Ayangbam Shyamkishor	Presented paper in National Seminar on Migration and Settlement in North-East India	Department of History, MZU	15 th & 16 th September, 2016
		Presented paper in National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its impact on Tribal Culture & Education with Special reference to North-East India	Department of Education, MZU	17 th & 18 th march, 2017
		Orientation Course of National Service Scheme (NSS)	Indian Institute of Entrepreneurship (IIE), Guwahati	5 th -11 th March, 2017
5	Lallianchhunga	Presented paper – National Seminar on 'Protection of Human Rights and Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation' organized by NHRC with MZU	Mizoram University in collaboration with National Human Rights Commission, India	7 th & 8 th April, 2016
		Attended - National Workshop on 'Financial Mobilization of Public Deposit and Related Issues', organized by Deptt of Psychology, MZU and Reservebank of India.	Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU	5 th May, 2016
		Attended – Mizoram sawrkar NEDP sawi hona, organized by Deptt of Economics, MZU.	Conference Hall, I & PR, Aizawl	12 th May, 2016
		Paper presented – State Level Consultative Seminar on 'Land Reform & Change of Agriculture Production System', organized by AMFU & Sponsored by Planning & Programme Implementation Department, GoM.	Aijal Club, Aizawl	1 st June, 2016
		Participated – UGC-Sponsored Additional Course on 'Special Summer School' organized by HRDC, MZU	HRDC, MZU	7 th – 27 th June, 2016
		Delivered lecture – 'Introduction to the Constitution' at the 3 rd session of the 'Foundation Programme for Direct Recruit Assistant Grade (Probationers)', conducted by ATI, GoM	ATI, Aizawl	01 st – 30 th Sept, 2016

		Delivered lecture – ‘Introduction to the set-up of District Administration’ at the 4 th session of the ‘Foundation Programme for Direct Recruit Assistant Grade (Probationers)’, conducted by ATI, GoM	ATI, Aizawl	01 st – 30 th Sept,2016
		Delivered lecture – ‘Brief Introduction to the set-up of State Govt. with reference to Govt. of Mizoram’ at the 3 rd session of the ‘Foundation Programme for Direct Recruit Assistant Grade (Probationers)’, conducted by ATI, GoM	ATI, Aizawl	01 st – 30 th Sept,2016
		Delivered lecture – ‘Brief Introduction to the set-up of State Govt. with reference to Govt. of Mizoram – Local Bodies, Statutory Bodies & ADCs’ at the 4 th session of the ‘Foundation Programme for Direct Recruit Assistant Grade (Probationers)’, conducted by ATI, GoM	ATI, Aizawl	01 st – 30 th Sept,2016
		Participated – National Seminar on ‘Migration and Settlement in Northeast India, organized by Dept. of History & Ethnography, MZU	Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU	15 th & 16 th Sept, 2016
		Paper presented – National Seminar – cum- IIPA Prelude Conference 2016, organized by IIPA-MRB with Dept. of Pub.Admn.,MZU	Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU	17 th Oct, 2016
		Talk delivered – ‘Integration of India’ on the birth anniversary of Sardar Vallabhai Patel	Doordarshan (Aizawl)	At 6:00 pm on 31 st Oct.,2016
		Talk delivered – on the occasion of ‘Vigilance Awareness Week’	Doordarshan (Aizawl)	At 6:00 pm on 5 th Nov.,2016
		Talk delivered – ‘Act East Policy – Mizorama kalpui dan thlirna’	AIR (Aizawl)	At 7:15 AM on 30 th March,2017
		Conducted by ATI, GoM	ATI, Aizawl	01 st – 30 th Sept,2016
6	J.C Zomuanthanga	Presented paper in National Seminar on Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with special reference to North East India	UGC-Women’s Studies Centre, Mizoram University	9 th & 10 th March, 2017

		Presented paper in National Seminar on “Protection of Human Rights and Assuring the Unity and Intergrity of the Nation”	National Human Rights Commission, MZU	7 th & 8 th April, 2016
		Attended a workshop on “Teacher Training Programme on Humanitarian Issues in Emergencies”	International Committee of Red Cross (ICRC), Regional Delegation, New Delhi and NEHU, Shillong, Meghalaya.	25 th – 27 th April, 2017
		Attended a workshop on “India-Myanmar-Bangladesh Trans-border Transaction: Opportunities and Threats”	Deptt. of History, PUC, Aizawl in collaboration with Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, Kolkata	22 nd September, 2016
7	Suwa Lal Jangu	Presented paper in National Conference on Public Policy and Politics in North East India: Issues and Challenges	22 nd NEIPSA and Deptt. of Political Science, Guwahati University, Assam	24-25 February, 2017
		Presented paper in International Seminar on Glocalization and Federal Governance in India: Understanding the Emerging Issues	Deptt. of Political Science, Kalindi College, University of Delhi, New Delhi	19-20 January, 2017
		Presented paper in National Seminar on Affirmative Actions in theory and Practice: Achievements and Challenges	Deptt. of Political Science, Aurobindo Ghosh College, University of Delhi, New Delhi	6-7 January, 2017
		Presented paper in National Seminar on Media, Technology and Power of Politics	Deptt. of Mass Communication, MZU	24-25 November, 2016
		Presented paper in International Conference on India-Canada Collaborations: Roadmap for Higher Education	Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute (SICI), New Delhi	28 th May, 2016
		Attended an International Symposium on Conservation and Management of Water resources	The Energy Resource Institute (TERI), New Delhi	20-22 April, 2016
		Delivered two lectures during one-week Coaching Classes for UGC NET Examination	Equal Opportuniy Cell, MZU	24 & 25 November 2016
		Delivered one lecture during six-week Coaching Classes for All India Services Examination	Equal Opportuniy Cell, MZU	4 October 2016

3. Dept. of Public Administration :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Prof. Lalneihzovi	Presented a paper on <i>Human Rights & Freedom of Expression in the National seminar on Human Rights ...</i> conducted by the NHRC & MZU	MZU	7 th -8 th , April, 2016
		Chaired a technical session of National Human Rights Commission	MZU	8 th April, 2016
		Conducted an Interactive Session with Prof. Prabhat Datta on the topic <i>Engendering Governance in India</i>	Seminar Hall of Dept. of Public Admn., MZU	18 th April, 2016
		Attended First Lecture Series conducted by MZU, sponsored by External Affairs, GOI	Auditorium, MZU	25 th April, 2016
		Presented a paper on <i>Syllabus of PA in MZU under CBCS</i> at the UGC-National Consultation on Formulation of syllabus of PA for CBCS organized by the IGNOU, N. Delhi.	New Delhi	27 th -28 th April, 2016
		Organised & Chaired the Formal Inauguration of WSC at MZU organized by the WSC & Dept. of Public Administration, MZU	Auditorium, MZU	17 th May, 2016
		Attended Workshop on <i>e-Governance</i> organized by ICT, MZU	ICT, MZU	18 th May, 2016
		Organised & Chaired a technical session of One day awareness campaign on <i>Environmental Conservation Awareness Campaign cum MZU Celebration of Cleanliness</i> conducted by the Dept. of Public Administration & MEFCOF	Department of Public Administration , MZU	10 th June, 2016
		Delivered a lecture on <i>Women in Politics in India</i> in the Orientation Course organized by HRDC-MZU	HRDC-MZU	24 th June, 2016
		Coordinator of SRC on <i>Women Studies</i> organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	Dean's Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	21 st June – 11 th July, 2016
Conducted Field Survey on <i>the Status of Women Vegetable Vendors around Bara Bazar, Aizawl</i>	Dean's Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	7 th July, 2016		

	Attended Video Conferencing through NIC by Hon'ble President of India along with the Vice Chancellor, Faculties and Research Scholars.	Conference Hall, ICT Centre, MZU	10 th August, 2016
	Organised RGNIYD-sponsored One Day International Seminar on the Theme <i>The Road to 2030: Eradicating Poverty and Achieving Sustainable Production and Consumption</i> (jointly organized by Deptt. of P.A. and the Women's Studies Centre of MZU	Conference Hall of Dean, SSS., MZU	12 th August, 2016
	Conducted the Orientation Programme First Semester Students in the Department of Public Administration, MZU and spoke on the Functioning of Dept. of Public Administration	Department of Public Administration, MZU	17 th August, 2016
	Written & Presented a paper on <i>the Changing Status of women & Their Participation in Decision Making in Mizoram</i> organized by CAFI (supported by UN) at Guwahati – 2 nd NEI Women Congregation	Guwahati	24 th & 25 th August, 2016
	Attended Two Day National Workshop on Academic Administrators conducted by UGC-HRDC, MZU	Administrative Conference Hall, MZU	29 th -30 th August, 2016
	Conducted Parents-Teachers Meet of the Department of Public Administration Students	Seminar Hall, Dept. of Public Admn., MZU	9 th Sept, 2016
	Presented a Paper on Status of Women in North East India in the Two-Day National Seminar on <i>Migration and Settlement in Northeast India</i> organized by the Dept. of History & Ethnography, MZU	Conference Hall of Dean, SSS, MZU	15 th - 16 th Sept, 2016
	Organised as one of the Nodal Departments on behalf of Mizoram University two-day International Seminar on Mizoram: The Gateway to South East Asia- What Needs to be Done in collaboration with CENERS-K, Kolkata	Auditorium, MZU	5 th – 6 th October, 2016

2.		Participated in the IIPA-MRB Prelude Conference – cum – National Seminar and spoke on the “Inclusive Governance for Good Governance in India”	SSS Conference Hall, MZU	17 th Oct, 2016
		Coordinated Workshop on Working towards ensuring Mizoram State diversity policy & Gender Just Society organized by WSC-MZU & CAFI	Hotel Regency, Aizawl	14 th Nov, 2016
		Conducted as Coordinator of UGC- Sponsored One Week Capacity Building for Women Leaders Academicians and Senior Officers	Conference Hall, Guest House, GOM, Aizawl	14 th -19 th Nov, 2016
		Chaired Public Lecture meeting organized by Public Administration and Women’s Studies Centre, MZU in which Dr. Prabhat Kumar Datta, Kolkata University delivered a lecture on <i>Women in Governance</i>	Seminar Hall of Public Administration, MZU	20 th Jan, 2017
		As invitee delivered 3 lectures on <i>Democratic Decentralization, Women & LSG in India with Special Reference to Mizoram, Tourism & Development, & LSG in India & Japan</i> at Aomori Public University organized by Aomori Public University	Aomori Public University, Japan	9 th -11 th Feb, 2017
		Conducted and Chaired Public Lecture Meeting organized by Women’s studies Centre & Public Administration, MZU in which Dr. Karlyn, Adjunct Professor University of Minnesota delivered the Lecture on <i>Rural Development-Minnesota Project & Opportunities for Research Scholars and Students</i>	Seminar Hall, Deptt. of Public Administration, MZU	21 st Feb, 2017
		Attended Interaction Sessions with Myanmar delegates organized by MZU		22 nd Feb, 2017
		Delivered public lecture on <i>Tourism in Japan & India</i> in the General Seminar conducted by the Department of Public Administration & Women’s Studies Centre, MZU	Seminar Hall of Public Administration, MZU	24 th Feb, 2017
		Organised International Women’s Day celebration	Auditorium, MZU	8 th March, 2017

		Organised 2 day National Seminar on <i>Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with Sepcial Reference to North East India</i>	Conference Hall, SSS, MZU	9 th -10 th March, 2017
		Acted as resource person in the <i>Gender Sensitization</i> Workshop conducted by Women-Cell of UGC support, GAWC	Conference Hall, GAC	15 th March, 2017
		Chaired a technical session on <i>E-Governance in North East India: Problems and Prospects</i> of 2 Day National Seminar conducted by Dept. of Public Administration, MZU, Dept. of Political Science & Dept. of Public Administration, GHC, Aizawl	Conference Hall, I & PR, Aizawl	21 st March, 2017
		Organised Public Lecture on <i>e-governance organized</i> by Women's Studies Centre & Department of Public Administration, MZU in which Dr, Charru Malhotra was invited in the Department of Public Administration	Seminar Hall, Deptt. of Public Administration, MZU	21 st March, 2017
3.	Prof. Srinibas Pathi	University Coordinator and Chairman in the MZU Foundation Day cum Ministry of External Affairs, Govt. of India sponsored Distinguished Lecture Series Meeting on the theme <i>India's Look East and Act East Policy and the role of North East Region</i> attended by Mr. Dilip Sinha, former IFS as the Guest Speaker and Prof. R. Lalthantluanga, Vice Chancellor, MZU as the Chief Guest	Auditorium, MZU	25 th April, 2016
		Represented Mizoram University along with the Vice Chancellor in the MHRD, Govt. of India organized National Yoga Seminar attended by the Minister, HRD, Chairman, UGC, Vice Chancellors of Central Universitites and representatives of IITs, NITs, etc.	SCOPE Complex, New Delhi	18 th June, 2016
		University Coordinator and Chairman in the International Yoga Day Celebration and PPT presentation on Yoga: The Way of Life attended by the Vice Chancellor, MZU as the Chief Guest and Dr. Balaram Singh Pankaj as the Yoga Expert	MZU	21 st June, 2016

	University Coordinator and Chairman of the Programme “Zaraa Yaad Karo Qurvani”, the concluding day of the two-week national celebration on Remembering Sacrifices during the Freedom Struggle; gave a talk on the Significance of the Programme and led a mass National Anthem singing in the Tennis Court, MZU	MZU	23 rd August, 2016
	Chaired the first meeting of the MZU Advisory – cum – Monitoring Committee for Digitization to Suggest Modalities and Improve the Administrative and Academic Activities, Communication and Data Compilation	MZU	6 th Sept, 2016
	Visited Mizoram Law College as academic Expert in UGC-MZU Team for Inspection	Mizoram Law College	7 th Sept, 2016
	MZU Nodal Officer for the Public Interaction Session and International Seminar organized on the occasion of the visit of the Myanmar Parliamentary Delegation to MZU	MZU	22 nd Feb, 2017
	Key Note Speaker in the International Sports Day Celebrations at MZU organized by the Sports Department and spoke on the topic Sports for Peace and Development	MZU	6 th April, 2016
	Attended BoS in Political Science of NEHU, Shillong as an External Expert	NEHU, Shillong	8 th April, 2016
	Special Guest Speaker on the National Seminar on Engendering Development in Indai organized jointly by the Dept. of P.A., MZU and IIPA, Mizoram Regional Branch and spoke on Gender and Development	MZU	18 th April, 2016
	Guest Speaker in the Seminar organized by the IIPA-Mizoram Regional Branch along with the Dept. of P.A., MZU and talked on National Security and Sovereignty	MZU	29 th April, 2016
	Chaired the RBI, Guwahati organized State Level Seminar – cum- Orientation Workshop at the SSS, MZU and spoke on the Need for Financial and Cyber Security Awareness	SSS, MZU	5 th May, 2016

4.	Guest Speaker in the Seminar organized by the Dept. of Sociology, MZU and spoke on rural Development and Public Policy in India	Deptt. of Sociology, MZU	12 th May, 2016
	Participated in the NIRF Orientation Programme in the SSS, MZU with Prof. Diwakar Tiwari as the Resource Person	SSS, MZU	13 th May, 2016
	Guest Speaker in the Inaugural Function of Women Studies Centre, MZU and Spoke on Women Studies in India	MZU	17 th May, 2016
	Attended the Inauguration of e-Governance System in MZU organized by the ICT Centre, MZU	MZU	18 th May, 2016
	Resource Person in UGC-HRDC, MZU in the Orientation Course and spoke on Administration of Higher Education System in India	HRDC, MZU	9 th June, 2016
	Guest Speaker in the Inauguration Function of the first ever Refresher Course on Women Studies organized by the UGC-HRDC, MZU and spoke on the Relevance of Women Studies	Department of Public Administration, MZU	21 st June, 2016
	Resource Person in the UGC-HRDC, MZU and Department of Public Administration, MZU organized Refresher Course and spoke on Women and Administration	MZU	22 nd June, 2016
	Prepared and Submitted a Report to the Vice Chancellor, MZU as the Chairman, MZU Committee on Non-NET Fellowship in the meeting	MZU	4 th July, 2016
	Attended a Live Talk show telecast through NIC by Hon'ble President of India along with the Vice Chancellor, Faculties and Research Scholars.	Conference Hall, ICT Centre, MZU	10 th August, 2016
	Resource Person in the International Youth Day Celebration organized by the Department of Public Administration, MZU and the RGNIYD, Sriperumbudur, Tamil Nadu and spoke on the theme <i>The Road to 2023: Youth and Poverty Alleviation and Sustainable Production and Consumption</i>	MZU	12 th August, 2016

5.		<p>Attended the Orientation Programme for the newly admitted First Semester Students in the Department of Public Administration, MZU and spoke on <i>the Emergence and Growth of the Discipline of Public Administration</i></p>	<p>Department of Public Administration, MZU</p>	<p>17th August, 2016</p>
		<p>Delivered a Motivated Talk to MZU Students and Research Scholars on the current job scenario and need for holistic preparation as part of a national programme of MHRD, Govt. of India</p>	<p>MZU</p>	<p>29th Sept, 2016</p>
		<p>Presided over the Valedictory Meeting of Hindi/Rajbhasa Fortnight at MZU as part of the national celebration and delivered a talk on “Significance of Hindi Language in Administration” in the presence of Hon’ble Vice Chancellor, MZU as the Chief Guest</p>	<p>MZU</p>	<p>30th Sept, 2016</p>
		<p>Chaired the Technical Session no.9 and delivered a talk on “Strategies for Development in Mizoram” during the two-day International Seminar on Mizoram: The Gateway to South East Asia- What Needs to be Done jointly organized by CENERS-K, Kolkata and MZU</p>	<p>MZU</p>	<p>5th – 6th October, 2016</p>
		<p>Key Note Speaker in the IIPA-MRB Prelude Conference – cum – National Seminar and spoke on “Strengthening Ethical and Moral Values in Governance”</p>	<p>MZU</p>	<p>17th October, 2016</p>
		<p>Chaired a Technical Session in the Second International Seminar organized by the Department of English, MZU and gave a talk on “Culture, Literature and Identity”</p>		<p>26th October, 2016</p>
		<p>Resource Person and Guest Speaker in the Training / Workshop on the occasion of National Vigilance Awareness Week Celebration in MZU and spoke on the “Need for Vigilance Awareness and Implementation of the Best Practices for prevention of Corruption” chaired by Prof. R. P. Vadhera, MZU Vigilance Officer</p>	<p>MZU</p>	<p>2nd October, 2016</p>

6.		Resource Person in UGC-HRDC, MZU in the Orientation Course and gave a talk on “Research Project”	MZU	8 th Nov, 2016
		Resource Person in the UGC-New Delhi sponsored One Week Capacity Building Programme organized by the UGC-Women’s Studies Centre, MZU and gave a talk on “Women and Social Capital”	Conference Hall, State Guest House, Aizawl	17 th Nov, 2016
		Resource Person in the UGC-HRDC, MZU in the Winter School on Science and Society and gave a talk on “Scientific Temper in India”	MZU	28 th Nov, 2016
		Guest of Honour in the One Day International Seminar and Speaker on Teaching and Research in Public Administration with focus on Rural Development organized by the Department of Public Administration, MZU in which Dr. Karlyn Eckman from Minnesota University, USA was the Guest speaker	Department of Public Administration, MZU	22 nd Feb, 2017
		Chaired the International Seminar as the MZU Nodal Officer on the occasion of the visit of the Myanmar Parliamentary Delegation to Mizoram University and spoke on the Role of the Border States in India in promoting friendly relations	MZU	22 nd Feb, 2017
7.	Prof. Lalrintluanga	Attended an Interactive Session with Prof. Prabhat Datta on the topic <i>Engendering Governance in India</i>	Seminar Hall of Public Administration, MZU	18 th April, 2016
		Attended the Ministry of External Affairs, Govt. of India, sponsored Distinguished Lecture Series Meeting on the theme <i>India’s Look East and Act East Policy and the role of North East Region</i> attended by Mr. Dilip Sinha, former IFS as the Guest Speaker.	Auditorium, MZU	25 th April, 2016
		Participated in the Seminar on <i>National Security and Sovereignty</i> organized by the IIPA-Mizoram Regional Branch along with the Department of Public Administration, MZU.	Department of Public Administration, MZU	29 th April, 2016

	Participated in the State Level Seminar – cum- Orientation Workshop on <i>Financial Mobilization of Public Deposit and Related Issues</i> organized by RBI Regional Office, Guwahati, in collaboration with the Deptt. Of Psychology, at the SSS, MZU.	SSS, MZU	5 th May, 2016
	Participated in the <i>NIRF Orientation Programme</i> in the SSS, MZU with Prof. Diwakar Tiwari as the Resource Person	SSS, MZU	13 th May, 2016
	Attended One day awareness Campaign on <i>Environmental Conservation Awareness Campaign cum MZU Celebration of Cleanliness</i> conducted by the Department of Public Administration & MEFCOF	Department of Public Administration , MZU	10 th June, 2016
	Examiner of Presentation of Survey Reports by Participants of Special Refresher Course on <i>Women Studies</i>	HRDC, MZU	15 th July, 2016
	Delivering a Speech on the Theme <i>The Road to 2030: Eradicating Poverty and Achieving Sustainable Production and Consumption</i> in One Day International Seminar organized by RGNIYD, Sriperumbudur, Deptt. of P.A. and the Women Studies Centre of MZU.	Conference Hall of Dean, SSS., MZU	12 th August, 2016
	Delivered a Lecture on <i>The Genesis of Mizoram University</i> in the Orientation Programme for First Semester Students organised by the Department of Public Administration, MZU.	Department of Public Administration, MZU	17 th August, 2016
	Delivered a Lecture on <i>The Origin of Mizoram University</i> in Parents-Teachers Meet organised, as per UGC requirement, by the Department of Public Administration.	Seminar Hall, Department of Public Administration, MZU	9 th Sept, 2016
	Presented a Paper on <i>“Migration and Settlement from Rural Areas to Urban Areas in Northeast”</i> in a Two-Day National Seminar on <i>Migration and Settlement in Northeast India</i> organized by the Dept. of History & Ethnography, MZU	Conference Hall of Dean, SSS, MZU	15 th -16 th Sept, 2016

	One of the Members of the Organising Committee of Mizoram University, in collaboration with CENERS-K, Kolkata, for a Two-day International Seminar on <i>Mizoram: The Gateway to South East Asia- What Needs to be Done.</i>	Auditorium, MZU	5 th – 6 th October, 2016
	Presented a Paper on “ <i>Ethics, Morality and Governance in India</i> ” in a One-Day National Seminar on the theme <i>Strengthening of Ethical and Moral Values in Governance</i> organized by the Deptt. of PA in collaboration with IIPA., New Delhi	Conference Hall of Dean, SSS, MZU	17 th Oct, 2016
	Presented a Paper on “ <i>North East India</i> ” since 1947: <i>Society, Polity and Economy-Special Reference to Mizoram</i> , organized by OKD Institute of social Change and Development (An Institute of ICSSR & Govt. of Assam)	Tourist Lodge, Aizawl	17 th -18 th Jan, 2017
	Participated in the lecture meeting on the theme <i>Women in Governance</i> organized by Women Studies Centre, MZU in collaboration with the Deptt. of Public Administration, MZU, and made concluding Observation on the theme.	Conference Hall of Dean, SSS, MZU	20 th Jan, 2017
	Participated in Public Lecture Meeting organized by Women’s Studies Centre & Public Administration, MZU in which Dr. Karlyn, Adjunct Professor University of Minnesota delivered the Lecture on <i>Rural Development-Minnesota Project & Opportunities for Research Scholars and Students</i>	Seminar Hall, Deptt. of Public Administration, MZU	21 st Feb, 2017
	Participated in the Public Interaction Session and International Seminar organized on the occasion of the <i>Visit of the Myanmar Parliamentary Delegation</i> to Mizoram University.	MZU Administrative Conference Hall,	22 nd Feb, 2017

		Attended a Public Lecture delivered by Dr. Charru Malhotra, IIPA, New Delhi, on e-governance organized by Women's Studies Centre & Dept.of Public Administration, MZU	Seminar Hall, Deptt. of Public Administration, MZU	21 st March, 2017
		Attended a Meeting of Specific Project Approval Committee (SPAC) of Commerce & Industries Deptt, GoM , to examine and approve Applications/Project Proposals for financial assistance under National Mission for Food Processing (NMFP)	Office of Commissioner & Secretary to the GoM, Commerce & Industries Deptt	28 th April 2017
8.	Dr. A. Muthulakshmi	Acted as Resource Person and delivered invited lecture on "Survey Method" in the Special Refresher Course on Women Studies during 21 st June to 11 th July 2016	HRDC, MZU	29 th June, 2016
		Participated in One day International Seminar organized by RGNIYD, Sriperumbudur, Dept. of P.A and Women Studies Centre of MZU.	Conference Hall of Dean SSS, MZU	12 th August, 2016
		Participated in two day National Seminar on Migration and Settlement in Northeast India organized by the Dept. of History & Ethnography, MZU	Conference Hall of Dean SSS, MZU	15 th -16 th Sept, 2016
		Acted as the Rapporteur and Presented a Paper on "Literacy and Awareness Campaign for Eradication of Corruption" in a One-Day National Seminar on the theme Strengthening of Ethical and Moral Values in Governance organized by the Dept. of PA in collaboration with IIPA New Delhi.	Conference Hall of Dean SSS, MZU	17 th Oct, 2016
		Participated in the UGC-Sponsored Two-Day National Seminar on the theme "Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with Special Reference to North East India" Organized by Women Studies Centre, MZU.	Conference Hall of Dean SSS, MZU	9 th -10 th March, 2017

		Participated in National Workshop on “Financial Mobilization of Public Deposit and Related Issue” organized by the Department of Psychology, Mizoram University and Reserve Bank of India.	Conference Hall of Dean SSS,MZU	5 th May, 2016
		Attended in the lecture meeting on “Digital Post Modernism and Post Colonialism” delivered by Pro. Paul Arthur.	Conference Hall of Dean SSS,MZU	26 th Oct, 2016
		Participated in National Seminar on “Protection of Human Rights and Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation” , Organized by the Department of Social Work and NHRC, New Delhi, at MZU	Conference Hall of Dean SSS,MZU	7 th April 2016
		Attended lecture meeting on A view of Rural Development Research finding by Dr. Kerlyn Eckman, University of Minnestota ,USA	Seminar Hall of P.A,MZU	21 st Feb, 2017
		Participated in the International Seminar on Mizoram, Gateway to South East Asia? What Needs to be Done? conducted by Research Centre for Eastern and North Eastern Regional Studies Kolkata (CENERS-K) and Mizoram university (MZU) supported by Government of Mizoram, Confederation of Indian Industry (CII), Numaligarh Refinery Limited.	Auditorium , MZU	5 th and 6 th Oct, 2016
		Participated in the Academic Administrators’ workshop held on Mizoram University, Human Resource Development Centre, MZU, UGC-sponsored Addition Course	Conference Hall of Dean SSS,MZU	29 th and 30 th August, 2016
9.	Dr. Laltanpuui Ralte	Acted as Resource Person and delivered invited lecture on “Sensitization ofCBCS” in the Special Refresher Course on Women Studies during 21 st June to 11 th July 2016	HRDC,MZU	29 th June, 2016
		Participated in One day International Seminar organized by RGNIYD, Sriperumbudur, Dept. of P.A and Women Studies Centre of MZU.	Conference Hall of Dean SSS,MZU	12 th August, 2016

10.		Delivered a lecture on “Reservation for SC/ST and OBC with spl. Reference to Education” at the National level Workshop on Legal Protection of Backward Classes of the Society i.e., Minorities, ST/SC and OBC, organised by RUSA, Govt. Mizoram Law College.	Govt. Mizoram Law College, Luangmual West, Aizawl.	19 th August, 2016
		Acted as the Rapporteur and Presented a Paper on “Imperative Need for Imparting of Moral Education from Elementary School Level” in a One-Day National Seminar on the theme Strengthening of Ethical and Moral Values in Governance organized by the Dept. of PA in collaboration with IIPA New Delhi.	Conference Hall of Dean SSS,MZU	17 th Oct, 2016
		Co-coordinated and presented a paper on “Gender Roles in Agriculture in Mizoram” in the UGC-Sponsored Two-Day National Seminar on the theme “Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with Special Reference to North East India” Organized by Women Studies Centre, MZU.	Conference Hall of Dean SSS,MZU	9 th -10 th March, 2017
		Coordinated the Interactive Session on “Rural Development” by Dr. Karlyn Eckman, University of Minnesota, USA	Seminar Hall of P.A,MZU	21 st Feb, 2017
		Participated in the International Seminar on Mizoram, Gateway to South East Asia? What Needs to be Done? conducted by Research Centre for Eastern and North Eastern Regional Studies Kolkata (CENERS-K) and Mizoram university (MZU) supported by Government of Mizoram, Confederation of Indian Industry (CII), Numaligarh Refinery Limited.	Auditorium , MZU	5 th and 6 th Oct, 2016
11.	Dr. Ningthoujam Irina Devi	Attended special Refresher Course on Women’s Studies sponsored by UGC-HRDC, MZU	UGC-HRDC, MZU	21 st June- 11 th July, 2016

12.	Babu G.	Attended Two Day National Seminar on “Media Technology and Pioneer of Politics : The Indian Convecticle” and presented paper on <i>Media Advocacy of Good Governance in India: A Critical Relook at Rhetoric and Realities</i> organized by Deptt. of Mass Communications, MZU	Seminar Hall, Deptt. of Mass Communications , MZU	24 th -25 th Nov, 2016
		Attended a National Seminar on “Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India” and presented a paper on <i>Digital India & Good Governance: A Critical Relook at Possibilites and Challenges</i> organized by The Deptt. of Education, MZU	Seminar Hall, Deptt. of Education, MZU	17 th -18 th March, 2017

4. Dept. of Psychology :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. Zokaitluangi	Presented “A Correlation Study of Impulsivity and Interpersonal Relationship Among Female Criminals and Non Criminals”, at 18 World Congress of Criminology.	Delhi	19.12.2016
		Presented “Role of Culture and Socio Economic Status on Depression , Anxiety, Somatic Syptom, Social Stigmatization and Social Distance” at 21 st International Conference, Indian Academy of Applied Psychology.	University of Rajasthan, Jaipur	
		Presented “Psychopathology and Illness: Current Senario and Challenges” at 21 st International Conference, Indian Academy of Applied Psychology.	University of Rajasthan, Jaipur	
		Presented “Stress and Anxiety Correlates to General Health of Adolescents Living in Mizoram’ at 2 nd International Conference of Indian Academy of Health Psychology.	Gautam Buddha University, Noida	

		Presented “Positive Psychology” on Training on Psycho- Social issues in Disaster Management organized by Administrative Training Institute, Govt. of Mizoram & Department of Psychology, MZU		27.10.2016
		Presented “ Social Maturity and Self esteem among Mizo Adolescents” at National Seminar on Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with Special reference to North East India organized by UGC Women studies Centre and Dept. of Public Administration, MZU		9-10.3.2017
		Chief Guest on National Seminar on Migration and Settlement in North east India organized by Dept. of History & Ethnography, MZU	MZU	16.09.2016
		Chaired on National Seminar on Migration & Settlement in Northeast India, organized by Dept. of History& Ethnography, MZU	MZU	16.09.2016
		Chief Guest on Interactive lecture on Women Governance, organized by UGC Women Studies Centre & Dept. of Public Administration.	MZU	20.01.2017
		Lecture on “Psychology for Teacher” at the 20 th Orientation Course, UGC-MHRDC, MZU	MZU	19 th Sept. – 15 th Nov., 2016
		Lecture on “ Stress Management at the 20 th Orientation Course, UGC-MHRDC, MZU	MZU	19 th Sept. – 15 th Nov., 2016
		Deliver Speech as Organiserat International Seminar on “ Mizoram Gateway to South East Asia: What Needs to be done? Organized by CENERS-K & MZU		5-6.10.2016

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte	Participate in the Academic Administrators’ Workshop organized by HRDC, MZU.	Mizoram University	29 th – 30 th August, 2016

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. H.K. Laldinpuii Fente	Presented paper at the 23 rd Congress of the International Association for Cross Cultural Psychology	Nagoya University, Japan	30 th July- 3 rd August, 2016
		Resource Person on the topic "Mental Health of adolescent" in the B.Ed Multimode Programme (2016-18) organized by IASE.	IASE, Aizawl	24.08.2016
		Presented Paper on the topic "Self- Construal and Well-being of Mizo Migrants in the USA" at the National Seminar on Migration and Settlement in North East India organized by School of Social Sciences, MZU.	Dean's Multipurpose Hall, SSS, MZU	15-16.09.2016
		Resource person on the topic "Learning Disorder" & "Personality Development" in the 12 th days B.Ed. Workshop II organized by IGNOU.	I IGNOU, Study Centre-1913p	12-24.09.2016
		Chairperson in the 2 day National Seminar on Migration and Settlement in North East India organized by School of Social Sciences, MZU.	Dean's Multipurpose Hall, SSS, MZU	15-16.09.2016
		Resource Person in the Training on Guidance and Counselling for Secondary Teachers organized by SCERT.	SCERT Auditorium, Aizawl	29.09.2016
		Resource Person on the theme "Dignity in Mental Health- Psychological & Mental Health First Aid for All" on World Health Day organized by the District Mental Health Programme, Saiha.	Saiha	10.10.2016
		Resource Person on the topic 'Personality Development' and 'Student Counselling' at the 20 th Orientation Course organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU.	MZU	19 th Oct.-15 th Nov., 2016
		Lectures on 'Psycho-Social First Aid' in the 3 rd session at the training on 'Psycho-Social Issues in Disaster Management' jointly conducted by ATI & MPA.	ATI, Aizawl	25-27.10.2016

	Resource Person on the topic 'Cultural Psychology' at the Special Winter School organized by UGC-HRDC, Mizoram University	MZU	22 nd Nov. - 12 th Dec., 2016
	Presented Scientific paper entitled 'Ethnic Identity and Ethnic Organization : A Study among Asian Indians in the USA' at the 52 nd National & 21 st International Conference Indian Academy of Applied Psychology on Psychology for Building Global Community organized by Dept. of Psychology, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur.	University of Rajasthan, Jaipur.	23-25.02.2017
	Presented Scientific paper entitled 'Ethnic Identity in Relation to Perceived Ethnic Discrimination: A Study Among Non-Residents Mizos in India' at the 52 nd National & 21 st International Conference Indian Academy of Applied Psychology on Psychology for Building Global Community organized by Dept. of Psychology, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur.	University of Rajasthan, Jaipur.	23-25.02.2017
	Delivered Special lecture on Personality Development in the Workshop Organised by Equal Opportunity Cell, RUSA	Govt. T. Romana College, Aizawl	10 th February, 2017

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. Zoengpari	Resource Person in the 12 days B.Ed. Workshop, organized by IGNOU.	IGNOU, Study Centre-1913p	4-16.07.2016
		Resource Person in the 12 days B.Ed. Workshop-II, organized by IGNOU.	IGNOU, Study Centre-1913p.	12-24.09.2016
		Participated in the Training of Nodal Officer, Red Ribbon Club & National Service Scheme for Promotion of Regular Blood Donor, organized by MSACS & Dept. of Higher & Technical Education.	I & PR Auditorium, Aizawl	21.09.2016
		Resource Person on "Gender Equality, Sex Education, Sexual Harassment, Law and Protection of Women Under IPC" organized by Equal Opportunity Cell & Women's Studies Centre, Govt. Hrangbana College, Aizawl.	Chandmari YMA Hall, Aizawl	27.09.2016

	Participated on Training on “Mental Health: Psychological First Aid” organized by School of Social Sciences, Mizoram Psychology Association.	MZU	27.09.2016
	Resource Person on “Mental Health, Self Awareness and Life Skills” at the Personality development Course conducted by Govt. J.Thankima College under Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan.	Govt. J.Thankima College, Aizawl	20.10.2016
	Delivered lectures on “Psychological Preparedness” at the Training on “Psycho-Social Issues Disaster Management” jointly conducted by ATI & MPA	ATI, Aizawl	25-27.10.2016
	Presented Paper in North East NSS Festival, 2016 organized by Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports, Govt. of India and Mizoram State NSS (Cell).	Art & Culture Complex, Berawtlang, Aizawl	22-26.11.2016
	Lecture on National Science Day Programme		28.2.2017

5. Dept. of Social Work :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Prof. C. Devendiran	Co-chair of Second Technical Session in the UGC-sponsored Two Day National Seminar: ‘Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with Specific Reference to North East India’ Organized by UGC-Women’s Studies Centre, Mizoram	Dean’s Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, Mizoram	9 th - 10 th March, 2017
		Presented a Paper on “ <i>Youth and Development Perspectives in Mizoram</i> ” at International Seminar on the Theme: Road to 2030: Eradicating Poverty and Achieving Sustainable Production and Consumption” organized by the Department of Public Administration and the Women’s Studies Centre, Mizoram, Aizawl in Collaboration with RGNIYD Sriperumbudur on the Occasion of UN International Youth Day	Auditorium, Mizoram University	12 th August, 2016

	Presented jointly a paper titled “ <i>Role of Shanti Sena in Gandhian Perspective: An Overview</i> ” at Two Days National level Symposium Conference for Peace and Non-Violence, Organized by Gandhi Smriti and Darshan Samiti in Collaboration with Dept. of Mass CommunicationMZU, Aizawl.	Administrative Conference Hall, Mizoram University	1 st - 2 nd March, 2016.
	Participated in the International Seminar Mizoram, Gateway to South East Asia? What Needs to be Done? conducted by Research Centre for Eastern and North Eastern Regional Studies Kolkata (CENERS-K) and Mizoram university (MZU) supported by Government of Mizoram, Confederation of Indian Industry (CII), Numaligarh Refinery Limited.	Auditorium, Mizoram University	5 th - 6 th October, 2016
	Participated in the National Seminar on Migration and Settlement in Northeast India organized by the Dept. of History & Ethnography, MZU	Dean’s Conference Hall, Mizoram University	15 - 16 th September, 2016
	Participated in the Academic Administrators workshop-UGC-sponsored Addition Course	UGC-0HRDC, MZU	29 th - 30 th August, 2016
	Participated in the National Workshop “Statistical Analysis Using Excel Software organized by Dept. of Statistics, Pachunga University College, Aizawl, Mizoram.	Dept. of Statistics, Pachhunga Univ. College	13 th -15 th July, 2016,
	Participated in a National Workshop on “Financial Mobilization of Public Deposit and Related Issues” organized by Dept. of Psychology, MZU and Reserve Bank of India(RBI).	Dean’s Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU	5 th May, 2016
	Delivered a lecture on “ <i>Understanding Environment</i> ” at One Week Training of Trainers (ToT) on Environment and Sustainable Development	Dean’s Conference hall, School of Social Sciences, Mizoram	4 th -8 th April, 2017

		for NSS Programme Officers in North East India' jointly organized by the Dept. of Social Work, MZU and Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development, (RGNIYD), Tamil Nadu.	University	
		Delivered a Keynote Address Observance of World Social Work Day in Aizawl, Organised by the Dept. of Social Work, MZU.	ICPS Conference Hall, Laipuitlang	21 st March, 2017
		Delivered a lecture on 'Qualitative Methods : Case Studies & PRA – Techniques' at UGC sponsored Short-term Course on Research Methodology for Research scholars organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	UGC-HRDC, MZU	20 th - 25 th June, 2016
		Delivered a speech on "Role of Youth in Human Rights Promotion" at National Seminar on "Protection of Human Rights and Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation"	Auditorium, MZU	7 th April, 2016
2	Kanagaraj Easwaran	Presented a paper on " <i>Unity and Diversity in North East India</i> " in National Seminar on Protection of Human Rights And Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation organised by National Human Rights Commission, India in collaboration with MZU, Aizawl.	MZU, Aizawl	7 th - 8 th April, 2016
		Delivered one lecture on "Indigenous Indian Technological Talent and Development" organised by UGC-HRDC, MZU	Mizoram University	22 nd Nov. - 12 th Dec., 2016
		Delivered one lecture on 'Social Mobilization and Women Empowerment' in Special Refresher Course on Women Studies organised by UGC-HRDC	Mizoram University	21 st June - 11 th July 2016
		Delivered one lecture on "Construction of Questionnaire and Interview Schedule" in Short Term Course on Research Methodology organised by UGC-HRDC, MZU	Mizoram University	20 th - 28 th June, 2016

3	Dr. H.Elizabeth	Rappoteur on National seminar on Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with Special Reference to North East India	Dept. of Public Administration, MZU	9 th -10 th March, 2017
		Presented paper on Reproductive Health among the Tribal women in Mizoram on the National Seminar on Gender Equality and Sustainable Development with Special Reference to North East India	Dept. of Public Administration, MZU	9 th -10 th March, 2017
		Presented paper on Understanding Sustainable Development on one week Training of Trainers on Environment and Sustainable Development for NSS Programme Officers in North East India	Dept. of Social Work, MZU	4 th - 8 th April,2017
4	Dr. Henry Zodinliana Pachuau	Presented paper on 'Freedom of Speech and Expression in Educational Settings' at National Seminar on Protection of Human Rights and Assuring the Unity and Integrity of the Nation	Auditorium Hall, MZU	7 th - 8 th April, 2016
		Presented a paper on 'Socio-Economic Characteristics of Migrants in Mizoram' at the National Seminar on Migration and Settlement in North East India	Conference Hall, School of Social Sciences, MZU	15 th - 16 th September, 2016
		Presented a paper on 'Skill Development and Livelihood Options for Persons with Intellectual Disability' at 5 th North East Regional Parents Meet 2017	Synod Conference Hall, Mission veng, Aizawl	24 th - 25 th March, 2017
5	Dr. Grace Lahlupuii Sailo	Delivered Lectures on 'Participatory Identification of Target Group-A practical session at the Training' at Social Mobilization & Survey of Urban Homeless in Mizoram	Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation Dept., Govt. of Mizoram	6 th February 2017
		Presented a paper on 'Challenging the Feminization of Poverty : Case studies of Poor Urban Women' at the National Seminar on Women in Higher Education: Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era	Dept. of Education, MZU & ICSSR	27 th - 28 th February 2017
6	Dr. Lekha D. Bhat	Presented a paper on 'National Child Health in North East Social Work Perspectives' at International Social Work Day organized by Dept. of Social Work, MZU	ICPS Conference Hall, Laipuitlang	21 st March, 2017

6. Dept. of Sociology :

SEMINAR AND CONFERENCE PAPERS - Dr. R.K. Mohanty				
Sl. No.	Title of the Paper presented with page nos.	Title of Conference/ Seminar etc	Organised by	Date
1.	Youth and Social Harmony	International Seminar on "International Youth Day 2016"	Organized by Dept. of Public Administration, MZU	12 August 2016 National
	Social Media and Socio-cultural Change: Locating the Features and Dynamics of Network Society	, National Seminar on "Media, Politics and power of Politics"	Organized by Department of Mass Communication, MZU	24-25 November, 2016 National
	The problem of Recidivism in North East India	42 nd All India Sociological Conference	Tezpur University, Assam	Dec 27-30, 2016 National
	Empowerment of Women in the Era of Information Revolution	National Seminar on "Women in Higher Education: Challenges in Digital Era"	Department of Education, MZU	27-28 February, 2017 National
	Theorizing Digitization Programme in the Context of Society and Cultur of North East India	National Seminar on "Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture"	Organized by Department of Education, MZU	17-18 March 2017 National
	Religion in Education : A Content Analysis of Mizoram School Curriculum	International Conference on Sociology for the Study of Religion and Society	Department of Sociology, Jadavpur University in collaboration with Lancaster University, UK and NSS, JU	April 07-09 2016 International
	Education and Inclusive Society: An Analysis of School Curriculum in Mizoram	Global Sustainable Development Summit Towards United Nations Sustainable Development Goals	Organised by Institute of Bioresources and Sustainable Development in association with North East Development Foundation, Guwahati	Dec. 05-06, 2016 International
	2017 Dr. B.R. Ambedkar's Ideas on People and Democracy	Dr. B.R. Ambedkar's Perspective on State, Society and Economy: Revisiting his Vision and Mission	Organised by University of Hyderabad	Feb. 22-23, 2017 National

Indigenisation of Christianity in Mizo Identity	ICPR Sponsored National Seminar on Tribes of North East India: Exploring Identities, Culture, Politics and Philosophy	Organised by Department of Philosophy, Janki Devi Memorial College, University of Delhi,	Mar. 09-11, 2017 National
Curriculum and Identity: An Analysis of Mizo Textbook	NECSponsored National Seminar on Digital India Programme and its Impact on Tribal Culture and Education with Special Reference to North East India	Organised by Department of Education, MZU,	Mar. 17-18, 2017 National

INVITED LECTURES

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1	Dr. R.K. Mohanty	Pure Research Strategies in Social Sciences, ICSSR sponsored Refresher Course in Research Methodology	Dept. of Mass Communication, MZU	25.03.2016 National
		Literature Review: Importance and Components; UGC sponsored Refresher Research Methodology Workshop	UGC-HRDC, MZU	20.06.2016 National
		Youth and Social Harmony-Delivered at One Day International Seminar on <i>Road to 2030: Eradicating Poverty and Achieving Sustainable Production and Consumption</i>	Organized by Dept. of Public Administration, MZU, on International Youth Day	12.08.2016 National
		Sexual Harassment at Work Place; UGC sponsored Orientation Course	UGC-HRDC, MZU	09.11.2016 National
		Social Problems and Marginalized Groups, Chaired Session RC-21	42 nd All India Sociological Conference, Tezpur University, Assam	Dec 29.2016 National
		Paper presented : Recent Trends in Crime against Women in North East India: Analysing NCRB Data, plenary lecture delivered at Third technical session	UGC sponsored National Seminar “Gender Equality and Sustainable Development” organized by Women’s Study Center, MZU	10.03.2017 National

2	R. Lalhrualiana	Paper presented : Construction of Mizo Identity in Mizo School Textbooks	University of Hyderabad	January, 2017 National
3	Dr. B.Lalzarliana	Delivered special Lecture : Career Guidance for Undergraduate Students	Organized by Department of History, Govt. Hrangbana College in collaboration with RUSA	29 th Sept, 2016 National
		General Guidelines for preparation of Civil Services. Lecture delivered at Six Week Coaching Classes for All India Services Examination	Organized by Equal Opportunity Cell, Mizoram University	14th October 2016. National
		How to Prepare for Civil Services? Guidelines. Lecture delivered at Six Week Coaching Classes for All India Services Examination	Organized by Equal Opportunity Cell, Mizoram University	18 th October 2016. National
		Need of life Skills Towards Career Opportunities. Presented at One Day Orientation Programme on Motivation of Youth for Rural Reconstruction	organized by National Service Scheme, MZU and National Council of Rural Institute, Hyderabad	28 th October 2016 National
		Discourse on Critical and Cultural Media Theory	Presented at Indian Institute of Mass Communication, Aizawl	11 th November 2016. National
		Relevance of Dependency Theory to Development from Indian Perspective	Presented at Indian Institute of Mass Communication, Aizawl	12 th November 2016 National
		Thawnthu Sawi leh Titi: Modes of Oral narrative in traditional Mizo Society	Organised by The Kohima Institute and Ambedkar University, Delhi.	8-9 th December 2016, Kohima. National
		Education and Society. Presented at North East India since 1947: Society, Polity and Economy-Special Reference to Mizoram	Organized by OKD Institute of Social Change and Development	17-18 January 2017. National
		Locating Mizo Woman in History : A Sociological perspective. Presented at Women in Higher Education: Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era	Organized by Dept.of Education, MZU	27-28 th February 2017

IX. UGC-Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC), MZU :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Lalnundanga	Invited Lecture on “Climate Change and Biodiversity” on 39 th Orientation Programme organized by UGC-HRDC, NEHU Shillong on 17 th February, 2017.	North Eastern Hill University (NEHU) Shillong, Meghalaya	17 th February, 2017
		Invited Lecture on “Impact of Climate Change on Forests of Mizoram” on Workshop of Impact of Climate Change in Mizoram organised by State Climate Change Cell, Directorate of Science & Technology, Govt. of Mizoram.	Aijal Club, Aizawl, Mizoram	7 th June, 2016
		Chief Guest and delivered Inaugural Speech on the National Seminar on Reforms in Higher Education organized by Mizoram Educational Foundation and sponsored by RUSA, Govt. of Mizoram.	I & PR Hall, Aizawl, Mizoram	5 th May, 2016
2	K. Robin	Lecture Delivered : 20 th Orientation Course at HRDC, MZU	HRDC, MZU	24 th October, 2016
		Lecture Delivered : Special Winter School at HRDC, MZU	HRDC, MZU	10 th November, 2016
		Presented a paper entitled “Political Exigencies & Autonomy Movement of the Maras” in the national Seminar on <i>‘Northeast India since 1947: Society, Polity and Economy-Special Reference to Mizoram’</i>	Organized by Omeo Kumar das Institute of Social Change and Development, Guwahati, at Tourist Lodge, Chaltlang	17 th & 18 th January, 2017.

X. Pachhunga University College(PUC) :

Sl. No.	Name of Teacher	Name of Programme	Venue	Date
1.	Dr. Lalzama	Resource Person : 'Role of Missionary for the Development of Mizo Literature' in Refresher Course organized by UGC- HRDC, MZU	Deans Hall, SEH, MZU	November 3, 2016
		Attended : 'Mizo Department One Day Special Lecture'.	Mizo Department Hall, MZU	May 16, 2016
		Attended : 'Bethel Presbytery Upa Seminar' organised by Bethel Presbytery.	Ramhlun Kohhran Hall, Aizawl	June 30, 2016
		Attended : 'Bible Society of India Seminar' organised by Aizawl North-III Branch.	Lily Veng Kohhran Hall	July 6, 2016
		Attended : "Zawlpala leh Tualvungi : A Production of Theathre Workshop Presents" organised by North East Zone Cultural Centre, Dimapur, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, in collaboration with Art & Culture Department, Govt. of Mizoram.	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	September 9, 2016
		Attended : 'One Day Theatre Festival' organised by Department of Mizo, MZU.	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	September 14, 2016
		Attended : State level Seminar on 'Damhauhva Hlate Zir Chianna'.	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	October 7, 2016
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Creative Writings in Commemoration of Birth Centenary of Lalzuithanga	Dean hall, SEH, MZU	Nov 16-17, 2016
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Mizo Lengkhawm Zai – Significance, Role and Impact	Golden Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	February 23-24, 2017
		Chairman : Aizawl Book Fair Cum Literary Festival- Meet the Author 2017.	Govt. High School Field, Mc Donald Hill, Aizawl	March 8, 2017
Keynote address - Seminar on 'Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects'	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	March 31 st , 2017		

	Presented Paper :Radio talk on Lemchan Tihmuhdawm Tura Thil Pawimawh Te.	AIR, Aizawl	9 th April 2016
	Textbook Writer : Workshop to Develop Mizo Textbooks for Class I to IV	SCERT, Aizawl	20 th – 21 st April 2016
	Textbook Writer : Workshop to Develop Mizo Textbooks for Class I to IV	SCERT, Aizawl	18 th May- 20 th May 2016
	Textbook Writer Workshop to Develop Mizo Textbooks for Class I to IV	SCERT, Aizawl	7 th June - 9 th June 2016
	Presented Paper : Radio Talks on Thu leh Hla Huanga Lemchan Dinmun Sanzia	AIR	8 th June 2016
	Attended : Symposium on Usage of Mizo Language.	Aizawl	27 th April 2016
	Presented Paper : Radio talks on Lemchan Hlimawm (Comedy) leh A Nihphung	AIR, Aizawl	31 st August 2016
	Presented Paper : Role of MAHFED Towards Socio Economic Development in Mizoram.	Towards Stable Profession and Stable Economy, Aizawl	14 th July 2016
	Workshop to Develop Mizo Text Books for Class I to IV (Textbook Writer)	SCERT, Aizawl	6 th – 15 th September 2016
	Presented Paper : National Seminar on Regional Disparities and Its Consequences.	Govt. North College, Aizawl	29 th – 30 th September 2016
	Presented Paper : State Level Seminar on Damhauhva	I&PR Aizawl	30 th September 2016
	Presented Paper : Radio talks on Lemchan Lungchhiat Thlak leh a Nihphung.	AIR	23 rd November 2016
	Presented Paper : In Service Teachers' Training on Origin and Concept of Mizo Language.	Mamit	6 th December 2016
	Presented Paper : In service Teachers' Training on Duties and Qualification of Language Teacher	Mamit	6 th December 2016

		Presented Paper : In Service Teachers' Training on Key Pillar for Teaching Language	Mamit	6 th December 2016
		Presented Paper : In service Teachers' Training on Importance and Future of Mizo Language.	Mamit	6 th December 2016
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Mizo Lengkhawm Zai	Golden Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	23 rd -24 th February 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Recent Trends in Tribal Literature of North East India	Tura, Shillong	28 th Feb-1 st March 2017
		Presented Paper : Lemchana A Changtute Pawimawhna		1 st March 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Rereading Mizo Literature with Special Reference to Under Graduate Studies.	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial	9 th March, 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on 'Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects'	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	31 st March, 2017
		Presented Paper : In service Teachers' training on Role of Language Teacher	Mamit	18 th -22 nd April 2017
		Presented Paper : In Service Teachers' Training on Teaching Mizo Language in School & Elementary Level	Mamit	18 th -22 nd April 2017
		Attended : India Pilot Facilitators Development Workshop	Sriperumbudur, Chennai	6th – 10 February 2017
		Attended : International Conference on Federalism, Ethno-Linguistic Identities and Minority Rights : Perspective From India and Myanmar	Mizoram University	27th -28th April 2017
3	Enid H.Lalrammuani	Attended : Refresher Course organised by Dept. of Mizo, MZU	Deans Hall, SEH, MZU	1-21 Nov. 2016
		Attended : National Seminar on Creative Writings in Commemoration of Birth Centenary of Lalzuithanga	Dean Hall, SEH, MZU	November 16-17, 2016

		Presented Paper : Seminar on Rereading Mizo Literature with Special Reference to Under Graduate Studies	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial	March 17, 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Mizo Language : Recent Trends and Prospects	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	December 9, 2016
		Presented Paper and Coordinated : Seminar on 'Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects'	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	March 31, 2017
		Interview Padma Shri Awardee Prof. Lal Luangliana Khiangte on Poetry Reading Session on Aizawl Book Fair	Govt. High School Field, McDonald Hill, Aizawl.	March 6 – 11, 2017
		Radio talk on 'K.C.Lalvunga Thawnthu Ziahte Thlirna'	AIR Aizawl	January 11, 2017
		Radio talk on 'Mizo Hmeichhia Fakna Hla Phuahtu Hmasate Kutchhuak Thlirna'	AIR Aizawl	April 19, 2017.
4	H.Laldinmawia	Attended : Refresher Course organized by Department of Mizo, MZU	Deans Hall, SEH, MZU	1-22 Nov. 2016
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Life and Works of R.Vanlawma, Lalsangzuali Sailo and James Dokhuma	Hla Kungpui Mual, Khawbung	April 7, 2016
		Special Lecture on Mizo Poetry	Govt. Hrangbana College	July 25, 2016
		Special Lecture on 'Literature' on Literature Night	Venghlui Kohhran Hall, Aizawl	August 29, 2016
		Special Lecture on 'Taimakma' in KTP Church Service	Biate North Church, Biate	August 30, 2016
		Presented Paper : Seminar on the Works of Zosaphara (E.Rowlands)	Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl	October 14, 2016
		Special Lecture on Emergence and Development of Mizo Literature	Biate North Kohhran Hall, Biate	Nov. 10, 2016
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Creative Writings in Commemoration of Birth Centenary of Lalzuithanga	Dean hall, SEH, MZU	Nov 16-17, 2016

		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Mizo Lengkhawm Zai – Significance, Role and Impact	Golden Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	February 23-24, 2017
		Special Lecture on Mizo Literature and Scope of Mizo Subject.	Govt. Champhai Colege	March 14, 2017
		Poetry Reading on Poetry Reading Session on Aizawl Book Fair	Govt. High School Field, Mc Donald Hill, Aizawl	March 9, 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Rereading Mizo Literature with Special Reference to Under Graduate Studies	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial	March 17, 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on ‘Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects’	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	March 31, 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Life and Works of Liandala	Darzo, Lunglei District	April 21, 2017
		Radio Talk on Thu leh Hla Hlutna	AIR, Aizawl	June 15, 2016
		Radio talk on Leng Lal Saihnuna Hlate	AIR, Aizawl	Sept. 7, 2016
		Radio Talk on Essay leh Article Danglamna	AIR, Aizawl	Dec. 7, 2016
		Radio talk on Mizo Thuziak Hmasate	AIR, Aizawl	March 16, 2017
		Rapporteur : Panel Discussion on World Poetry Day	DDK, Aizawl	March 20, 2017
		Attended : Seminar on Mizo Language : Recent Trends and Prospects	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	Dec 9, 2016
		Poetry Reading on Aizawl Book Fair. Organised by Mizoram University and National Book Trust	Mc Donald Hill, Aizawl	March 8, 2017
5	Dr. P.C. Lalrinfela	One-day Orientation in Micro-teaching for College Teachers	Institute of Advanced Study in Education, Aizawl	July 14, 2016
6	Dr. Liansangmawii Chhakchhuak	One-day orientation in Micro-teaching for College Teachers	Institute of Advanced Study in Education, Aizawl	July 14, 2016
		Data-base Management	Pachhunga University College	July 29, 2016

7	Dr. Rebecca Vanlalsangi	One-day Orientation in Micro-teaching for College Teachers	Institute of Advanced Study in Education, Aizawl	July 14, 2016
8	Dr. K.Lalrinzuali	One-day Orientation in Micro-teaching for College Teachers	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (IASE), Aizawl	July 14, 2016
9	Dr. H. Lalruatsanga	Participated in National Science Day 2017 Special Lecture on the theme "Science & Technology for Specially Abled Persons" at Seminar Hall , PUC Organized by Equal Opportunity Cell, PUC, Aizawl and Mizoram Science, Technology & Innovation Council(MISTIC), Catalyzed and supported by NCSTC, DST, New Delhi.	Aizawl, Mizoram	28 th February, 2017
		Participated in 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States organized by Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata & Department of Statistics, PUC, Aizawl	Aizawl, Mizoram	7 th -13 th Nov. 2016
		Presented Paper : National Level Mizoram Science Congress 2016 Organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, MMS, GSM & BIOCON	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct.2016
		Served as Co-Coordinator in National Level Mizoram Science Congress 2016 Organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS,STAM, MMS,GSM & BIOCON	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct.2016
		Participated at Technical Session/Exhibition in National Level Mizoram Science Congress 2016 Organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS,STAM, MMS,GSM & BIOCON	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct.2016
		Participated in the workshop on "Northeast India Biodiversity Portal" organized by Ashoka Trust for Research in Ecology and the Environment (ATREE) in collaboration with Mizo Academy of Sciences.	Aizawl, Mizoram	7 th May,2016

		Participated in the Workshop on “ Impact of Climate Change in Mizoram” Organized by State Climate Change Cell, Mizoram Science, Technology & Innovation Council(MISTIC), Directorate of Science & Technology, Govt. of Mizoram	Aizawl, Mizoram	7 th June, 2017
10	Dr. Vanlalhrui Ralte	Participated at “4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States” organized by Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata & Dept. of Statistics, PUC, Aizawl	Aizawl, Mizoram	7 th -13 th Nov. 2016
		Participated in National Level Mizoram Science Congress 2016, Organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, MMS, GSM & BIOCON	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct.2016
11	Dr. P.C. Vanlalhluna	Presented Paper : National Level Mizoram Science Congress 2016 Organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, MMS, GSM & BIOCON	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct.2016
		Served as Co-Coordinator in National Level Mizoram Science Congress 2016 Organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, MMS, GSM & BIOCON	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct.2016
		Participated at Technical Session /Exhibition in National Level Mizoram Science Congress 2016 Organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, MMS, GSM & BIOCON	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct. 2016
12	Mr. Zothanmawia	Participated in 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States organized by Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata & Dept. of Statistics, PUC, Aizawl	Aizawl, Mizoram	7 th -13 th Nov. 2016

		Participated at Seminar on “Make in India : Science & Technology Driven Innovation” organized by Mizo Academy of Sciences in collaboration with the Mizoram Science, Technology & Innovation Council (MISTIC) Govt. of Mizoram catalyzed & supported by the National Council for Science & Technology Communication, Dept. of Science and Technology, New Delhi.	Aizawl, Mizoram	4 th November, 2016
		Participated at Technical Session/Exhibition in National Level Mizoram Science Congress 2016 Organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, MMS, GSM & BIOCONE	Mizoram University	13-14 th Oct. 2016
		Attended Special Summer School Organized by UGC-HRDC, MZU	Mizoram University	7-28 th June, 2016
		Participated in Training Course on “High Throughput Sequencing : Bioinformatics and Data Analysis” organized by Bioinformatics Centre, NEHU, Shillong	NEHU, Shillong	25-27 th April, 2016
		Participated in the Workshop on “Northeast India Biodiversity Portal” organized by Ashoka Trust for Research in Ecology and the Environment (ATREE) in collaboration with Mizo Academy of Sciences.	Aizawl, Mizoram	7 th May, 2016
		Participated at Seminar on “Make in India : Science & Technology Driven Innovation” organized by Mizo Academy of Sciences in collaboration with the Mizoram Science, Technology & Innovation Council (MISTIC) Govt. of Mizoram catalyzed & supported by the National Council for Science & Technology Communication, Dept. of Science and Technology, New Delhi.	Aizawl, Mizoram	4 th November, 2016

13	Dr. Margaret Z. Khiangte	Attended : 'Workshop of Statistics Department'	P.U. College	7 th – 11 th Nov. 2016
14	Dr. Lalbiaksangi Chawngthu	Attended : Finishing School, Paper Presenter on "Communication Skills"	Pachhunga University College	31 st May, 2016
		Attended : Seminar on "English Language Education : The Way Forward"	SCERT	7 th Dec, 2016
		Attended : Meet the Author Session with Malsawmi Jacob, Author of "Zorami"	Pachhunga University College	24 th March, 2017
15	Henry Lalmawizuala	Presented paper : RMSA Training for Teachers	Mamit	28 th Nov, 2016
		Attended : Seminar on "Claiming the Difference: Literatures and Cultures"	Dept. of English, MZU	26-28 th Oct, 2016
		Attended : "Rekindling"	Pachhunga University College	19 th Dec, 2016
16	Dr. Jamie Zodinsangi Hrahse	Attended : UGC-Sponsored Civil Service Coaching	Pachhunga University College	1 st Feb- 30 th April, 2017
17	Dr. K. Khelchandra Singh	Attended : A Reception Programme to Mark the Forthcoming Official Visit to India & Bhutan by Their Royal Highnesses The Duke and Duchess of Cambridge	Kensington Palace, Palace Green, London, United Kingdom	6 th April 2016
		Attended : Lecture Series on Britain Damaged Rivers by Professor Carolyn Roberts.	Gresham College, London, United Kingdom	7 th April 2016.
		Attended : Field Methods for Freshwater Environmental Science	Tagliamento River Field site, near Venice, Italy	7 th May to 15 th May 2016
		Attended : Chevening Grand Farewell Events for Scholars of 2015-16 Batch	Alexandra Palace, London, United Kingdom	11 th July, 2016
		Attended : Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	7 th to 13 th November, 2016
		Attended : International Conference on Natural Resource Management and Technology Trends (ICNRM-17)	Centre for Advanced Study in Life Sciences, Manipur University	27 th to 29 th March 2017
18	Dr. Kulendra C. Das	Attended : State Level Workshop on Impact of Climate Change in Mizoram	Aizawl Club, Mizoram	7 th June, 2016

		Attended : Workshop on Installation of Instruments	Dept. of Environmental Science	30 th August - 1 st September 2016
		Attended : 18 th IIRS Edusat Programme on Basic of Remote Sensing, GIS and GNSS.	Dept. of Environmental Science	August 22- November 18, 2016
		Attended : Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	7 th to 13 th November, 2016
		Attended : Entrepreneurship Development Training Programme	Dept. of Environmental Science	1 st -15 th September, 2016
19	Dr. Lallawmkimi	Attended : Special Summer School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	7 th – 27 th June, 2016
		Participated : Seminar on Data-base Management	Department of Mathematics, PUC	29 th July, 2016.
		Poster Presentation : Impact of Shifting Cultivation on Human Health at Lengpui and the adjoining Villages Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University. Organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, MMS, GSM & BIOCONE	13 th – 14 th October, 2016
		Judge in Mizoram Science Congress	MZU, Organized by MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM, MMS, GSM & BIOCONE	13 th – 14 th October, 2016
		Attended : Seminar on Make in India: Science & Technology Driven Innovations	Synod Conference Centre. Organized by Mizo Academy of Sciences & MISTIC	4 th November, 2016
		Attended : Seminar on Science and Technology for Specially Abled Persons	Pachhunga University College, Organized by Equal Opportunity Cell, PUC	28 th February, 2017
		Attended : Workshop on Intellectual Property Rights and Grassroots Innovation	Pachhunga University College. Organized by IPR Cell PUC & MISTIC	17 th March, 2017

20	Dr. Hilda Lalrinpuii	Participated : Special Summer School.	UGC-HRDC, MZU	7 th – 27 th June, 2016
		Attended : Seminar on Data-base Management.	Dept. of Mathematics, PUC.	29 th July, 2016
		Attended : Seminar on Make in India: Science & Technology Driven Innovations.	Mizo Academy of Sciences & MISTIC.	4 th November, 2016
		Attended : Science and Technology for Specially Abled Persons.	Equal Opportunity Cell, PUC.	28 th February, 2017
		Attended : Workshop on Intellectual Property Rights and Grassroots Innovation .	I&PR Cell, PUC and Patent Information Centre, Govt. of Mizoram & MISTIC.	17 th March, 2017
		Poster Presentation : Impact of Shifting Cultivation on Human Health at Lengpui and the Adjoining Villages.	National Conference : Mizoram Science Congress, MZU.	13 th and 14 th October, 2016
		Judge in Technical Session/Exhibition in the National Level Science Congress held at Mizoram University.	Mizoram University.	days 13 th and 14 th October, 2016
21	H.L. Lawmzuala	Attended : National Seminar on Regional Disparities and Its Consequences	Govt. Aizawl North College, Aizawl	29 th – 30 th Sept, 2016
22	Dr. R. Ramthara	Attended : National Seminar on Regional Disparities and Its Consequences	Govt. Aizawl North College, Aizawl	29 th – 30 th Sept, 2016
23	Dr. Bobby Beingachhi	Attended : National Seminar on Regional Disparities and Its Consequences	Govt. Aizawl North College, Aizawl	29 th – 30 th Sept, 2016
		Attended : Seminar on Data Base Management	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	29 th July, 2016
		Attended : 4 th Workshop On Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	7 th – 13 th November, 2016
24	L. Thangmawia	Attended : Seminar on Data Base Management	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	29, July, 2016
		Attended : State Level Mathematics Summer Camp	Pachhunga University College	28, March-8, April, 2016

		Attended : State Level Training on NTSE	SCERT Lecture Hall, Aizawl	18, April, 2017
25	Dr. Rajesh Kumar	Attended : State Level Mathematics Summer Camp	Pachhunga University College	28, March-8, April, 2016
		Attended : National Workshop on Statistical Analysis Using Excel Software	Department of Statistic, PUC	13-15, July, 2016
		Attended : Seminar on Data Base Management	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	29, July, 2016
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	13-14, October, 2016
		Attended : International Conference of the Indian mathematics Consortium (TIMC)	DST-Centre, BHU, Varanasi	14-17, December, 2016
		Attended : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Dept. of Statistics, PUC, Aizawl	7-13, November, 2016
		Attended : Orientation Programme for Academic Counsellors	IGNOU, Regional Centre, Shillong	4-5, November, 2016
		Attended : National Science Day-2017 "Science & Technology for Specially Abled Persons"	PUC, Aizawl	28, February, 2017
26	J. Lalvohbika	Attended : North East ISI-MZU Winter School on Algorithm with Special Focus on Graph.	UGC-HRDC, MZU	6-11, March, 2017
		Attended : Seminar on Learning Mathematics Prospect and Challenges	SCERT, Aizawl	14, November, 2016
		Attended : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistic in North Eastern States	PUC, Aizawl	7-13, November, 2016
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	13-14, October, 2016
		Attended : Seminar on Database Management	PUC, Aizawl	29, July, 2016
		Attended : State level Mizoram Mathematics Summer Camp	PUC, Aizawl	20-24, March, 2017
27	Dr. LP Lalduhawma	Attended : Two weeks Mathematics Summer Camp	PUC, Aizawl	28, March-8, April, 2016

		Attended : State Level Mathematics Summer Camp	PUC, Aizawl	20-24, March, 2017
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	13-14, October, 2016
		Attended : Science and Mathematics Teacher Training under RAA	Aizawl	17-19, January, 2017
		Attended : Seminar on Learning Mathematics Prospect and Challenges	SCERT, Aizawl	14, November, 2016
		Attended : Seminar on Database Management	PUC, Aizawl	29, July, 2016
28	Dr. Denghmingliani Zadeng	Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	13-14, October, 2016
		Attended : State Level Mizoram Mathematics Summer Camp	PUC, Aizawl	20-24, March, 2017
		Attended : North East ISI-MZU Winter School on Algorithm with Special Focus on Graph.	Mizoram University	6-11, March, 2017
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	Mizoram University	13-14, October, 2016
		Attended : State Level Mizoram Mathematics Summer Camp	PUC, Aizawl	20-24, March, 2017
29	Lalsangkimi Sailo	Attended : Training of Nodal Officers, Red ribbon Club for promotion of regular blood donation. Org. by NMAAC and Higher Technical Education.	Dept. of Higher and Technical Education, Aizawl	29 th September 2016
		Attended : IASE Admission Interview as a Board Member	Office of the Commissioner and Secy., Higher and Technical Education, Aizawl	22 nd March, 2017
30	Dr. Vanlaltanpuia	Chaired a Session : International Conference on “Rethinking Colonialism and Globalization – The Historical Saga of India from the 19 th Century Onwards”. Presented Paper : “Mizo National Movement 1966 – Issues and Challenges in Indian National Movement from the Context of North-East India”	Dakshin Kamrup College, Assam	21 st – 23 rd April, 2016

		Presented Paper : “Re-interpreting Mysticism in Dialogue with Eckhart – Heideggerian Hermeneutics” National Conference on “World Religions: A Step Towards Inter Religious Dialogue” Sponsored by Indian Council of Philosophical Research (ICPR), New Delhi	Patkai Christian College, Dimapur, Nagaland	24 th – 25 th February, 2017
		Attended : Seminar on Anti-Doping Awareness in Sports organized by Mizoram State Sports Council	Ramhlun Indoor Stadium, Aizawl	15 th March 2017
		Invited lecture/talk given on “Philosophy in the 20 th Century” broadcasted on 10 th November 2016 from AIR	All India Radio, Aizawl	10 th November 2016
31	Emily F. Lalnunpuii	Presented Paper : International Conference on “Rethinking Colonialism and Globalization – The Historical Saga of India from the 19 th Century Onwards” on “Impact of British Missionaries Towards Constructing Colonial Modernity in Mizoram in the 19 th Century”	Dakshin Kamrup College, Assam	21 st – 23 rd April, 2016
		Attended : Full Bright Seminar	Seminar Hall, PUC	19 th April, 2016
		Attended : Data Base Management Seminar	Mathematics Dept. Lab., PUC	29 th July, 2016
32	M.S.Dawngliana	Participated : One Week “Training of Trainers (ToT) on Environment and Sustainable Development for NSS Programme Officers in North East India”	Dept. of Social Work, MZU	4 th – 8 th April 2017
		Attended : Full Bright Seminar	Seminar Hall, PUC	19 th April, 2016
		Attended : Data Base Management Seminar	Mathematics Dept. Lab., PUC	29 th July, 2016

		Attended : Data Base Management Seminar	Mathematics Dept. Lab., PUC	29 th July, 2016
33	Dr. Lalhriatzuala	Participated : Special Summer School	UGC-HRDC, MZU	7 th -27 th June, 2016
		Co-ordinator : Mizoram Science Congress, organized by MISTIC and Mizoram Science NGOs	MZU	13 th -14 th October, 2016
		Resource Person : Recent Trends in Renewable Energy Technologies for Sustainable Future with Special Reference to NE India (RTRET-2016)	NIT Mizoram	28 th -29 th October, 2016
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Make in India: Science and Technilgy Driven Innovations, organized by MAS and MISTIC, Govt. of Mizoram	Aizawl	4 th November 2016
		Participated : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in Northeastern States, organized by ISI Kolkata and Dept. of Statistics, PUC	PUC, Aizawl	7 th -13 th November, 2016
		Participated : Orientation Programme for Academic Counsellors	IGNOU Regional Centre, Shillong	18 th -19 th November, 2016
		Resourse Person : Science & Mathematics Teachers Training 2016-2017 under RAA	RMSA, Mamit Disrtict, Mizoram	17 th -19 th January, 2017
		Participant : Introduction of Software and Procedure in Examination System, organized by MZU Examination Department	MZU	9 th February, 2017
		Participated : National Science Day 2017 Special Lecture on "Science & Technology for Specially Abled Persons" organized by Equal Opportunity Cell, PUC and Mizoram Science, Technilgy & Innovation Council (MISTIC)	PUC, Aizawl	28 th February, 2017
		Convener : Workshop on Intellectual property Rights and Grassroots Innovation, organized by IPR Cell PUC and Patent Information Centre, DST, Govt. of Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl	17 th March 2017

34	Dr Y. Rangeela Devi	Presented Paper : National Conference on Condensed Matter Physics Days (CMDAYS-2016)	MZU	29 th -31 st August 2016
		Presented Paper : Mizoram Science Congress, organized by MISTIC and Mizoram Science NGOs	MZU	13 th -14 th October, 2016
		Participated : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in Northeastern States, organized by ISI Kolkata and Dept. of Statistics, PUC	PUC, Aizawl	7 th -13 th November, 2016
		Participated : Workshop on Intellectual Property Rights and Grassroots Innovation, organized by IPR Cell PUC and Patent Information Centre, DST, Govt. of Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl	17 th March 2017
35	Mr. Lalrinthara Pachuau	Presented Paper : International Conference on Innovative research in Applied Physics, Material Science, Instrumentation, Electronics, Communication, Electrical, Power control, Computer Science and Information (TECHNOVA) 2016	Guwahati University	22 nd -23 rd December 2016
		Resource Person : Science & Mathematics Teachers Training 2016-2017 under RAA	RMSA, Mamit District, Mizoram	17 th -19 th January, 2017
36	Dr. N. Surajkumar Singh	Presented Paper Mizoram Science Congress, organized by MISTIC and Mizoram Science NGOs	MZU	13 th -14 th October, 2016
		Participated : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in Northeastern States, organized by ISI Kolkata and Dept. of Statistics, PUC	PUC, Aizawl	7 th -13 th November, 2016
		Presented : NCARIMMIEM-2016	NIT, Manipur	12 th -13 th Dec., 2016
		Presented Paper : International Conference on Magnetic Materials and Applications (ICMAGMA-2017)	DMRL, Hyderabad	1 st -3 rd February, 2017

		Participant, National Science Day 2017 Special Lecture on “Science & technology for Specially Abled Persons” organized by Equal Opportunity Cell PUC and Mizoram Science, Technology & Innovation Council (MISTIC)	PUC, Aizawl	28 th February, 2017
		Participant, Workshop on Intellectual Property Rights and Grassroots Innovation, organized by IPR Cell PUC and Patent Information Centre, DST, Govt. of Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl	17 th March 2017
37	Dr. Lalmuanpuia Vanchhawng	Paper Presenter, International Conf. on Sources, Effects and Risk of Ionizing Radiation	Bali, Indonesia	4 th -5 th September, 2016
		Paper Presenter, Mizoram Science Congress, organized by MISTIC and Mizoram Science NGOs (Best Oral Presenter Award)	MZU	13 th -14 th October, 2016
		Participant, Workshop on Intellectual Property Rights and Grassroots Innovation, organized by IPR Cell PUC and Patent Information Centre, DST, Govt. of Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl	17 th March 2017
38	Dr. Dibya Prakash Rai	Invited Talk/Paper Presenter, National Conference on Condensed Matter Physics Days (CMDAYS-2016)	MZU	29 th -31 st August 2016
		Participant, 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in Northeastern States, organized by ISI Kolkata and Dept. of Statistics, PUC	PUC, Aizawl	7 th -13 th November, 2016
		Participant, Workshop on Intellectual Property Rights and Grassroots Innovation, organized by IPR Cell PUC and Patent Information Centre, DST, Govt. of Mizoram	PUC, Aizawl	17 th March 2017

39	Dr. L. H. Chhuanawma	Delivered a Keynote Address at the “ <i>Anti-Corruption Campaign</i> ” organized by PRISM Gen. Headquarters	I & PR, Aizawl	6 th August 2016
		Consultant at a seminar on “ <i>District Council</i> ” organised by the MSU	I & PR, Aizawl	31 st August 2016
40	Dr. Lalthakima	Chaired the “ <i>Anti-Corruption Campaign</i> ” closing function organized by PRISM	I & PR, Aizawl	6 th August 2016
		Attended “ <i>Training of Trainers on Environment and Sustainable Development For NSS PO’s in North East India</i> ” jointly organized by Department of Social Work, MZU and RGNIYD, Tamil Nadu.	MZU	4-8 April, 2017
41	Lal Lawmzuali	Attended “ <i>Mizoram Gateway To South East Asia? What is to be done</i> ” organized by MZU	MZU	5 th - 6 th Oct, 2016
		Ph. D. Course Work, Department of Political Science, MZU	MZU	August - December 2016
42	Dr. Rinpari Ralte	Attended : Finishing School	PUC	6.6.16
		Attended : Certificate Course in Housekeeping (2 nos.)	FIWDC: Peace Home	28.6.16
		Attended : Training for Staff of National Mental Health Programme, Mizoram	ATI	9-11.8.16
		Attended : Psycho-Social Issues in Disaster Management	ATI	25-27.10.16
		Attended : Non-Formal Programme, AIR	AIR	3.11.16
		Attended : National Seminar on Women in Higher Education : Perspectives and Challenges in Digital Era	MZU	27-28.2.17
43	Lalropuii	Attended : Certificate Course in Housekeeping	FIWDC: Peace Home	28.9.16
		Attended : Mental Health Awareness and Psychological Testing	Govt.Mamawii Higher Secondary School	4.8.16

44	K. Lalchhandama	Attended : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	PUC, Aizawl	7-13/11/2016
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress 2016	MZU, Aizawl	11-13/10/2016
45	H. Lalthanzara	Attended : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	PUC, Aizawl	7-13/11/2016
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress 2016	MZU, Aizawl	11-13/10/2016
		Attended : Seminar on Effect of Climate Change on Herpato Fauna	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	10/03/2017
		Attended : Seminar on Make in India: Science & Technology Driven Innovations	Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl	4/11/2016
		Attended : Birds as Indicators of Sustainable Biodiversity (International Day for Biological Diversity Celebration programme)	Assembly House Annex., Aizawl Org. by Environment, Forest and Climate Change Dept., Govt. of Mizoram	24/5/2016
		Attended : Diversity and density of Land Snails (Mollusc: Gastropoda) Under Slash-and-Burn Cultivation (Jhum) in Mizoram, India	MZU, Aizawl. Mizoram Science Congress org. by-MISTIC, MSS, MAS, STAM.GSM & BIOCON	13-14/10/2016
		Attended : Impact of Climate Change on Biological Diversity	ATI, Aizawl (Training on Environment, Climate change and Disaster Management)	6-8/12/2016
		Attended : Earthworm Diversity of Mizoram: A Hidden Bioresources for Sustainable Agriculture	MZU, Aizawl (National Seminar on Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with Reference to Northeast India)	30-31/03/2017
Attended : Density and Diversity of Earthworms Under Shifting Cultivation of Tropical Rainforests of Mizoram, India	MZU, Aizawl (National Seminar on Biodiversity, Conservation and Utilization of Natural Resources with Reference to Northeast India)	30-31/03/2017		

46	Lalramliana	Attended : Seminar on Effect of Climate Change on Herpetofauna	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	10/3/2017
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	MZU, Aizawl	13-14/12/2016
		Attended : Orientation Programme for IGNOU Academic Counsellors	IGNOU Centre, Shillong	18-19/11/2016
		Attended : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	P.U. College, Aizawl	7-13/11/2016
		Attended : On the Road to Species Discovery in Invited Lecture Series 1	PU College, Aizawl	23/01/2017
47	Kshetrimayum Singh	Birla		
		Attended : International Summer Symposium of "Diet and Health"	Bangalore	15 th -16 th June, 2016
		Attended : "Invited Lectures Series"	PUC, Aizawl	23 rd January, 2017.
		Attended : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl,	7 th to 13 th November, 2016
48	Vanramliana	Attended : 12 Days Worskhop for B.Ed. Students	IASE, Mizoram	12-24.09.2016
		Attended : Mizoram Science Congress	MZU, Auditorium, Aizawl	13-14.10.2016
		Attended : Indo –Australia Vocational Educational Leadership training Programme Phase 1 & II	AICTE, New Delhi	21-23.11.2016
		Attended : State Level Consultation on NAAC Assessment	Govt. Lunglei College	20.1.2017
		Attended : Seminar on Effect of Climate Change on Herpetofauna	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	10.3.2017
		Attended : Indo –Australia Vocational Educational Leadership Training Programme Phase 1 & II	AICTE, New Delhi	5 -7.4.2017
		49	Dr. Lalzama	Resource Person - 'Role of Missionary for the Development of Mizo Literature' in Refresher Course organized by UGC-Human Resource Development, MZU
Attended : 'Mizo Department Day Special Lecture'	Mizo Department Hall, MZU			May 16, 2016

		Attended : ‘Bethel Presbtery Upa Seminar’ organised by Bethel Presbtery	Ramhlun Kohhran Hall, Aizawl	June 30, 2016
		Attended ; ‘Bible Society of India Seminar’ organised by Aizawl North III Branch	Lily Veng Kohhran Hall	July 6, 2016
		Attended : “Zawlpala leh Tualvungi : A Production of Theathre Workshop Presents” organised by North East Zone Cultural Centre, Dimapur, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, in collaboration with Art & Culture Department, Govt. of Mizoram.	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	September 9, 2016
		Attended : ‘One Day Theatre Festival’ organised by Dept. of Mizo, MZU.	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	September 14, 2016
		State level Seminar on ‘Damhauhva hlate zir chianna’ (attended)	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	October 7, 2016
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Creative Writings in Commemoration of Birth Centenary of Lalzuithanga	Dean hall, SEH, MZU	Nov 16-17, 2016
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Mizo Lengkhawm Zai – Significance, Role and Impact	Golden Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	February 23-24, 2017
		Chairman - Aizawl Book Fair Cum Literary Festival- Meet the Author, March 8, 2016.	Govt. High School Field, Mc Donald Hill, Aizawl	March 8, 2017
		Keynote address - Seminar on ‘Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects’	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	March 31, 2017
50	Dr. Zoramdinthara	Presented Paper : Radio Talk on Lemchan Tihmuhdawm Tura Thil Pawimawh Te	AIR, Aizawl	9.4.2016
		Textbook Writer Workshop to Develop Mizo Textbooks for Class I to IV	SCERT, Aizawl	20 April -21 April 2016

		Textbook Writer Workshop to Develop Mizo Textbooks for Class I to IV	SCERT, Aizawl	18 th May- 20 th May 2016
		Textbook Writer : Workshop to Develop Mizo Textbooks for Class I to IV	SCERT, Aizawl	7 th June- 9 th June 2016
		Presented Paper : Radio Talks on Thu leh Hla Huang Lemchan Dinmun Sanzia	AIR	8.6.2016
		Attended : Symposium on Usage of Mizo Language	Aizawl	27.4.2016
		Presented Paper : Radio talks on Lemchan hlimawm (Comedy) leh A Nihphung	AIR, Aizawl	31 st August 2016
		Presented Paper : Role of MAHFED Towards Socio Economic Development in Mizoram.	Towards stable profession and stable economy, Aizawl	14 th July 2016
		Textbook Writer : Workshop to Develop Mizo Textbooks for class I to IV	SCERT, Aizawl	6 th – 15 th September 2016
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Regional Disparities and Its Consequences	Govt North College, Aizawl	29 th – 30 th September 2016
		Presented Paper : State Level Seminar on Damhauhva	I&PR Aizawl	30 th September 2016
		Presented Paper : Radio talks on Lemchan Lungchhiat Thlak leh A Nihphung	AIR	23 rd November 2016
		Presented Paper : In Service Teachers' Training on Origin and Concept of Mizo Language	Mamit	6 th December 2016
		Presented Paper : In Service Teachers' Training on Duties and Qualification of Language Teacher	Mamit	6 th December 2016
		Presented Paper : In service Teachers' Training on Key Pillar for Teaching Language	Mamit	6 th December 2016

51	Dr. Zoramdinthara	Presented Paper : In service Teachers' Training on Importance and Future of Mizo Language	Mamit	6 th December 2016
		Presented Paper : National Seminar on Mizo Lengkhawm Zai	Golden Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	February 23-24, 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Recent Trends in Tribal Literature of North East India	Tura, Shillong	28 th Feb-1 st March 2017
		Presented Paper : Lemchana A Changtute Pawimawhna		March 1, 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Rereading Mizo Literature with Special Reference to Under Graduate Studies	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial	March 9, 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on 'Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects'	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	March 31, 2017
		Presented Paper : In service Teachers' Training on Role of Language Teacher(Mamit	18-22 April 2017
		Presented Paper : In service Teachers' Training on Teaching Mizo Language in School & Elementary Level	Mamit	18-22 April 2017
		Attended : India Pilot Facilitators Development Workshop	Sriperumbudur, Chennai	6 th – 10 February 2017
		Attended : International Conference on Federalism, Ethno-Linguistic Identities and Minority Rights: Perspective From India and Myanmar	Mizoram University	27 th -28 th April 2017
52	Enid H.Lalrammuani	Attended : Refresher Course org by Department of Mizo, MZU	Deans hall, SEH, MZU	1-23 Nov. 2016
		Attended : National seminar on Creative Writings in Commemoration of Birth Centenary of Lalzuithanga	Dean hall, SEH, MZU	November 16-17, 2016

		Presented Paper : Seminar on Rereading Mizo Literature with Special Reference to Under Graduate Studies	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial	March 17, 2017
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Mizo Language : Recent Trends and Prospects	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	December 9, 2016
		Presented Paper and Coordinated on Seminar on 'Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects'	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	March 31, 2017
		Interview Padma Shri Awardee Prof. Laltluangliana Khiangte on Poetry Reading Session on Aizawl Book Fair	Govt. High School Field, Mc Donald Hill, Aizawl.	March 6 - 11
		Radio talk on 'K.C.Lalvunga Thawnthu Ziahte Thlirna'	AIR Aizawl	January 11, 2017
		Radio talk on 'Mizo Hmeichhia Fakna Hla Phuahtu Hmasate Kutchhuak Thlirna'	AIR Aizawl	April 19, 2017.
53	H.Laldinmawia	Attended : Refresher Course organized by Department of Mizo, MZU	Deans Hall, SEH, MZU	1-24 Nov. 2016
		Presented Paper : Seminar on Life and Works of R.Vanlawma, Lalsangzuali Sailo and James Dokhuma	Hla Kungpui Mual, Khawbung	April 7, 2016
		Special lecture on Mizo Poetry	Govt. Hrangbana College	July 25, 2016
		Special Lecture on 'Literature' on Literature Night	Venghlui Kohhran Hall, Aizawl	August 29, 2016
		Special Lecture on 'Taimakma' in KTP Church Service	Biate North Church, Biate	August 30, 2016
		Presented Paper : Seminar on the Works of Zosaphara (E.Rowlands)	Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl	October 14, 2016
		Special Lecture on Emergence and Development of Mizo Literature	Biate North Kohhran Hall, Biate	Nov. 10, 2016

	Presented Paper : National Seminar on Creative Writings in Commemoration of birth Centenary of Lalzuithanga	Dean Hall, SEH, MZU	Nov. 16-17, 2016
	Presented Paper : National Seminar on Mizo Lengkhawm Zai – Significance, Role and Impact	Golden Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	February 23-24, 2017
	Special Lecture on Mizo Literature and Scope of Mizo Subject	Govt. Champhai Colege	March 14, 2017
	Poetry Reading on Poetry Reading Session on Aizawl Book Fair	Govt. High School Field, Mc Donald Hill, Aizawl	March 9, 2017
	Presented Paper : Seminar on Rereading Mizo Literature with Special Reference to Under Graduate Studies	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial	March 17, 2017
	Presented Paper : Seminar on ‘Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects’	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	March 31, 2017
	Presented Paper :Seminar on Life and Works of Liandala	Darzo, Lunglei District	April 21, 2017
	Radio Talk on Thu leh Hla Hlutna	AIR, Aizawl	June 15, 2016
	Radio talk on Leng Lal Saihnuna hlate	AIR, Aizawl	Sept. 7, 2016
	Radio Talk on Essay leh Article Danglamna	AIR, Aizawl	Dec. 7, 2016
	Radio talk on Mizo Thuziak Hmasate	AIR, Aizawl	March 16, 2017
	Panel Discussion on World Poetry Day	DDK, Aizawl	March 20, 2017
	Rapporteur : Seminar on Mizo Language : Recent Trends and Prospects	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	Dec 9, 2016
	Poetry Reading on Aizawl Book Fair, organised by Mizoram University and National Book Trust	Mc Donald Hill, Aizawl	March 8, 2017
	Attended : ‘Mizo Department One Day Special Lecture’	Mizo Department Hall, MZU	May 16, 2016

	Attended : Panel Discussion on 'MizoTawng Chungchang leh A Hmakhua Sawihona'	Ignite Studio, Khatla	June 2, 2016
	Attended : 'One Day Orientation Course in Micro Teaching for College Teachers'	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (IASE), Aizawl	July 14, 2016
	Attended : "Zawlpala leh Tualvungi : A production of Theathre Workshop Presents" organised by North East Zone Cultural Centre, Dimapur, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, in collaboration with Art & Culture Department, Govt. of Mizoram.	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	September 9, 2016
	Attended : 'One Day Theatre Festival' organised by Department of Mizo, MZU.	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	September 14, 2016
	Attended : State level Seminar on 'Damhauhva Hlate Zir Chianna'	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	October 7, 2016
	Presented Paper : National Seminar on Creative Writings in Commemoration of Birth Centenary of Lalzuithanga	Dean Hall, SEH, MZU	Nov 16-17, 2016
	Presented Paper : National Seminar on Mizo Lengkhawm Zai – Significance, Role and Impact	Golden Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	February 23-24, 2017
	Attended : 'Special Lecture on Science and Technology for Specially Abled Persons' organised by Mizoram Science, Technology and Innovative Council (MISTIC) and Equal Opportunity Cell, PUC.	Seminar Hall, PUC	February 28, 2017
	Attended : Aizawl Book Fair Cum Literary Festival, March 6 – 11, 2017	Govt. High School Field, Mc Donald Hill, Aizawl	March 7, 2017
	Presented Paper : Seminar on 'Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects'	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	March 31, 2017

	Presented Paper : Seminar on Life and Works of Liandala	Darzo, Lunglei District	April 21, 2017
	Attended : International Seminar on 'Revisiting Rambuai'	Aijal Club	April 13 & 14, 2016
	Attended : 'Mizo Department One Day Special Lecture'	Mizo Department Hall, MZU	May 16, 2016
	Attended : Panel Discussion on 'Mizo Tawng Chungchang leh A Hmakhua Sawihona'	Ignite Studio, Khatla	June 2, 2016
	Attended : 'One Day Orientation Course in Micro Teaching for College Teachers'	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (IASE), Aizawl	July 14, 2016
	Attended : "Zawlpala leh Tualvungi : A Production of Theathre Workshop Presents" organised by North East Zone Cultural Centre, Dimapur, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, in collaboration with Art & Culture Department, Govt. of Mizoram.	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	September 9, 2016
	Attended : Conference on 'Rambuai Mizoram's 'Trouble' Years'	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	September 14, 2016
	Attended : 'One Day Theatre Festival' organised by Department of Mizo, MZU.	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	September 14, 2016
	Attended : State level Seminar on 'Damhauhva Hlate Zir Chianna'	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	October 7, 2016
	Attended : State level Seminar on the Works of Zosaphara (E.Rowlands)	Synod Conference Centre, Aizawl	October 14, 2016
	Presented Paper : National seminar on Creative Writings in Commemoration of Birth Centenary of Lalzuithanga	Dean hall, SEH, MZU	Nov 16-17, 2016
	Presented Paper : National Seminar on Mizo Lengkhawm Zai – Significance, Role and Impact	Golden Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	February 23-24, 2017

	Rapporteur on the ‘Special Lecture on Science and Technology for Specially Abled Persons’ organised by Mizoram Science, Technology and Innovative Council (MISTIC) and Equal Opportunity Cell, Pachhunga University College	Seminar Hall, PUC	February 28, 2017
	Interview Padma Shri Awardee R.K. Lalhluna on Poetry Reading Session on Aizawl Book Fair, March 6 – 11, 2017	Govt. High School Field, McDonald Hill, Aizawl	March 7, 2017
	Presented Paper : Seminar on Rereading Mizo Literature with Special Reference to Under Graduate Studies	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial	March 17, 2017
	Special Lecture on ‘The Importance of Making Good Environment in Literature’ on Literature Night organised by N.Lungpher Literature Club.	N.Lungpher	March 25, 2017
	Presented Paper : Seminar on ‘Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects’	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	March 31, 2017
	Presented Paper : Seminar on Life and Works of Liandala	Darzo, Lunglei District	April 21, 2017
	Attended : International Seminar on ‘Revisiting Rambuai’	Aijal Club	April 13 & 14, 2016
	Attended : ‘Mizo Department day Special Lecture’	Mizo Department Hall, MZU	May 16, 2016
	Attended : Panel Discussion on ‘Mizo Tawng Chungchang leh A Hmakhua Sawihona’	Ignite Studio, Khatla	June 2, 2016
	Attended : ‘One day Orientation Course in Micro Teaching for College Teachers’	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (IASE), Aizawl	July 14, 2016

	Attended : “Zawlpala leh Tualvungi : A Production of Theatre Workshop Presents” organised by North East Zone Cultural Centre, Dimapur, Ministry of Culture, Govt. of India, in collaboration with Department of Art & Culture, Govt. of Mizoram.	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	September 9, 2016
	Attended : ‘One Day Theatre Festival’ organised by Department of Mizo, MZU.	Vanapa Hall, Aizawl	September 14, 2016
	Attended : State level Seminar on ‘Damhauhva Hlate Zir Chianna’	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl	October 7, 2016
	Presented Paper : National Seminar on Creative Writings in Commemoration of Birth Centenary of Lalzuithanga	Dean Hall, SEH, MZU	Nov 16-17, 2016
	Presented Paper : National Seminar on Mizo Lengkhawm Zai – Significance, Role and Impact	Golden Hall, Govt. Hrangbana College	February 23-24, 2017
	Attended : Special lecture on Science and Technology for Specially Abled Persons’ organised by Mizoram Science, Technology and Innovative Council (MISTIC) and Equal Opportunity Cell, PUC.	Seminar Hall, PUC	February 28, 2017
	Attended : Aizawl Book Fair Cum Literary Festival, March 6 – 11, 2017	Govt. High School Field, Mc Donald Hill, Aizawl	March 7, 2017
	Presented Paper : Seminar on Rereading Mizo Literature with Special Reference to Under Graduate Studies	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial	March 17, 2017
	Presented paper : Seminar on ‘Rethinking Mizo Orality : Approaches and Prospects’	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl	March 31, 2017

		Presented Paper : Seminar on Life and Works of Liandala	Darzo, Lunglei District	April 21, 2017
54	H.S. Lalsangpuia	Attended : 'Workshop on India-Myanmar-Bangladesh Relationships: Threats and Opportunities'	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	22 Sept.2016
55	K.Lalrameng Gangte	Attended : 'Workshop on India-Myanmar-Bangladesh Relationships: Threats and Opportunities'	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	22 Sept.2016
		Attended : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	7-11 Nov.2016
		Attended : XXXVI Conference of Mizo History Association	Govt. T. Romana College, Aizawl	1-2 Dec.2016
56	Rohmingmawii	Presentation from Associates in IUC-IIAS, Shimla	Indian Institute of Advanced Studies, Shimla	27 May, 2016
		Attended : 'Workshop on India-Myanmar-Bangladesh Relationships : Threats and Opportunities'	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	22 Sept.2016
		Attended : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	7-11 Nov.2016
		Attended : XXXVI Conference of Mizo History Association	Govt. T. Romana College, Aizawl	1-2 Dec.2016
		Attended : Brainstorming Workshop on Greatness of Northeast India: A Land of Beauty and Wonders	ICSSR-NERC, Shillong	9 Dec.2016
57	Esther Laltlankimi	Attended : 'Workshop on India-Myanmar-Bangladesh Relationships: Threats and Opportunities'	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	22 Sept.2016
		Attended : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	7-11 Nov.2016
		Attended : XXXVI Conference of Mizo History Association	Govt. T. Romana College, Aizawl	1-2 Dec.2016
		Attended : 4 th Workshop on Official Statistics in North Eastern States	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	7-11 Nov.2016
		Attended : XXXVI Conference of Mizo History Association	Govt. T. Romana College, Aizawl	1-2 Dec.2016

		Attended : Workshop on Database Management	PUC, Aizawl	29 July, 2016
		Attended : National Seminar on Migration and Settlement in Northeast India	Mizoram University	16 Sept.2016
		Attended : Orientation for Studying History of Christianity in India	AICS, Aizawl	16 Jan.2017
58	Dr. Anupam Kumar	Invited talk : National workshop on Statistical Analysis Using Excel Software	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	11-13 July, 2016
		Invited Talk : Seven Days Workshop on Official Statistics with ISI Kolkata	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	7-13, Nov. 2016
59	Dr. Abhimanyu Singh Yadav	Presented Paper/Invited Talk : Current Scenario and Prospects of Nanotechnology And Bio-Statistics	UPRTOU Allahabad	25-26 February, 2016
		Presented Paper/Invited Talk : International Conference TIMCAMS 2016	BHU Varanasi	14-17, Dec. 2016
		Presented Paper/Invited Talk : International Conference (ISSAC 2016), in Statistics at AMU, Aligarh UP	AMU Aligarh	17-19 Dec,2016
		Presented Paper/Invited Talk : National Workshop on Statistical Analysis Using Excel Software	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	11-13 July, 2016
		Presented Paper/Invited Talk : Seven Days Workshop on Official Statistics with ISI Kolkata	Pachhunga University College, Aizawl	7-13, Nov. 2016
60	Lalchhuanmawii	Presented Paper : National Seminar on Reforms in Higher Education	I&PR Auditorium, Aizawl, Mizoram	5 th May 2016

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY COURT

[Constituted in terms of provisions of Mizoram University Statute 10(1)(a) read with Statute 2(1)& Statute 4(6)]

Ex-officio Members

- (i) The Vice-Chancellor ... Chairperson
- (ii) Pro- Vice Chancellor
- (iii) Dean, Students' Welfare
- (iv) Registrar ... Member Secretary
- (v) Librarian
- (vi) Proctor
- (vii) Finance Officer

Representatives of Schools and Departments

- (viii) Deans of School of Studies, Ex-Officio
- (ix) All Professors, Ex-Officio
- (x) Heads of Departments, who are not Professors, Ex-Officio
- (xi) Two Readers (Associate Professor), who are not Heads of Departments and Two Lecturers (Assistant Professor) by rotation.
 - (a) Dr. H. Malsawmi, Associate Professor, Department of Education.
 - (b) Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Associate Professor, Department of English.
 - (c) Shri Lallianchunga, Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science.
 - (d) Dr. Cherrie Lalnunziri Chhange, Assistant Professor, Department of English.

Representatives of Affiliated Colleges

- (xii) Five Principals of Colleges in the State of Mizoram.
 - (a) The Principal, Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College.
 - (b) The Principal, Govt. Mamit College
 - (c) The Principal, Govt. J. Buana College
 - (d) The Principal, Govt. Mizoram Law College
 - (e) The Principal, Govt. Saitual College
- (xiii) Four Teachers from Affiliated Colleges in the State of Mizoram.
 - (a) Prof. J.V. Hluna, Pachunga University College
 - (b) Ms. Lalthlamuani Khiantge, Govt. Hrangbana College
 - (c) Shri T. Hrangzuala, Govt. Lawngtlai College
 - (d) Shri B.S. Thapa, Govt. Kolasib College

Representatives of Parliament

- (xiv) (a) Shri C.L. Ruala
- (b) Shri Ramen Deka

Persons Representing Learned Professions and Special Interests

- (xv) Visitor's Nominees (vide MHRD (GoI) letter No. F13-1/2012-Desk (U)(Pt.); dt. 27.8.2012 for a term of three years)
 - (a) Prof. Mushirul Hasan, Former Vice Chancellor, JMI and DG, National Archives of India.
 - (b) Prof. Atul Sarma, Ex- Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar.
 - (c) Prof. Mrinal Miri, Former Vice Chancellor of NEHU, Shillong.
 - (d) Prof. A.N. Rai, Former Director, NAAC, Bangalore.
 - (e) Dr. Arup Bose, Professor of Statistics, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata.

Representatives of Students

- (a) Shri C. Lalrindika, IVthSem., Department of History.
- (b) Shri Lalliantluanga, IVth Sem., Department of Education.
- (c) Smt. Vanlalmangaihi, IVth Sem., Department of Social Work
- (d) Shri R. Vanlalmangaihsanga, IInd Sem., Department of Political Science.
- (e) Shri V.L Remruatfela, IIndSem, Department of Mizo.

Representatives of the Non-Teaching Staff *

- (xvi) (a) Dr. C. Lawmzuala
- (b) Shri F. Lalthanzauva

Representatives of the State Government **

- (xv) (a) Pu Denghnuna, IAS (Rtd.).
- (b) Dr. L.N. Tluanga, Former Director of Education from Academic side.

Remaining Members of the Executive Council

- (xvi) Members of the Executive Council who are not otherwise members of the Court.
 - (a) Dr. Tawnenga, Principal, Pachhunga University College.
 - (b) Shri K. Lal Nghinglova, IAS, Commissioner/Principal Secretary, Higher & Technical Education Department, Govt. of Mizoram
 - (c) Other nominated members :

* *Representatives of Non-teaching Staff shall hold office for a term of one year only.*

Mizoram University Executive Council

[Constituted in terms of the provisions of Mizoram University Statute 11(1) (a) read with Statute 2(1) Statute4(6)]

The terms of Committee members is 3 years. Details are as follows :

11(1)(a)(i) & 2(1)

Prof. Lianzela, Vice-Chancellor, Ex-Officio Chairman.

11(1)(a)(iii) Four Deans of School by rotation according to seniority, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor.

- 1) Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo, Dean of School Education & Humanities.
- 2) Prof. Ramesh Chandra, Dean of School of Physical Sciences.
- 3) Prof. Ghan Shyam Solanki, Dean of School of Life Sciences.
- 4) Prof. Lourembam Lolit Kumar Singh, Dean of School of Engineering & Technology.

11(1)(a)(iv) One Professor, other than a Dean, by rotation according to seniority, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor.

- 1) Prof. Ram Pal Vadhera, Department of Education.

11(1)(a)(v) One Reader (Associate Professor) by rotation according to seniority, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor.

- 1) Dr. H. Malsawmi, Dept. of Education.

11(1)(a)(vi) Principal of Colleges maintained by the University.

1. Dr. Tawnenga, Principal, Pachhunga University College.

11(1)(a)(vii) One Principal from the Colleges in the state of Mizoram by rotation, according to seniority to be determined with reference to the date of establishment of the college concerned, to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor.

- 1) Dr. Vanlalhruii, Principal, Institute of Advanced Studies in Education (IASE), Aizawl.

11(1)(a)(viii) An Officer of Government of Mizoram not below the rank of Secretary, to be nominated by the State Government.

- 1) Shri Benjamina, IDAS, The Commissioner & Secretary, Higher & Technical Education Department, Govt. of Mizoram.

11(1)(a)(ix) Two members of the Court, to be nominated by the Visitor.

Two members of the Court, to be nominated by the Visitor.

- 1) Prof. Atul Sarma, Ex-Vice Chancellor, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar.
- 2) Prof. A.N. Rai, Former Director, NAAC, Bangalore.

11(1)(a)(x) Four Persons to be nominated by the Visitor.

- 1) Prof. Indrani Bose, Bose Institute, Kolkata
- 2) Prof. Nani Bath, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar
- 3) Shri H. Thegtse Rinpoche, Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh
- 4) Prof. Ravinder Kumar Sinha, Patna University, Patna

4(6) The Registrar, Ex-Officio Secretary.

No.MZU/Conf-6/1/15/8370

Dated: 5th May, 2015.

NOTIFICATION

In continuation of Notification No. MZU/Acad-6/1/12/4039; Dt. 27th January, 2012 and in terms of the provisions of Mizoram University Statute 13(1) (a) & 13(1) (b), the Vice-Chancellor, Mizoram University is pleased to nominate the following as members of the Academic Council for a term of three years. Representatives of Postgraduate Students and Research Scholars shall hold office for a term of one year only.

Ex-Officio members :

- i. Vice-Chancellor : Prof. Lianzela – Ex-Officio Chairperson
- iii. Deans of Schools.
- iv. Dean of Students' Welfare.
- v. Heads of Departments and Centres of Studies.
- vi. Librarian
- vii. Principals of Colleges maintained by the University.
 - 1) The Principal, Pachhunga University College.
- viii. All Professors other than Heads of the Departments and Centres.

Principals of Affiliated Colleges:

- ix. Three Principals of Colleges admitted to the privileges of the University to be nominated by the Vice Chancellor by rotation according to seniority.
 - 1) Dr. Lalthanzauva, Principal, Govt. Aizawl West College.
 - 2) Dr. J. Zorema, Principal, Govt. J. Buana College.
 - 3) Dr. Lalsiamhnuna, Principal, Govt. Saitual College.

Representatives of Teachers of the University:

- x. Five Teachers of the University, other than those under (i) to (viii) above, by rotation according to seniority, of which two shall be Associate Professors and Three Assistant Professors.
 - 1) Dr. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Department of English.
 - 2) Dr. Lalrinthanga, Department of Economics.
 - 3) Dr. K.C.Malsawmzuava, Department of Geography & Resource Management
 - 4) Dr. Cherrie LalnunziriChhange, Department of English.
 - 5) Shri Joseph Lalzarliana, Department of History & Ethnography.

Vice-Chancellor's Nominees:

- xi. Four persons of academic eminence who are not employees of the University or of a College or Institution affiliated to it, to be nominated by the Vice-Chancellor.
- 1) Prof. A.N. Rai, Department of Biochemistry, North Eastern Hill University, Shillong-793022
 - 2) Prof. M.M. Salunkhe, Vice Chancellor, Yashwanta Chavan Maharashtra Open University, Nashik-422222
 - 3) Prof. Kumkum Bhattacharya, Department of Social Work, Vishwa Bharati, Sriniketan-731236, West Bengal.
 - 4) Prof. Amar Yumnam, Department of Economics, Manipur University, Imphal-795003

Representatives of Teachers of Affiliated Colleges :

- xii. Three teachers of the Colleges admitted to the privileges of the University, elected from amongst themselves.
- 1) Shri Thanglura, Associate Professor, Govt. Aizawl College.
 - 2) Dr. P.L. Ramliana, Associate Professor, Govt. Aizawl West College.
 - 3) Dr. C. Lalremruata, Associate Professor, Govt. J. Thankima College.

Representatives of Teachers of Pachhunga University College :

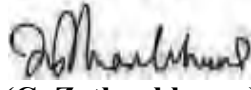
- xiii. One teacher of Pachhunga University College to be elected teachers from amongst themselves.
- 1) Shri Lallungmuana

Representatives of Teachers of Postgraduate Departments of the University:

- xiv. One Teacher of Post Graduate Department to be elected by teachers from amongst themselves.
- 1) Dr. John Zothanzama Sailo

Representatives of Postgraduate Students of the University:

- xv. Two Post-Graduate students of the University and one Research Scholar.
- 1) Shri Lalliantluanga Ralte, Research Scholar, Department of Biotechnology.
 - 2) Shri Reuben Lalmalsawma, Department of Mass Communication.
 - 3) Ms. Ruatdiki Hmar, Department of Political Science.


(C. Zothankhuma)
Registrar

MIZORAM UNIVERSITY FINANCE COMMITTEE

[(Constituted in terms of provisions of Mizoram University Statute 17 & Statute 5(5)]

17(1) (i)	Chairman (Ex-Officio)	-	Prof. Lianzela, Vice Chancellor, Mizoram University
17(1) (iii)	Members Nominated by	-	(1) Prof. J.K. Patnaik, Department of Political Science Mizoram University (2) Prof. L.S. Sharma, Department of Management Mizoram University (3) Shri Vanlalphenah (Retd.) Additional Secretary, Finance Government of Mizoram
17(1) (iv)	Visitor's Nominees	-	(1) Smt. Darshana M. Dabral, Joint Secretary & Financial Adviser MHRD, 120-C, Shastri Bhawan New Delhi – 110 001 (2) Shri Sukhbir Singh Sandhu, Joint Secretary (CU & L) MHRD, 107-C, Shastri Bahawan New Delhi – 110 001 (3) Dr. Jitendra Kumar Tripathi, Joint Secretary University Grants Commission Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg New Delhi – 110 001
5(5)	Secretary (Ex-Officio)	-	Prof. Vanlalchhawna Finance Officer Mizoram University

NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS (2016-2017)

School of Studies	Department	Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEMIS	Economics	60	39	0	0	0	0	60	39	0	0	1	0
	Commerce	36	43	0	1	0	0	36	40	0	2	0	1
	Library & Info. Science	27	19	0	1	0	0	27	18	0	0	0	0
	Management	97	59	17	7	3	2	73	49	4	1	0	0
	Mass Communication	22	16	2	0	0	0	20	16	0	0	0	0
Group Total		242	176	19	9	3	2	216	162	4	3	1	1
SSS	Psychology	18	42	0	0	0	0	18	42	0	0	0	0
	Public Administration	39	28	0	0	0	0	39	28	0	0	0	0
	Political Science	43	43	0	0	0	0	43	43	0	0	0	0
	Social Work	21	36	0	0	0	0	21	35	0	1	0	0
	History & Ethnography	46	42	0	1	0	0	46	41	0	0	0	0
	Sociology	21	34	0	0	0	0	21	34	0	0	0	0
Group Total		188	225	0	1	0	0	188	223	0	1	0	0
SEH	Education	49	121	0	0	0	0	49	121	0	0	0	0
	English	20	45	0	2	0	0	20	43	0	0	0	0
	Mizo	56	51	0	0	0	0	56	51	0	0	0	0
	Hindi	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Group Total		125	223	0	2	0	0	125	221	0	0	0	0

School of Studies	Department	Total		Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SES& NRM	Forestry	20	37	0	0	0	0	19	37	1	0	0	0
	Geology	33	27	2	0	0	0	26	24	5	3	0	0
	Extn. Edn. & Rural Dev.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HAMP	14	35	0	3	0	0	14	29	0	3	0	0
	Environmental Science	19	28	0	0	0	0	19	28	0	0	0	0
	Geography & RM	35	25	0	1	0	1	35	23	0	0	1	0
Group Total		121	152	2	4	0	1	113	141	6	6	1	0
SPS	Physics	41	17	3	2	0	0	34	11	4	4	0	0
	Chemistry	43	26	5	3	0	0	25	17	13	6	0	0
	Maths. & Comp. Science	42	22	1	1	0	0	41	19	0	2	0	0
Group Total		126	65	9	6	0	0	100	47	17	12	0	0
SLS	Botany	22	38	1	0	0	0	19	38	2	0	0	0
	Zoology	28	32	0	0	0	0	26	30	2	2	0	0
	Biotechnology	18	30	0	1	0	0	17	26	1	3	0	0
Group Total		68	100	1	1	0	0	62	94	5	5	0	0
SET	Electronics & Comm. Engineering	64	18	19	6	8	2	29	9	8	1	0	0
	Information Technology	41	13	11	3	6	1	17	9	7	0	0	0
	Computer Engineering	83	11	15	2	7	0	47	4	14	5	1	0
	Electrical Engineering	77	6	20	0	6	1	36	5	15	0	0	0
	Civil Engineering	43	8	12	0	3	0	22	8	6	0	1	0
Group Total		308	56	77	11	30	4	151	35	50	6	2	0
SFAA & FT	Architecture	9	11	0	1	0	0	9	9	0	1	0	0
Grand Total		1187	1008	108	35	33	7	964	932	82	34	3	0

NUMBER OF RESEARCH SCHOLARS ADMITTED DURING 2016 -2017

	Departments		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				ST		SC		OBC		Gen		PWD	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEMIS	Commerce	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	6	2	3				1				
	Economics	No. of M. Phil. Students	12	7	5								
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	2	2								
	Library & Info. Science	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	3	1								
	Management	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars											
	Mass Communication	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4		3	1							
GROUP TOTAL			30	14	14	2			1				

	Department		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				ST		SC		OBC		Gen		PWD	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SSS	History & Ethnography	No. of M. Phil. Students	4	3					1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2		1				1				
	Political Science	No. of M. Phil. Students	5	2	2				1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	2	1								
	Public Administration	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	2	2								
	Psychology	No. of M. Phil. Students	5	2	3				1				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1		1								

	Social Work	No. of M. Phil. Students	15	3	7			1	1	3				
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars												
	Sociology	No. of M. Phil. Students												
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars												
GROUP TOTAL			41	14	17			1	2	6				

	Department		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				ST		SC		OBC		Gen		PWD	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SEH	Education	No. of M. Phil. Students	10	2	8								
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	11	3	7				1				
	English	No. of M. Phil. Students	7	3	3						1		
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	6		5					1			
	Hindi	No. of M. Phil. Students	2		1		1						
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2	1							1		
	Mizo	No. of M. Phil. Students	8	3	5								
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	3	1								
GROUP TOTAL			50	15	30			1		1	1	2	

	Department		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				ST		SC		OBC		Gen		PWD	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SES& NRM	Environment al Sc.	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	9	4	3	1				1			
	Extn. Education & Rural Dev.	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4		4								
	Forestry	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	2						2			
	Geography & RM	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	8	6	1					1			

	Geology	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	1	1									
	HAMP	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	2	1			1					
GROUP TOTAL			30	15	9			1	1	2			

	Department		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				ST		SC		OBC		Gen		PWD	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SPS	Chemistry	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	6	3	2					1			
	Mathematics & Comp. Science	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	5	3	2								
	Physics	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	9	3	1					5			
GROUP TOTAL			20	9	5					6			

	Department		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				ST		SC		OBC		Gen		PWD	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SLS	Biotechnology	No. of M. Phil. Students	1		1								
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	2		2						1		
	Botany	No. of M. Phil. Students											
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	6	2	2			1			1		
	Zoology	No. of M. Phil. Students			1								
		No. of Ph.D. Scholars	6	2	2					2			
GROUP TOTAL			15	4	10			1		2	2		

SET : Not Applicable

SFAA&FT : Not Applicable

TOTAL NUMBER OF RESEARCH SCHOLARS AS ON 01.10.2016

	Departments		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to										
				Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
SEMIS	Economics	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	18	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	18	1	1	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	
	Commerce	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	7	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	24	3	0	0	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	
	Library & Info. Science	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	15	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	1	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	28	3	0	1	0	9	10	3	2	0	0	
	Management	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	13	2	2	1	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	19	1	1	0	1	9	7	0	0	0	0	
	Mass Communication	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	
	GROUP TOTAL			146	11	4	3	1	53	65	6	3	0	0

	Departments		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SSS	Psychology	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	30	0	1	0	1	4	20	1	3	0	0

Public Administration	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	12	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
	Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	30	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0
Political Science	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	11	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0
	Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	28	0	0	0	0	22	6	0	0	0	0
Social Work	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	15	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	1	0	0
	Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
History & Ethnography	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	11	0	1	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0
	Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	25	1	0	0	0	15	8	0	1	1	0
Sociology	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROUP TOTAL		171	1	2	0	1	86	75	1	5	1	0

	Department	Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to										
			Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
SEH	Education	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	17	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	47	0	1	0	0	10	36	0	0	0	0
	English	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	20	0	2	0	0	7	11	0	0	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	20	1	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	0
	Mizo	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	13	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	15	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	0
	Hindi	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	14	1	3	2	0	2	5	1	0	0	0
	GROUP TOTAL		152	2	6	2	1	42	98	1	0	0	0

	Department		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to										
				Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
SES& NRM	Forestry	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	46	4	1	1	0	18	12	9	1	0	0	
	Geology	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	28	2	0	0	0	16	9	1	0	0	0	
	Extn. Education & Rural Dev.	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	
	HAMP	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	19	2	0	1	0	8	7	1	0	0	0	
	Environmental Sc.	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	39	0	2	1	0	15	19	2	0	0	0	
	Geography & RM	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	22	0	0	1	0	15	5	0	1	0	0	
	GROUP TOTAL			157	8	3	4	0	72	55	13	2	0	0

	Department		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SPS	Physics	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	22	4	0	0	1	11	5	1	0	0	0
	Chemistry	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	21	0	0	2	0	11	6	2	0	0	0

	Maths& Comp. Science	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	15	1	1	0	1	9	3	0	0	0	0
	GROUP TOTAL		58	5	1	2	2	31	14	3	0	0	0

	Department		Total	Out of Total, No. belonging to									
				Gen		SC		ST		OBC		PWD	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
SLS	Botany	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	30	1	1	0	1	17	8	2	0	0	0
	Zoology	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	17	2	1	0	0	4	5	2	3	0	0
	Biotechnology	Total No. of M.Phil. Students	8	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	1	0	0
		Total No. of Ph.D. Scholars	17	6	2	0	2	2	4	1	0	0	0
	GROUP TOTAL		77	10	4	1	3	24	23	7	5	0	0

DETAILS OF THE AFFILIATED/CONSTITUENT COLLEGES OF MIZORAM UNIVERSITY (2016-2017)

SN	Name of Colleges	Principals	Phone/Mob. No	Fax No.	E-mail/Website
1	Pachhunga University College, College Veng, Pin No. 796001, Aizawl, District: Aizawl	Dr.Tawnenga	0389-2327095/2322257 9436154811	0389- 2315212	pachhungaunivcollege@gmail.com tawnenga5@yahoo.com
2	Lunglei Govt. College, Lunglei, Pin No. 796701 District: Lunglei.	Lalh mangaihi Hrahse	0372- 2324161 / 0372- 2325999/ 9436362442	0372- 2324161	principallgc@gmail.com/www.lgc.a c.in
3	Govt. Champhai College, Champhai, Pin No. 796321 District: Champhai.	Lalnunmawia	03831- 234312 9436194901 / 9856289247	03831- 234312	govtchamphaicollege@hotmail.com
4	Govt. Serchhip College, Serchhip, Pin No. 796181 District: Serchhip.	Lalh mangaiha Sailo	03838- 222252 9862712603	03838- 222794	office@serchhipcollege.in ngaihtheas@gmail.com
5	Govt. Aizawl College Sikulpuikawn, Pin No. 796001 Aizawl, District: Aizawl.	Lalrinawma	0389-22323392	0389- 2310304	aizawlcollege75@gmail.com vangchhharintea@gmail.com
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (CTE), Republic Field Veng, Aizawl Pin No. 796005, District: Aizawl	Prof. Vanlalhruaii	0389- 2322211 9436155021/961216789 7	0389- 2310565	principal.iasemz@gmail.com vanlalhruaii.vansons@gmail.com
7	Govt. Saiha College, Saiha, Pin No. 796901 District: Saiha	Lallawma Bawitlung	03835-223062 9436379185	03835- 222914	principalgsc@yahoo.com
8	Govt. Kolasib College, Kolasib, Pin No. 796081 District: Kolasib	B.S. Thapa	03837- 220027 9436158767	03837- 222184	govtkolasibcollege@gmail.com

SN	Name of Colleges	Principals	Phone/Mob. No	Fax No.	E-mail/Website
9	Govt. Hnahthial College, Hnahthial, Pin No. 796571 District: Lunglei	Vanlalhnema	0372-2332088 8974115678	0372-2332088	hnahthial.coll@gmail.com
10	Govt. Hrangbana College, Chanmray, Aizawl, Pin No. 796007, District: Aizawl	Lalrinawma	0389-2340984/2306540 9436195966	0389-2340980	hrangbanacollege@gmail.com lirinawma@yahoo.com
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College, Lawngtlai, Pin No. 796891 District: Lawngtlai.	T. Thangthuama	03835-232303 9436148238	03835-232303	lawngtlaicollege@yahoo.in t.thuama25@gmail.com
12	Govt. Zirtiri Residential Science College, Ramthar Veng, Aizawl Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl.	Laltanpuia	0389-2305848 9436152176	0389-2306252	Contact@gzrsc.edu.in tanpuia@rediffmail.com
13	Govt. Mamit College, Mamit, Pin No. 796441 District: Mamit.	Dr. A.P.K. Singh	0389- 2565030 9402125628	0389-2565580	governmentmamitcollege@gmail.co m
14	Govt. J.Buana College Bazar Veng, Lunglei Pin No. 796701, District: Lunglei	Prof. J. Zorema	0372-2324634 9436147170	0372-2324634	govtjbc@gmail.com drjzorema@gmail.com
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College, Zomi Villa, Tuikual 'C' H. Thangzova Buldg, Aizawl Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl	Dr.Rualkhuma Colney	0389-2329363 9436155841	0389-2329363	m_law_c@yahoo.com rualkhumacolney@gmail.com
16	Govt. Saitual College, Saitual, Pin No. 796261 District: Aizawl	Dr. Lalsiamhnuna	0389-2562591 9436197891/961558042 5	0389-2562204	govtsaitualcollege@gmail.com dr.lalsiamhnuna@gmail.com

SN	Name of Colleges	Principals	Phone/Mob. No	Fax No.	E-mail/Website
17	Govt. Khawzawl College, Khawzawl, Pin No. 796310 District: Champhai.	R. Lalrintluanga	03831-261380 9436145975	03831- 261380	govtkc85@yahoo.com
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College, Zawlnuam, Pin No. 796471 District: Mamit.	J. Lalsawmliana	03837-269118/2613891 9862039506		jlsawmliana7@gmail.com
19	Govt. Aizawl North College, Ramhlun, Aizawl, Pin No. 796012, District: Aizawl	Vanlaiduha	0389-2348069 8730835952		govtanc@yahoo.com
20	Govt. Aizawl West College, Dawrpui Vengthar, Aizawl Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl.	Dr. Laithanzauva	0389-2317241 9436151847	0389- 2325945	govtaizawlwestcollege@gmail.com
21	Govt. T.Romana College, Republic Veng, Aizawl Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl	Dr. Lalrintluanga	0389-2322342 9862586407	0389- 2322342	trcollege@gmail.com
22	Govt. J. Thankima College, Bawngkawn, Aizawl Pin No. 796014, District: Aizawl.	Dr. C.Lalremruata	0389-2342947/2340250 9436151585	0389- 2342947	jthankimacollege@rediffmail.com
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College, Chawngte, Mizoram, Pin No 796772, District: Lawngtlai	Dr. B. Vanlalruala	0372-2563078 9402377031		kamalanagarcollege@gmail.com
24	Govt. Johnson College, Shivaji Tillah, Khatla, Aizawl, Pin No. 796001, District: Aizawl	Dr. K. Vanlalmawia	0389-2334757 9436154182	0389- 2334757	gjmizoram@gmail.com

25	Regional Institute of Paramedical & Nursing Sciences, Zemabawk,	Dr. Chawngthanhiana	0389-2350521 9436141328	0389-2351130	www.ripans.in ripans.aizawl@gmail.com
26	NIELIT, Zuangtui, Aizawl, Pin No. 796017, District: Aizawl	N. Debachandra Singh	0389-2350915/2350581 9856797041	0389-2350582	dir-aizawl@nielit.gov.in
27	Mizoram Nursing College, Falkawn, Aizawl, Pin No. 796005 District: Aizawl.	Lalchhanhimi	9436152287/8415943616		chhani_fanai@yahoo.com
28	Higher & Technical Institute of Mizoram, Falkawn, Pin No.796701 Chandmari –III, Lunglei District: Lunglei	Dr. Rema Chhakchhuak	0372-2323509 8414027649	0372-2323509	info@hatim.ac.in
29	Aizawl City College c/o J.L.High School Khatla, Aizawl Pin No. 796001 Aizawl, Mizoram	C. Lalhriatpuia(acting)	9089604704	9862474372	aizawlcitycollege@gmail.com
30	Divine Mercy College Bawngkawn- Lunglei Road Aizawl, Mizoram-796014	Dr. Rosy Hmingthangi	9436151294/9436782033		dmcaizawl@gmail.com
31	St. Xavier's College Lengpui, Aizawl Mizoram-	Fr. Dr. Daniel Bara, S.J			
32	Helen Lowry College Vaivakawn- 796009 Aizawl, Mizoram	Mr. Biakzidinga Renthlei	9405015643	-	

Annexure : XI

PROFILE OF AFFILIATED/CONSTITUENT COLLEGES UNDER MIZORAM UNIVERSITY(2016-2017)

Sl. No	Name of the College/Institution	Year of Estd.	Nature of Affiliation	UGC Recognition	Core Subjects
1.	Pachhunga University College	1958	Constituent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Hist, Socio, Psy, Eco, Geog, Phil, Pol.Sc., Pub. Admn B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, Geol, Stats., Env. Studies, Elective in Biotech B. Com, Diploma in Pisciculture
2.	Lunglei Govt. College	1964	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Edu, Eng, Mizo, Hist, Eco, Pol. Sc., Geog, Phil B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, Geol
3.	Govt. Champhai College	1971	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc., Eco, Geog, Edn B. Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zool, BCA
4.	Govt. Serchhip College	1973	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Pol.Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog, Mizo B.Sc Core in Chem, Phy, Bot, Zool, Maths, BCA
5.	Govt. Aizawl College	1975	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco, Socio, Hindi, B.Com
6.	Institute of Advanced Study in Education, (CTE)	1975	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Ed, M.Ed
7.	Govt. Saiha College	1978	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco, Mizo, Eng, Socio, Envi.Sc
8.	Govt. Kolasib College	1978	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Edu, Eco, Hist, Pol.Sc., Mizo, Geog, Pub. Admn B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Maths, Bot, Zoo, BCA
9.	Govt. Hnahthial College	1979	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Hist, Edu, Pol.Sc, Mizo, Eco, Geog
10.	Govt. Hrangbana College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Pol.Sc, Geog, Pub. Admn, Psy, Eco, Hist B.Com
11.	Govt. Lawngtlai College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Pol.Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Mizo, Geog, Socio, Pub Admn,
12.	Govt. Zirtiri Res.Science College	1980	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Sc Core in Phy, Chem, Zoo, Bot, Maths, Geol, Electronics, Bio Chem, Home Sc, BCA
13.	Govt. Mamit College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Eco, Pol.Sc, Hist, Edu

14.	Govt. J. Buana College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Pol.Sc, Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog, Pub. Admn.
15.	Govt, Mizoram Law College	1983	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	LL.B
16.	Govt. Saitual College	1984	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Pol Sc., Hist, Eco, Edu, Geog, Pub Adm.
17.	Govt. Khawzawl College	1985	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Edu, Eco, Pol.Sc, Hist
18.	Govt. Zawlnuam College	1986	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Elective in Eng, Mizo, Pol.Sc., Hist, Edu, Eco BA Core in Mizo, Eco, Hist
19.	Govt. Aizawl North College	1988	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Hist, Pol.Sc, Mizo, Edu, Geog
20.	Govt. Aizawl West College	1990	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Hist, Pol. Sc., Pub. Admn., Psy, Mizo, Edu
21.	Govt. T. Romana College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Eco, Edu, Pub. Admn, Socio
22.	Govt. J. Thankima College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Eco
23.	Govt. Kamalanagar College	1992	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Hist, Eng,Hindi, Pub Admn., Pol Sc., Edu,Eco,Mizo
24.	Govt. Johnson College	1993	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	BA Core in Eng, Eco, Mizo, Hist, Pol.Sc, Edu, Env. Studies
25.	RIPANS	1995	Permanent	2(f) & 12B	B.Sc Nursing, B. Pharm, M.Pharm, B.Sc MLT, B.Sc RIT, B.Sc OOT
26.	NIELIT, Aizawl.	2001	Permanent	-	BCA, MCA
27.	Mizoram College of Nursing	2005	Provisional	-	B.Sc Nursing
28.	HATIM	2007	Provisional	2(f) & 12B	BA core in English/Elective in Mizo, Economics,History, Philosophy, BCA, B.Com, BSW
29.	Aizawl City College	2016	Provisional	-	BA core in English , Mizo, History, Pol. Science, Education and Sociology.
30.	Divine Mercy College	2016	Provisional	-	BA Core in English, Mizo, History, Political Science, Geography, Education, Economics, Bachelor of Social Works
31.	St. Xavier's College	2016	Provisional	-	BA Core in Mizo, English, History, Sociology, Political Science, Psychology, Education and Commerce
32.	Helen Lowry College	2017	Provisional	-	BA core in English, Education, Sociology or History, Pol Science and Economics or Public Administration B.Com.

**AFFILIATED/ CONSTITUENT COLLEGES OF MIZORAM UNIVERSITY
(2016-17) : AT A GLANCE**

Sl No	Name of College	Number of Students			Number of Teachers			Number of Non Teaching Staff		
		M	F	TT	M	F	TT	M	F	TT
1	Pachhunga University College	1140	1208	2348	66	37	103	73	20	93
2	Govt. Lunglei College	452	406	858	35	26	61	8	3	11
3	Govt. Champhai College	300	350	650	28	27	55	11	3	14
4	Govt. Serchhip College	251	228	479	33	14	47	4	5	9
5	Govt. Aizawl College	432	510	942	16	35	51	7	7	14
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (IASE)	375	259	634	7	13	20	12	4	16
7	Govt. Saiha College	228	194	422	17	6	23	28	10	38
8	Govt. Kolasib College	258	321	489	34	22	56	13	3	16
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	62	65	127	13	14	27	12	11	23
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	912	897	1809	30	38	68	13	6	19
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	261	199	460	26	13	39	8	3	11
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College	344	284	628	23	32	55	8	7	15
13	Govt. Mamit College	56	41	97	15	9	24	4	4	8
14	Govt. J.Buana College	251	323	574	19	14	33	10	3	13
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	130	96	226	3	10	13	9	11	20
16	Govt. Saitual College	103	135	238	18	11	29	10	3	13
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	46	44	90	13	10	23	15	17	32
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	34	22	56	14	4	18	6	1	7
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	528	781	1309	21	15	36	11	2	13
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	502	439	941	21	21	39	12	2	14
21	Govt. T.Romana College	450	402	852	16	16	23	39	11	50
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	488	283	771	13	17	30	14	9	23
23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	283	86	369	19	14	33	10	4	14
24	Govt. Johnson College	492	386	878	15	15	29	5	6	11
25	RIPANS	235	463	698	12	27	39	70	65	135
26	NIELIT Centre, Aizawl	324	65	389	25	11	36	2	6	8
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	7	110	117	7	24	31	9	7	16
28	HATIM	262	138	400	15	7	22	14	8	22
29	Aizawl City College									
30	Divine Mercy College									
31	St. Xavier's College									
32	Hellen Lowry College									
	TOTAL	9206	8645	17851	505	471	976	336	217	553

Annexure : XIII

COLLEGE WISE ENROLMENT OF SC/ST/GEN/OBC /OTHERS STUDENTS (2016-17)

Sl. No	Name of College	ST			SC			OBC			General			Others			Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
1	Pachhunga University College	1057	1089	2146	1		1	3	2	5	8	12	20				1069	1103	2172
2	Govt. Lunglei College	439	422	861													439	422	861
3	Govt. Champhai College	268	309	577													268	309	577
4	Govt. Serchhip College	214	208	422				1	1	2					1	1	215	210	425
5	Govt. Aizawl College	513	589	1102	3		3	1		1	12		12				529	589	1118
6	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (IASE)	280	115	395					1	1	5	2	7				332	183	515
7	Govt. Saiha College	236	190	426													236	190	426
8	Govt. Kolasib College	226	179	405	2		2	19	6	25	5	3	8				250	190	440
9	Govt. Hnahthial College	64	71	135													64	71	135
10	Govt. Hrangbana College	911	895	1806	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	1	0	1	914	899	1813
11	Govt. Lawngtlai College	218	186	404	2		2										218	188	406
12	Govt. Zirtiri Resi. Sc. College	348	274	622				1	1	2	7	2	9				356	277	633
13	Govt. Mamit College	51	48	99													51	48	99
14	Govt. J.Buana College	295	271	566	1	2	3					1	1				297	273	570
15	Govt. Mizoram Law College	142	122	264	1		1		2	2		1	1				142	126	268
16	Govt. Saitual College	109	132	241													109	132	241
17	Govt. Khawzawl College	35	36	71													35	36	71
18	Govt. Zawlnuam College	29	10	39													29	10	39
19	Govt. Aizawl North College	550	593	1143													550	593	1143
20	Govt. Aizawl West College	456	344	800							2	5					458	349	807
21	Govt. T.Romana College	450	402	852													450	402	852
22	Govt. J.Thankima College	410	348	758	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	2	3				416	352	768

Sl. No	Name of College	ST			SC			OBC			General			Others			Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
		23	Govt. Kamalanagar College	227	71	298				1									228
24	Govt. Johnson College	490	382	872	2	4	6										492	386	878
25	RIPANS	166	397	563	3	8	11	29	32	61	31	22	53				229	459	688
26	NIELIT	210	60	270	2	7	9										212	67	279
27	Mizoram College of Nursing	7	108	115								2	2				7	110	117
28	HATIM	108	132	240								1					108	133	241
29	Aizawl City College																		
30	Divine Mercy College																		
31	St.Xavier's College																		
32	Hellen Lowry College																		
	TOTAL			16492			42			102			120						16881



Anti-Terrorism Pledge



Administrative Staff Training 2016



Best Library User (Teacher)



Best Library Users (Student)



NSS Blood Donation



Book Release-Humanities & Social Sciences Journal 2016



Capacity Building for Women Leaders



RMSA Students Visit to MZU



MIZORAM UNIVERSITY

AIZAWL : MIZORAM - 796 004 Post Box No.190

Phone : 0389-2330642 / 2330654

Fax : 0389-2330834

e-mail : reg_mzu@yahoo.com

website : www.mzu.edu.in

मिज़ोरम विश्वविद्यालय

आईज़ॉल : मिज़ोरम - 796004

पोस्ट बॉक्स न. - 190

दूरभाष : 0389-2330654

फ़ैक्स : 0389-2330834

ई-मेल : reg_mzu@yahoo.com

वेबसाइट : www.mzu.edu.in